





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XLVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1913.

PRINTED BY

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.

Y4
vol. 47

The Parish Registers

OF

St. Andrew's,

Kildwick-in-Craven

VOL. I.

BAPTISMS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, 1575-1622.

EDITED BY

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

P R E F A C E .

AT the period of Vol. I of this Register (1575-1622), the parish of Kildwick-in-Craven (Diocese of York and Deanery of Craven), which lies on both sides of the River Aire and is bounded on the north by the parishes of Skipton and Carleton, on the south by those of Keighley and Bingley, on the west by that of Whalley (ancient parish), and on the east by that of Addingham, comprised the townships of Kildwick, Farnhill, Bradleys Both, Cononley, Cowling, Glusburn, Steeton-with-Eastburn and Silsden, and there were no daughter churches or chapels of ease. It was, and still is, in the gift of Christ Church, Oxford.

Book I consists of 98 parchment leaves, of which the first two and the last three are blank, and one (blank) paper page at the beginning and another at the end. It is bound in boards covered with leather, $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and, as stated on the first (written) page, is the copy of the original register made pursuant to the Statute of 18 Elizabeth.

On the first (blank) page is this entry: "This register was
"new bound in 1772, the old Binding being quite decayed.

"The first Baptism entered in it was on the 13th November, 1575.

"The First Marriage do. 13th May, 1576.

"The First Burial do. 29th March, 1572."

The register is in excellent condition, and all the entries are legible.

In his *History of Kildwick Church* (Crosshills: Geo. Bottomley, 1909), published by the last Vicar (the Rev. E. W. Brereton, M.A.), there is a chapter on the parish registers, where entries of an interesting or unusual character are dealt with.

The thanks of the Council are due to the Vicar of Kildwick (the Rev. J. W. Rhodes) for permission to print the Register, and for special facilities afforded.

The transcript has been made by Mr. T. H. Raistrick, of Keighley.

Transcripts of Vol. II (1623-53) and Vol. III (1653-78) have been made, and Vol. IV (1678-98) is now being transcribed, all at the expense of Mr. John Clough, of Steeton. They may be consulted at the Carnegie Public Library, Keighley.

W. A. B.

THE
REGISTER OF KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN.

A true and perfect Register
or Balander
of the names of all those whiche
habe bene baptizied maried or
buried in our paryshe
of Kyldwycke in Craven synce

the begyninge of the Eighteenth yeare of the most happie Reigne of our
most gratiouse Soveraigne Ladie Elizabethe by the grace of God of England
France & Ireland Queene defender of the faithe etc. Newlie written
accordinge to Commaundement given in the fortithe yeare of her graces
Reigne and diligentlie tryed and examyned to agree wth the olde coppie
by the Mynister and Churchwardens there beinge at that tyme and
in the yeare of our Lord God 1598.

November 1575.

[BAPTISMS.]

Decimo tercio die Novembris supradicti baptizatus fuit Willm^s
Overende filius Henricj Overende et Aliciae uxoris eius
Isabella Stevenson filia Thome Stevenson et Elizabethe vxoris eius
eodem die

Eodem die Anna Townende filia Robertj Townende et Agnetes vx^ris eius
Eodem die Johannes Smith filius Willmi Smith et Gracie vxoris eius
Vicesimo die Willm^s Denton filius Robertj Denton et Isabelle vx^ris eius
Vicesimo septimo Katherina Collinge filia Jo^his Collinge et Margarete
vx^ris eius

Tricesimo Rosamunda Gyll alias Rawson filia Jane Gill illegit : procreat :
December

Vndecimo die Alexandr^r Hardie filius Alex. Hardie et Margarete vx^ris eius
Eodem die Agneta Hutchinson filia Willmi Hutchinson et Isabelle
vx^ris eius

Decimo octavo Ric^{us} Wright filius Milonis Wright et Janete vx^ris eius
Vicesimo pmo Johanna Haldsworth filia Richardi Haldsworth et
Agnete vx^rs

Januarius

Sexto die Elizabetha Bawdwin filius Willmi Bawdwen et vx^r Agnete
Octavo Thomazina Laycocke filia Thome et Jenete vx^ris eius
Vicesimo tr^{co} Isabella filia Jo^his Browne et Johe vx^ris eius
Eodem Isabella Lacocke filia Xpoferi et vx^ris eius
Vicesimo nono Robtus Blakey filius Georgij et Agnete vx^ris eius

Februarius

Quint Henricus Barret filius Willmi et Agnete vx^ris eius
Decimo tr^{co} Isabella Garthforth filia Dionisij et Elizabethe vx^ris eius

Eodem die Jhes Atkinson illigittimè procreat:
 Eodem die Alicia Gill filia Henrici et Thomasine vx'is eius
 Eodem Jana Berry illegittimè procreat:
 [2] Decimo nono die februarij pdict Thomas Cathorne filius Rich.
 Cathorne baptizatus
 Eodem die Agneta Wayneman filia Georgij Wayneman et Agnetæ
 vx'is eius
 Vicesimo sexto eiusdem mensis Agneta Greene filia Johannis Greene
 et Alicie vxoris eius
 Eodem die Thomas Beanes filius Joñis Beane et margareta uxoris eius
~~Martij~~
 Quarto die Margaretæ Gill filia Jacobi Gill et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Vndecimo die eiusdem Alicia Robynson filia Richardi Robinson et
 Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo quinto die Martij Anno dñi milesimo quingentesimo suptua-
 gesimo octavo Gracia Ickorngill filia Wilhmi et Helene vxoris eius
 Tricesimo die Katherina Walton filia Georgij Walton et Isabellæ
 vxoris eius
 Eodem die Alicia Lyngard filia Ric'i Lyngard et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Rogerus Smithe filius Wilhmi Smithe et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 1576 et Regni Eliz: 18^o
 Aprilis. Decimo quinto Richardus filius Roberti Parkinson et Aliciae
 vxoris eius
 Eodem Agneta filia Joñis Netherwoode et Aliciae vx'is eius
 Eodem Johanna Carr filia Thomæ Carre et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem Agneta filia Xpoferi Haldsworth et Isabellæ vxoris
 Vicesimo primo die Johannes Walshe et Anna Walshe
 Gemelli Richardi Walshe et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Vicesimo tercio Agneta filia Richardi Maymond et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Agneta Cote filia Anthonij Cote et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo quinto Arthurus filius Abrahæ paycocke et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Maij. Sexto die Jana filia Roberti Eastburne et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Junij. Decimo die Ric'us Farnhill filius Ric'i Farnehill et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Eodem die Gracia Som'scales filia Bartholomae Som'erscales et Mar-
 garetæ vxoris eius
 [3] Vicesimo quarto Wilhmus filius Anthonij Horne et Janetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Johannes Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Anna Dixon filia Edwardi Dixon et Janetæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo nono die Elizabethæ Barret filia Johannis Barret et Matildæ
 vx'is eius
 Julij. Decimo quinto die Robertus Smith filius Roberti Smith et Aliciae
 vxoris eius
 Vicesimo secundo Julij supdict Henricus Gott filius Willelmi Gott
 et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Augusti. Quinto Margaretæ filia Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Gracia Gott filia Thome Gott et Anne vx'is eius
 xxij^{tho} Elizabeth Horrockes filia Alexandri Horrocks et Margaretæ
 vx'is eius
 Septembri. Secundo Edvardus Mosley filius Brianni et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 ix^{no} Edvardus Smith filius Richardi Smithe et Eliz: vxis eius

Eodem die Janeta Dixon filia Jacobi Dixon et Helenæ vx'is eius
 xv^{to} Alicia Smith filia Thome Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Eodem die Johanna filia Johannis Wooller et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{do} Elizabetha filia Johannis Jenninges et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Vltimo die Michael Laycocke filius Thomæ Laycocke et Agneta vxis
 Octobris. Septimo Robertus filius Joñis Wylson et Aliciaæ uxoris eius
 xij^{to} Isabella Eastburne filia Joñis Eastburne et Aliciaæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Johanna filia Joñis Wilson et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 xxj^{mo} Helena Smithe filia Roberti Smithe et Alicie vx'is eius
 Novembbris. Quarto Janeta Foster filia Anthonij Foster et Aliche vx'is eius
 xvij^{to} Janeta Watkinson filia Jacobi Watkynson et Aliche Moore
 Eodem die Georgius Rylay filius Joñis Rylay et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Decembbris. Secundo Wil̄mus Cowp filius Johannis Cowp et Catherene vxis
 ix^{no} Georgius Gill filius Roberti Gill et Agnetæ Hewett
 xv^{to} Wil̄mus filius Richardi Jenkinson et [blank] Ricrofte
 xxx^{mo} Elizabetha Teale filia Nicholai Teale et Isabelle vxis eius
 Eodem Brigitta Trutbecke filia Joñis Troutbecke et Johanne vxoris eius
 Januarij. Primo Stephanus Jackson filius Wil̄mi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Sexto Alicia Spencer filia Joñis Spenc^r et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Margareta Jackson filia Robti Jackson et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Thomazina Emot filia Wil̄mi Emott et Eliz : vxoris eius
 xx^{mo} Robtus Teale filius Henrici Teale et Isabellæ vxis eius
 xxvij^{mo} Anna Brigge filia Richardi Brigge et Anne vx'is eius
 Eodem Agneta Jenkinson filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Februarij. Tertio Maria filia Hugonis Theaker et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 xvij^{mo} Anthonius Foxe filius Anthonij Foxe et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Laurentius Bancroft filius Gulielmi Bancrofte et Agnetæ vxoris
 eius
 Martij. Tertio die Thomas Cryer filius Joñis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Wil̄mus Jackson filius Thomæ et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Anna Brigge filia xpoferi Brigge et Johanne vxoris eius
 x^{mo} Agneta Garforthe filia Wil̄mi Garforthe et Matildæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Joñes Holgate filius Edmondi Holgate et Johanne Bawdwin
 [4] Eodem Anna Bradley filia Christoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Martij predict. xvij^{mo} Stephanus Wilson filius Alexandri Wilson et
 Margarete vx'is eius
 Eodem die Thomazina filia Willmi Bawldwin et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{mo} martij supradicti Isabella Pickarde filia Willmi Pickarde et
 Margeriaæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Gracia Wylson filia Roberti Wilson et Margarete vx'is eius
 Eodem Joñes Blakey filius Hugonis Blakey et Aliciaæ vxoris
 Eodem Ric'us Barret filius Gregorij Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem die Gracia Harp filia Joñis Harper et Agneta vxis eius
 Vltimo die Martij Thomazina filia Johannis Foster et Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 1577^{mo} Reg : Eliz : regine 19^{no}
 Aprilis. Sexto die Gracia Wooler filia Joñis et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 ix^{no} Joes Bushell filius Thome Bushell et Johanne vxis eius
 xvij^{vo} Edvardus filius Hugonis Laycocke et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Euphemia Jenkinson filia Joñis Jenkinson et Johanne vx'is
 Maij. xij^o Isabella Holiday filia Thome Holiday et Julianæ vx'is eius

xx^{mo} Johes Brigge alias Barret filius Isabellæ Brigge et Johannis
 xxvj^{to} Margareta Bradley filia Robertj Bradley et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xxvij^{mo} Jeneta Stevenson filia Rogeri Stephenson et Anne vxoris eius
 Junij. Decimo die Agneta Atkinson filia Henrici Bradley et Isabellæ
 vxoris eius
 xv^{to} Janeta Overend filia Henrici Ov'end et Aylie vx'is
 Eodem die Jacobus Dickson filius Edvardi Dixon et Angetæ vxoris eius
 Vltimo die Rullandus Wilson filius Johis et Margaretae vx'is eius
 Eodem die agneta Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Julij. xiiij^{to} Withmus Smith Thomæ Smith filius et Isabelle vx'is
 Eodem Rogerus Garforthæ et Dionisius Garforthæ gemelli Georgij
 Garforthæ et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Jeneta Carruders filia Withmi Carruders et Janetæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^{vo} Johes Bradley filius Willmi Bradley et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Dionisius Cockshutt et Alicia Cockshutt gemelli Willmi Cockshut
 et Janetæ vxoris eius
 Augusti. Quarto Anna Holiday filia Johis Holiday et Agnetæ vxoris
 viij^{vo} Anna Fawcet filia Thomæ Fawcett et Margaretae lister illegittime
 procreat :
 xvij^{vo} Anthonius Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabethe vxoris eius
 [5] Eodem die xvij^{vo} videlicet Augusti 1577^{mo} Hugo Smijthe filius Thomæ
 Smithe et Aylie vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Leonardus Waterhall filius [blank] Waterhall et Eliz : vx'is eius
 Eodem die Janeta watkinson filia Georgij watkinson et Alicia vx'is eius
 xxij^{to} Margareta Smith filia Johis Smith et Margaretae vx'is
 Septembris. Quarto Janeta Emson filia Henrici Emson et Elizabethæ
 vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Thomas Hardman filius Bartini Hardman et Thomazinæ Gill
 illegittime pcreatus
 xxij^{do} Jacobus Yonge filius Johis Yonge et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 xxix^{no} Henricus Barret filius Withmi Barret et Johanne vx'is
 Eodem die Alicia Alanson filia Johis Alanson et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Eodem die anna wiglesworth filia anne wiglesworthe alias filia Dionisij
 whitwham illegittime pcreata
 Octobris. Sexto Thom's Townende filius Roberti Townende et Agnete vx'is
 Eodem Agneta pkinson filia Roberti pkinson et Aylie vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Isabella Iccorngill filia Henrici Hickorngill et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Withmus Browne filius Ric'i Browne et Margaretae vx'is eius
 Eodem die Anna Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretae vx'is
 Novembris. Primo Thomas Wilkynson filius Thome Wilkinson et Isabellæ
 vxoris eius
 v^{to} Gulielmus Greene filius Johis Greene et Aylie vx'is eius
 x^{mo} Ric'us Spencer filius Withmi Spencer et Aylie vx'is eius
 xvij^{mo} Novem : pd Elizabetha Gott filia Johannis Gott et Elizabethæ
 vx'is eius
 Eodem Georgius Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxij^{to} Richardus Horne filius Anthonij Horne et Johanne vx'is eius
 Eodem Johnes filius nullius
 Decembris. Primo Helena Bradley filia Lawrentij Bradley et Annae
 vxoris eius

viij^{vo} Dionisius Smith filius Willmi Smith et Graciæ vx'is eius
 xv^{to} Thomas Dickson filius Thome Dickson et Jenetæ vx'is
 xxij^{mo} Maria Jenkinson filia Thomæ Jenkinson et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Elizabetha Burton filia Henrici et Annæ vx'is eius
 Januarij. Secundo Maria filia Gregorij Browne et Margaretæ vx'or eius
 v^{to} Petrus Beane filius Johis Beane et Eliz: vx'is eius et Alicia Beane
 filia eorundum gemelli
 xij^{mo} Willmus Jenninges filius Petri Jenninges et Agneta vx'is eius
 Jofin Herisonn vicarius
 xix^{no} Elizabetha Davy filia Willmi Davie et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Margaretæ Walshe filia Edvardi Walshe et Alicie vx'is
 Februarij. Secundo Willmus Burges filius Robti Burges et Helenæ
 vxoris eius
 [6] Vicesimo scdo feb p^d Maria Bauldwin filia Willmi Baldwyn et Agnetæ
 vx'is eius
 xxij^{tio} Anthonius Hall filius Richardi Hall et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Dionisius filius dionisij whitwham et agnetæ vxoris eius
 Martij. Secundo Petrus Horne filius Johis Horne et Helene vxoris eius
 Eodem die Edvardus watkinson filius Jacobi et Alicia vxoris eius
 ix^{no} Margaretæ filia Thome Scarbrouge et Alicia vxoris eius
 Eodem Johanna Blakey filia Johis Blakey et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Jacobus Rylay filius Willmi Rylay et Alicia vxoris eius
 xv^{to} anna Townende filia Thome Townende et Johanne vxoris eius
 Eodem die Suzanna Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Johanne vxoris eius
 Anno Dni 1578 Anno Regni Elizabethæ regine vicesimo
 Vicesimo sexto Martij supradicti Maria Gill filia Roberti Gill et Angetæ
 vxoris eius
 xxvij^{vo} Agneta Watkinson filia Willmi Watkinson et Emmiæ vxis
 Aprilis. Quarto Petrus Scarbrouge filius R^ci et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 xij^{tio} Henricus Wilkinson filius xpoferi Wilkinson et Johanne vx'is eius
 Eodem die Elizabetha Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabellæ vxis eius
 Eodem Margaretæ Paycocke filia Abrahæ et Isabellæ vxis eius
 xx^{mo} Helena Hutchinson filia Willmi Hutchinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Maij. Quarto Johes Netherwode filius Johis Netherwoode et Alicia vxoris eius
 xj^{mo} Agneta Foster filia Johis Foster et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Margaretæ Banister filia xpoferi Banister et Janete vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Stephanus West filius xpoferi west et Anne vx'is
 Junij. xxix^{no} Anthonius Hobson filius Johis Hobson et Elene vx'is
 Eodem Joanna Laycocke filia Thome Laycocke et Janete vx'is
 Julij. Sexto Willmus Smith filius Willmi Smith et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Anthonius Haldsworth filius Richardi Haldsworth et Agnetæ
 vxoris eius
 Augusti. xvij^{mo} Maria filia Richardi Tyllotson et Janetæ vxis eius
 [7] Vicesimo quarto Augosti predicti Johannes Rycroft alias Smith
 filius Johis Smith et Janete Rycroft illegitt pcre:
 xxv^{to} Petrus Barret filias Ric'i Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 Vltimo die Elizabetha Scott alias Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et
 Graciæ Scott illegitime procreata
 Septembbris. Septimo Robertus Denton filius Roberti Denton et Eliza
 bethæ vx'is eius

xij^{to} Henricus Ickorngill filius Willmi et Helenæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Sympson filia Rogeri Simpson et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{mo} Thomas Husler filius Edvardi et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Dionisius Jenkynson filius Willmi Jenkinson et Janæ vxoris eius
 xxix^{no} Margeria Styrke filia Anthonij Stirke et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Octobris. Quinto die Petrus filius Johis Lambt sen^r et Janetæ vx'is eius
 xij^{mo} Margareta Holmes filia Roberti Holmes et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Novembris. Nono Thomas filius Johis Laycocke et Aliciae vxis eius
 Eodem die Helena Spencer filia Johis Spencer et Margaretæ vx'is
 xvij^{to} Isabella Foster Willmi Foster et Elizabethæ vx'is eius filia
 Eodem die anna Lathome filia Georgij Latham et Helena vxis pegrine
 paupis
 Decembris. Quinto die Dionisius Emmott alias Hargraves filius Eliza-
 bethæ Emott paupis
 Septimo Joñes Wooller filius Hugonis Wooler et Alicie vxoris eius
 xxij^m Anna Gyll filia Henrici Gyll et Thomazine vx'is eius
 Eodem Elizabetha Waterhall filia Roberti Waterhall et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Agneta Foster filia petri Foster et Katherine vx'is eius
 Januarij. Primo die Petrus filius Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Johannes filius Joñes Maymond et Margaretæ Gill
 xij^{mo} Margeria Beane filia Joñis Beane et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Eodem die Margaret Walton filia Georgij Walton et Isabellæ vx'is
 xij^{mo} Henricus Dickson filius Jacobi Dickson et Helenæ vx'is eius
 xvij^{vo} Henricus Barret filius Willmi Barret et Johanne vx'is eius
 Eodem die Anna Parkynson filia Thome Parkinson et Johanne vx'is
 xxij^{mo} Thomas Bauldwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Anne vx'is
 Februarij. Primo die Petrus Carruders filius Willmi Carruders et Jane vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Cowp filius Johis et Katherenæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Thomas Wilson filius Joñis Wilson et Johanne vxoris
 Eodem Agneta Barret filia Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Octavo Richardus Wilson filius Joñis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Jenkinson filia Eduardi Jenkinson et Isabella vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Peele filius Willmi Peele et Catherinæ Ancocke illegitimè
 procreatum
 xvij^{to} Maria Walshe filia Richardi Walshe et Agnetæ vxoris
 xxij^{to} Richardus filius Joñis watkinson et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Thomazina Laycocke filia Joñis Lacocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Margareta Maymonde filia Ric'i Maymonde et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem die Anthonius Eltoftes filius Edmondi Eltoftes et Anne vx'is
 [8] Martij. Primo die Willmus filius Brianni Mosley et Agneta vxis
 Eodem die Margareta filia xpoferi Laycocke et Eliz: vx'is eius
 Octavo die Henricus Dixon filius Richardi Dixon et Alicæ vx'is eius
 xv^{to} Willmus Bradley filius Joñis Bradley et Jenete vx'is eius
 Eodem Joñes Ryley filius Johis Ryley et Agnetæ vxis eius
 xxij^{do} Anna Sawley filia Willmi Sawley et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem die Dionisius Tylotson filius Jacobi Tylotson et Agnetæ
 Sawden illegitime procreatus
Anno d'ni 1579. Elizabethæ Reginæ Regno xxij^{mo}
 Vicesimo quinto die Martij Supradict Anna Stevenson filia Thomæ
 Stevenson et Isabelle vxis eius

Aprilis. Quinto die Anna Wilson filia Roberti Wilson et Margarete vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Edmundus Walshe filius Richardi Walsh et Margaretæ vxis
 Maij. Tertio Jacobus Brigge filius Richardi Brigge et Alicie vx'is eius
 x^{mo} Isabella Parkinson filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxij^{to} Joñis Cathorne filius Richardi Cathorne et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Agnetæ Scladen filia Willmi Scladen et Brigitte vx'is
 xxxj^{mo} Hugo Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Anne vx'is eius
 Junij. Nono die Joes Som'scales filius Bartholomei Som'schales et
 Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Margareta filia Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vxoris eius
 Julij. Duo decimo die Janeta Hardie filia Alexandri Hardie et Margaretæ
 vx'is eius
 Eodem die Margareta Barret filia xpoferi Barrett et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem die Isabella Harp filia Joñis Harp et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxvj^{to} Jacobus Brigge filius xpoferi Brigge et Jane vx'is eius
 Augusti. Nono die Margareta Scott filia Roberti Scott et Jenete vx'is eius
 xv^{to} Jana Willson filia Gualteri Wilson et Jenetae vx'is eius
 xxij^{to} xpoferus Smith filius Petri Smithe et Isabellæ Smithe illigittime
 procreatus
 Eodem Margareta Jenkinson filia Thome Jenkinson et Helene vx'is eius
 Septembris. Sexto Johannes filius Anthonij Foster et Alicie vx'is eius
 Eodem die Richardus Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Margarete
 vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Willmus Hutchinson filius Richardi Hutchinson et vñi vx'is
 xx^{mo} Elizabetha Bradley filia xpoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is
 Octobris. Quarto Anna Huett filia Edmundi Huet et Jane vx'is eius
 Eodem die Anne Emson filia Henrici Emson et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xj^{mo} Laurentius Walshe filius Edvardi Walshe et Alicie vx'is eius
 . . . Thomas Viccars filius Tristrami Vicars et Jane Wilber illegitimè
 procreatus
 xxvij^{vo} Dionisius Hobson filius Joñis Hobson et Helene vx'is
 Eodem die Stephanus Scarbroughe filius Richardi Scarbroughe et
 Isabellæ vxoris eius
 [9] Novembris. Tertio Jeneta Barret filia Petri Barret et Isabellæ
 vxoris
 nono agneta Butterfeilde alias Davie illegittimè procreatus
 xv^{to} die Johannes Jackson filius Roberti Jackson et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem die Thomas Foster filius Joñis Foster et Alicie vx'is eius
 xx^{do} Jana Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vx'is eius
 xxix^{no} Jeneta Shackleden filia Johis Shackleden et Jenetæ vx'is
 Decembris. Sexto Margareta Walshe filia Eduardi Walshe et Jenetæ vxis
 xij^{to} Anna Sawley filia Thome Sawley et Jane vx'is
 xx^{mo} Willmus Gott filius Thomæ Gott et Anne vxoris eius
 Eodem die Jeneta Studderde filia Willmi Studderde et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Alicia Coate filia Nicholai Coate et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 Januarij. Secundo die Agneta Foster filia Petri Foster et Katherine vxis
 Sexto die Elizabetha Coate filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Maria Fearam filia Laurentij Fearom et Thomazine Scott
 illegittime procreata
 Decimo Johannes Overende filius Henrici Overende et Alicie vx'is

Eodem die Alicia Scott filia Willmi Scott et Aliciae Cowper illegittime procreata

xxij^{mo} maria Collinge filia Johannis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Richardus Bradley filius Thome Bradley et Jenetae vxoris eius

Eodem die Henricus Gill filius Henrici Gill et Dorotheæ vxoris eius

Eodem Willmus Laycocke filius Hugonis Laycocke et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xxxj^{mo} Petrus Blakey filius Hugonis Blakey et Aliciae vxoris eius

Februarij. Secundo Agneta Jackson filia Willmi Jackson et Agnetæ vxoris eius

xiiij^{to} Joñes Smith filius Roberti Smith et Alicie vx'is

Eodem Georgius Tillotson filius Richardi Tillotson et Jenete vx'is

Eodem Anna Smith filia xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is

xxj^{mo} Petrus Mason filius Thome Mason et Aliciae vxoris eius

Eod : Alicia Smith filia Willmi Smithe et Luciae vxoris eius

xxv^{to} Agneta Parkinson filia Johannis Parkinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xxvij^{to} Willmus Peele filius Willmi Peele et Jenetae vxoris

Eodem Elizabetha Browne filia Joñis Browne et Jane vx'is

Martij. Sexto Alicia Ryley filia Willmi Riley et Alicie vxoris eius

xij^o Henricus Jenkinson filius Johis Jenkinson et Jane vx'is

xx^{mo} Johannes Brigge filius Johis Brigge et Johanne vx'is

Eodem Anthonius Barret filius Georgij Barrett et Agnetae vxoris eius

[10] **Anna Dni 1580** : Regnique Elizabethæ regine viceſſimo secundo Martij. Viceſſimo Septimo : Anna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et Gracie vx'is eius

Aprilis. Decimo Margaret Dickson filia Edvardi Dixon et Margaretæ vxis

Eodem Thomas Watkinson filius Jacobi Watkinson et Alicie vxis

xiiij^{to} Edmundus wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Alicie vxis

Eodem die Richardus Garford filius Richardi Garford et Isabelle vx'is

xvij^{mo} margareta Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Jane vxis eius

Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Eodem Henricus filius Anthonij Greame et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xxiiij^{to} Alicia Johnson filia Gilberti Johnson et Elizabethæ vx'is

Maij. Primo Thom's Foster filius Willmi Foster et Elizabethæ vxis

Eodem Richardus Laycocke filius Joñis Laycocke et Alicie vx'is

Eodem Thomas Stott filius Margarete Stott et Christopheri Parker illegittimè procreatus

Eodem Agneta wright filia Milonis wright et Agnetae vxoris

vij^{vo} Willmus Coate filius Dionisij Coate et Jane vxoris eius

ix^{no} Jana Ellis filia Thome Ellis et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xij^{do} Thomas Leigh filius nullius

Eodem Edmundus Troutbecke filius Joñis Trutbecke et Jane vx'is

xxij^{do} Alicia Bawdwin filia Willmi Bawdwin et Agnetae vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Thomas Foster filius Johis Foster et Isabelle vxoris eius

xxix^{no} Helena Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabelle vxis

Junij. Quinto Richardus filius Henrici Maymonde et Anne vx'is

xix^{no} Thom's Hutchinson filius Willmi Hutchinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xxiiij^{to} Alicia Laycocke filia Thome Laycocke et Janetæ vxoris

Julij. Decimo die Agneta Smith filia Thome Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem Willmus Holiday filius Thome Haliday et Julianæ vxoris

Willmus Baylie filius Thome Baylie anno xvij^{mo} ætatis
 xvij^{mo} Jana Watkinson filia Johis Watkinson et Agneta vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Craven filia Johis Craven et Isabelle vxis
 Eodem die Edmundus Walshe filius Richardi Walshe et Agneta vx'is
 Ultimo Wīl̄mus Husler filius Jōhes Husler et Margarete vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetae vxis
 Eodem Agneta Townend filia Roberti Townende et Agnetae vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Spencer filia Willmi Spenc'r et Janetæ vx'is
 Augusti. Septimo Margareta filia Laurentij Bradley et Anne vxoris eius
 Eodem Jeneta Dickson filia Thomæ Dickson et Jenete vx'is
 xij^{to} Stephenus Wilkinson filius Gualteri Wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Septembris. Vndecimo die Edm Atkinson filia Hugonis Atkinson et
 margaretae vxoris eius

[ii] Eodem die xj^{mo} videlicit Sept: 1580 Maria Smithe filia Johannis
 Smithe et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

xvij^{vo} Henricus Spencer filius Johannis Spencer et Margaretae vx'is
 Octobris. Nono die Elizabetha filia Willmi Jenkinsone et Jane vx'is
 xvj^{to} Edmundus Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Annæ vx'is
 Eodem die Agneta Wilkinson filia xpoferi Wilkinson et Jenete vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Richardus Barrett filius Willmi Barret et Jane vx'is

Novembris. Decimo die Isabella Whitw̄m filia Dionisij Whitwham et
 Agneta vxoris eius

xij^{mo} Elizabetha filia Thome Scarbrouge et Alicie vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Thomas Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Alicie vx'is
 Eodem Anna Ickorngill filia Wīl̄mi Ickorngill et Helene vx'is
 Eodem Johannes Jenkinson filius Thome Jenkinson et Margaretae
 vxoris eius

Eodem Jeneta Yonge filia Johannis Yonge et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xv^{to} Wīl̄mus Hirde filius Jōhis Hirde et Alicie vxoris

Decembris. Secdo Brigitta Eltofts filia Edmondi Eltofts et Anne vx'is
 xj^{mo} Anna Bradley filia Jōhis Bradley et Jenet vxoris
 Eodem anna Garforth filia Wīl̄mi Garforth et Margarete vxoris eius
 Eodem Richardus Denton filius Rōbti Denton et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Johannes Blakey filius Helenæ Blakey et Johannis Hewett
 illegitimè procreatus

xxj^{mo} Jana Barret filia Richardi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Jōhes Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Anne vxoris eius

Januarij. Octavo Agneta Wilkinson filia Jōhis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem die Maria filia Johannis Blakey et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xv^{to} Margareta filia Johannis Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Anna Banister filia xpoferi Banister et Jenetæ vxoris

February. Quinto Anna Barrett filia Wīl̄mi et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Nono Johannes Smithe filius Alicie Smith et Hugonis Smith illegittime
 pcreatus

Decimo Willmus Mosley filius Bryanni et Agnetae vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Richardus Brigge filius Ric'i Brigge et Alicie vx'is eius
 Martij. Quinto Richardus Lambert filius Jōhis Lambert et Jenetæ
 vxoris eius et Isabellæ Lambert soror eiusdem Ric'i gemelli
 xij^{mo} Georgius Som'scales filius Bartholemei Sommerschales et
 Margaretae vxoris eius

Eodem Dionisius Cathorne filius Ric'i Cathorne et Elizabethe vxoris
Eodemq' Jenetta Wilson filia Robti wilson et Margaretæ vxoris eius
[12] Decimo nono Johannes Peele filius Georgij Peele et Matilda vxoris

Eod: Thomas wilson filius Johannis wilson et Alicie vxoris eius

Eod: anna Paycocke filia Abrahe Paycocke et Johanne vxoris

xxiiij^{to} Richardus wilson filius Johannis wilson et Jenete vxoris

1581

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo primo

Regniq' Eliz: Regine vicesimo tertio

Aprilis. Primo Willmus filius Johis wilson et Margaretæ vxoris

Octavo Willmus walshe filius Edvardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius

xiij^{to} Gualterus Farnehill filius Richardi Farnhill et Isabellæ vxoris

xv^{to} Willmus Carrudders filius Willmi Carrudders et Janete vxoris

Eodem Richardus Shackleden filius Johannis et Elizabethe vxoris

Eodem Anne Gill filia Robti Gill et Angetæ vxoris eius

xxiij^{to} Edmundus Townend filius Thome et Jenetæ vxoris

Eodem Maria Smith filia Roberti Smithe et Margaretæ vxoris

xxx^{mo} Jōnes Laycocke filius xpoferi Laycocke et Elizabethe vx'is

May. Quarto Maria Simpson filia Rogeri Simpson et Agnetæ vx'is

Nono Agneta Wilkinson filia Thome Wilkinson et Isabelle vx'is

xj^{mo} Willmus Spenc^r filius Willmi Spencer et Elizabethe vx'is

xiiij^{to} Edvardus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vx'is eius

Junij. Quarto Thomas Cockshut filius Georgij Cockshut et Lucia vxoris eius

Eodem Willmus Mōnson filius Francisci Monnson et Dorotheæ vxoris
eius advena matris hec erat narratio paterni no'is

xxj^{mo} Rowlandus Cowper filius Johis Cowper et Katherine vxoris eius

xxv^{to} Julij 1581 xpoferus wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Katherine
vxoris eius

Augusti. Tricesimo die Anna filia xpoferi Harrison et Johanne vx'is
Septembris. Tertio Richardi Gott filius Willmi Gott et Margaretæ vxoris

Eodem Johannes Haldsworth filius Richardi Haldsworth et Agnetæ
vxoris eius

Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Willmi Laycocke et Alicie vx'is
x^{mo} Willmus Parkinson filius Thome pkinson et Jenetæ vx'is

Octobris. Primo Thomas Harper filius Johis Harp et Agnetæ vx'is
vij^{vo} Jeneta Maymond filia Ric'i Maymond et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem Anna Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vxoris

Vicesimo secundo Dionisius Nicholson filius Jenetæ Nycolson et
Thomæ Houghton illegitimi procreatus

xxiij^{to} Thomas Robinson filius Johis Robinson et Agneta vx'is

Eod: Jeneta Skott filia Robti Scott et Janetæ vxoris eius

[13] Vicesimo nono Edmundus Hardmā filius Bartini Hardman et
Thomazine vxoris eius

Novembris. Primo Brigitta filia Willmi Sawley et Agneta vxoris eius

xix^{no} Anna Walton filia Georgij walton et Isabellæ vxoris

Eodem Jeneta Ryley filia Johis Ryley et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxvj^{to} Petrus wilson filius Johis Wylson et Elizabethæ vxoris

xxx^{mo} Edmunds Husler filius Edvardi Husler et Anne vxoris

Decembris. Vicesimo primo Jeneta Stirke filia Anthonij Stirke et
Agneta vx'is

xxij^{to} Isabella Davie filia Willmi Davie et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 xxv^{to} Georgius Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Janete vx'is eius
 Januarij. Sexto Dionisius filius Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Thomas Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabetha vxoris eius
 Eodem Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson et Gracie vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Richardus Shackleden filius Rici Shackleden et Margaretæ
 vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Hobson filia Johannis Hobson et Helenæ vxoris
 Februarij. Secundo Edvardus filius Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Edvardus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Willmus Ryley filius Willmi Riley et Aliche vxoris
 xxij^{do} Margaretæ Bawdwin filia Willmi Bawdwin et agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Johannes Hudson filius Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vxoris
 Eodem Willmus Fost^r filius Willmi Foster et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Jana Lambert filia Elizabethæ Lambert et Roberti Radley
 illegittimè procreatus
 xxvij^{vo} Maria Jenkinson filia Edvardi Jenkinson et Isabellæ vxoris
 Martij. Secundo Jenetta Foster filia Johis Foster et Aliche vxoris eius
 4^{to} Willmus Wilkinson filius Willmi Wilkinson et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xj^{mo} Thomas Laycocke filius Hugonis Laycocke et Agnete vx'is
 Eodem Margaretæ Hargraves filia Georgij Hargraves et Anne vxoris eius
 Eod : Isabella Barret filia xpoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is

1582

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo secundo

regniq' Elizabethæ regine ñre serenissime quarto

Martij sup^rdict: Vicesimo quinto Maria Bradley filia xpoferi Bradley
 et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Aprilis. Decimo tertio Thom's Smithe filius Thome Smithe et Isabellæ
 vxoris eius

xv^{to} Milo Spencer filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 [14] Vicesimo secundo Isabella filia Roberti Bradley et Margaretæ vxoris
 xxix^{no} Agnetæ Dixon filia Richardi Dixon et Aliche vxoris eius

Maij. Primo Isabella Bradley filia Laurencij Bradley et Annæ vxoris eius
 Quarto Stephanus Rakes filius Stephani Rakes et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xij^{to} Henricus watkinson filius Johannis watkinson et Agnetæ vxoris
 xx^{no} Elizabetha Rycroft filia Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vxoris eius

xxij^{to} Anthonius whittakers filius Johis whittakers et Aliche vxoris eius
 xxvij^{mo} Elizabetha Garforthe filia Willmi Garford et margaretæ vx'is

Junij. Tertio Anna Blakey filia hugonis Blakey et Aliche vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Anna Garforthe filia Richardi Garforthe et Isabellæ vxoris eius

xxix^{no} Petrus Scarbroughe filius Richardi Scarbroughe et Isabelle
 vxoris eius

Julij. Primo Christopherus Hutchinson filius Guilielmi Hutchinson et
 Isabellæ vxoris eius

xij^{to} Anna Watson filia Roullandi watson et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xv^{to} Johanna Laycocke filia Johis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius

xxij^{do} Edmundus Jenkinson filius Thome et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Jana Teale filia Izabella Teale et Thome Foster illegittime
 procreata

xxix^{no} Willmus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vxoris eius

xxij^{mo} Thomas Wooler filius Hugonis wooler et Alicie vxoris eius
 Eodem Agneta Watkinson filia Willmi Watkinson et Margaretæ vxis
 Augustij. Septimo Maria Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Janete vxoris eius
 Eodem Jana Brigge eorundem filia gemella
 xxvij^{to} Willmus Haliday filius Johis Haliday et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Septembris. Nono Helena filia Johis Lambt et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Joes Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherinæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Elizabetha wilkinson filia Johannis et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Octobris. Sexto Isabella filia Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Septimo Edmundus Tylotson filius xpoferi Tillotson et Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Maria Atkinson filia Hugonis et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^{vo} Eduardus Smithe filius Hugonis Smith et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Novembris. Primo Petrus Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Alicie vxoris eius
 Quarto Maria Smithe filia Hugonis Smithe et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xj^{mo} Anna Watkinson filia Georgij et Alicia vxoris eius
 xv^{to} Margareta Jenkinson filia Thome Jenkinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xvij^{mo} Thomazina whitwham filia Dorotheæ whitwham et Guilielmi
 Jackson matris relatione illegittimè pcreata
 xxv^{to} Agneta Husler filia Johis Husler et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Hugo Ickorngill filius Willmi Iccorngill et Helenæ vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Isabella Speight filia Henrici Speight et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Coate filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Elizabetha Harp filia Georgij Harper et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Decembris. xv^{to} Henricus walshe filius Eduardi walshe et Alicie vxoris eius
 Eodem Willmus Paycocke filius Abrahæ et Jane vxoris eius
 [15] Vicesimo quinto Willmus Smithe filius xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 xxvij^{to} Willmus Jackson filius Roberti Jackson et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Willmus Coate filius Johannis Coate et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Januarij. Sexto Thomas Smithe filius Hugonis Smithe et Janæ vxoris eius
 Anna Jenkinson filia Willmi Jenkinson et Jane vxoris eius
 Eodem Stephanus wilkinson filius xpoferi wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Nono Agneta watkinson filia Jacobi watkinson et Alicie vxoris eius
 Decimo Thomazina Gill filia Henrici Gill et Dorotheæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Petrus Hargraves filius Johannis Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Margareta filia Gualteri wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Dionisius Smith filius Roberti Smithe et Alicia vxoris eius
 Edmundus Peele filius Georgij Peele et Matildæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^{mo} Richardus walshe filius Edvardi Walshe et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Februarij. Sec'do Willmus filius Johannis Shackleden et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Martij. Tertio Willmus filius Margaretæ Cathorne et Willmi Hill matris
 relatione abortivus
 xvij^{mo} Robertus Robert filius Francisci Robert et Jane vxoris eius
 xxiiij^{to} Dionisius Jenings filius Petri Jenings et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Agneta Tylotson filia Ricj Tylotson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 1583
Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' tertio
 Annoq' regni inclitissimæ regine nostræ Elizabethæ dei grā
 Angliae Francie et Hibernie etc. 25^{to}

Vicesimo nono Martij supradicti Isabella Forton filia Willmi Forton et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xxxij^{mo} Robertus Townend filius Robti Townend et Agnete vx'is eius Aprilis. Septimo Margareta Brigge filia Rici Brigge et Alicie vxoris eius Eodem Joñes walshe filius Rici walshe et Agnetæ vxoris eius

xv^{to} Thomas Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is

xxj^{mo} Johannes Foster filius Joñis Foster et Aliciae vxoris eius Maij. Quinto Johannes Teale filius Petri Teale et Elizabethe vxoris eius

xij^{mo} Henricus Ou'end filius Henrici Ou'end et Alicie vx'is eius Junij. Nono Elizabetha Carudders filia Willmi Caruddrs et Jane vx'is

xxix^{no} Margareta Smith filia Thome Smithe et Isabellæ vx'is

Vltimo Johannes Burton filius Richardi Burton et Helenæ vx'is

Julij. Decimo quarto Johannes Foster filius Thome Foster et Isabelle vx'is eius

xxvij^{ro} Johannes Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Aliciae vx'is

Eodem Isabella Hardie fil. Alexandri Hardie et Margaretæ vx'is

Augusti. Quarto Isabella filia Thome Laycocke et Jenetæ vx'is eius

xvij^{ro} Robertus Smithe filius Roberti Smithe et Margaretæ vx'is eius

Eodem { Henricus Robinson filius Joñis Robinson et Agnetæ vx'is eius

Laurencius filius Laurentij Fearom et Thomazine vx'is

[16] Septembris. Primo Richardus filius Willmi Spencr et Jenetæ vx'is eius

Sec'do Edvardus Smithe filius Willmi Smithe et Luciae vxoris eius et Agneta Smithe filia eorundem partu gemello

vij^{ro} Willmus Smith filius Johannis Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

xv^{to} Elizabetha Rawson filia Georgij Rawson et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxix^{no} Elizabetha Parkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Vltimo Isabella Smith filia Johis Smithe et Anne Yonge ...vx'is eius

Octobris. xij^o Maria Garfurthe filia Willmi et Aliciae vxoris eius

xvij^{ro} Willmus Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Annæ vx'is eius

Eodem Alicia Som'scales filia Bartholomei Sommerscales et margaretæ vxoris eius

xxvij^{mo} Dionisius Barret filius Gregorij Barret et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem Richardus wilkinson filius Joñis Wilkinson et Elizabethæ vx'is

Novembris. Primo Eduardus filius Edvardi Dixon et Agnetæ vxoris

xvij^{mo} Gracia Cowp filia Joñis Cowp et Katherinæ vx'is eius

Decembris. Primo Thomas filius xpoferi Smithe et Isabellæ vxoris

Octavo Bartinus filius Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vx'is

Eodem { Johannes Bradley filius Joñis Bradley et Jenetæ vx'is

Hugo Barret filius Richardi Barret et Agnete vx'is eius

Maria Sawley filia Guilielmi Sawley et Agnetæ eius

Nono Adam Barret filius Joñes Barret et Matildæ vxoris eius

xv^{to} Hugo Smith filius Georgij Smithe et Alicia vxoris eius

xxj^{mo} Johannes Wooler filius Hugonis Wooler et Katherine vxoris eius

Eodem Stephanus Laycocke filius Willmi Laycocke et Aliciae vx'is

xxij^{do} Agneta Haliday filia Thome Haliday et Julianæ vxoris eius

Eodem Agneta Harrison filia Petri Harrison et Graciae vx'is eius

xxvij Thomas Rakes filius Stephani Rakes et Margaretæ vx'is

xxvij^{ro} Robertus Hudson filius Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vxoris eius

xxix^{no} Stephanus willson filius Johannis wilson et Aliciae vxoris eius

Januarij. Sexto Henricus filius Roberti wilson et Margaretæ vxoris eius

xij^{mo} Johannes Lansker filius Cicilie Lansker et Johis Phillop' illegit' xij^{to} Alicia watkinson filia Willmi watkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius xix^{no} Gregorius Harper filius Gregorij Harper et Margaretæ vx'is Eodem Margeria Shackleden filia Ric'i Shackleden et Agnetæ vxoris Februarij. Sc'do Agneta Husler filia Willmi Husler et Anne vxoris eius Eodem Margaretæ filia Jenetæ Harrison et Thome Blakey nothus xvij^{to} Willmus Studderd filius Willmi Studderde et Isabelle vx'is Eodem Jeneta Wyndle filia Johis Wyndle et Agnetæ vxis eius xxij^{to} Margaretæ Foster filia Willmi Foster et Jenetæ vxis eius Eodem Anna Laycocke filia Stephani Laycocke et Jenetæ vxis eius Martij. Sexto Dina Parkinson filia Thomæ Parkinson et Johanne vxor' eius viij^{vo} Maria Stirke filia Anthonij Stirke et Agnetæ vxoris eius xv^{to} Robertus Husler filius Edvardi Husler et Anne vxis eius Eodem Elizabetha Barret filia Willmi Barret et Elizabethæ vx'is [17] Eodem die viz.: xv^{to} supradicti Johannes Denton filius Roberti et Eliz : vx'is

Eodem { Dionisius smith filius Anthonij Smith et Jane vxoris eius { Maria Eastburne filia Dionisij Eastburne et Matilde vxoris xxij^{do} Margaretæ Wilson filia Johannis Wilson et Jenetæ vxoris eius Eodem Richardus Ryley filius Willmi Ryley et Aliciae vxoris eius

1584

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' quarto

Regniq' Elizabethæ Regine Anglie serenissime vicesimo sexto Martij vt supra. Tricesimo primo Willmus filius Johis Watkynson et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Eodem Isabella Walshe filia Eduardi walshe et Aliciae vxoris eius Aprilis. Primo Margaretæ filia Gulielmi Barret et Jane vxoris eius Quinto Elizabetha Shackleden filia Johis shackleden et Jenetæ vxoris Eodem die Isabella Laycocke filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vx'is xxvj^{to} Johannes Laycocke filius Johannis Laycocke et agnetæ vxis eius Eodem Johannes Scott filius Roberti Scott et Jenetæ vxis eius Maij. Tertio Jana Lambert filia Johannis Lambert et Elizabethæ vxis eius Eodem Elizabetha filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris eius Decimo Elizabetha Speight filia Henrici Speight et Jenetæ vx'is eius Tricesimo Margaretæ Barret filia Jacobi Barret et Agnetæ vxoris Junij. Tertio Alicia filia Richardi Scarbrouge et Isabellæ vxoris eius Septimus Willmus Watson filius Rollandi Watson et Agnetæ vxoris xij^{to} Jana Hudson filia Henrici Hudson et Graciæ vxoris eius xxij^{to} Richardus Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Jenetæ vxoris Julij. Duodecimo Agneta Sawley filia Thomæ Sawley et Jane vx'is

Eodem { Johannes Hutchinson filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ vx'is eius { Johannes Wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is Willmus Whirret filius Willmi Whirret et Janetæ vxoris eius Dionisius Coate filius Dionisij Coate et Jane vxoris eius

xxvj^{to} Agneta Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is eius Augustij. Nono Elizabetha filia Willmi Bradley et Margaretæ vx'is xxij^{to} Henricus Walton filius Georgij Walton et Isabellæ vx'is eius xxij^{to} Margaretæ Walshe filia Henrici et Margaretæ vxoris eius Septembbris. Sexto Agneta Wade filia Nicholai Wade et Elizabethæ vx'is Eodem Willmus Wooler filius Willmi Wooler et Marian vx'is eius

xij^{to} Petrus Emott filius Johis Emott et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Henricus Mitchell filius Edmundi et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodem Maria Smith filia Thomæ Smithe et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 xvij^{to} Jana Ellis filia Stephani Ellis et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 [18] Vicesimo Edmundus Paycocke filius Abrahæ et Jane vx'is eius
 Eodem die Edwardus Walshe filia Edvardi Walshe et Jenetæ vx'is
 Eodem stephanus Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Annæ vx'is eius
 Octobris. Quarto Robertus Barret filius Christopheri Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Cathorne filius Ric'i Cathorne et Eliz : vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Maria Wright filia Milonis Wright et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxv^{to} Georgius Atkinson filius Hugonis Atkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Novembris. Primo Willmus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Margaretæ vx'is
 xv^{to} Elizabetha Cowp filia Johis Cowp et Katherine vx'is eius
 Eodem die Joes Marshall filius Johis Marshall et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Jeneta Hutchinson filia Thomæ Hutchinson et Alicie vx'is
 xxvij^{to} Richardus filius Thome Jenkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Elizabetha Wilson filia Johis Wilson et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Joes Bradley filia [sic] xpoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxix^{no} xpoferus Ickkorgill filius Willmi et Helenæ vx'is eius
 Decembris. Sexto Edvardus Watkinson filius Georgij Watkinson et
 Alicie vx'is
 Eodem Thomazine Gott filia Thome Gott et Anne vx'is eius
 xxij^{mo} Thomas Spencer filius Willmi Spencer et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Januarij. Decimo Margaretæ filia Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Coate filia Nicholai Coate et Aliciae vx'is
 xxij^{to} Christopherus Laycocke filius xpoferi Laycocke et Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 xxvij^{mo} Willmus Foster filius Thomæ Foster et Isabellæ vx'is
 xxxij^{mo} Robertus Brigge filius Richardi Brigge et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem Johannes filius Thomæ Watkinson et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Februarij. Septimo Johannes Horne filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is
 Nono Margaretæ Smith filia Johis Smith et Annæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{mo} Agnetæ Ryley filia Willmi Ryley et Aliche vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Willmus filia Willmi Watkinson et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Martij. Septimo Richardus Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherine vx'is
 Eod^m { Hugo Nodder filius Agnetæ Nodder et Roberti Baylis
 illegitime procreatus
 Thomazine Wilkinson filia Walteri et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{mo} Agnetæ Garforthe filia Willmi Garthforthe et Margaretæ vxoris eius

1585

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo quinto
 Regniq' Elizabethæ principis ñræ serenissime vicesimo septimo
 Aprilis. Quarto Edmundus filius Roberti Cathorne Graciæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Joes Forton filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Nono Jana Mason filia Thos Mason et Aliche vxoris eius
 [19] Vndecimo Willmus Wilkinson filius xpoferi Wilkinson et Jenetæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Sara Brigge filia Johis Brigge et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xx^{mo} Petrus filius Jacobi Watkinson et Aliciae vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Henricus Bannister filius Richardi Bannister et Annæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Agnetæ Jenkinson filia Willmi Jenkinson et Jane vx'is eius

Maij. Primo Jeneta Bolton filia Henrici Bolton et Isabellæ vxoris
 Secundo Georgius Smith filius Hugonis Smith et Agnete vxoris eius
 Eodem Johes Peele filius Wilhmi Peele et Katherine vxoris
 Nono Anna Bradley filia Laurentij Bradley et Anne vx'is
 x^{mo} Thomas Ryley filius Johis Ryley et Jenetæ vxis eius
 xxx^{mo} Jeneta Brigge filia Brigge et Annæ vx'is eius
 Junij. Sexto Gracia Smith filia Wilhmi Smith et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Maria Spencer filia Johis Spencer et Margaretae vx'is
 Eodem Maria Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Aliciae vx'is
 Julij. Quarto Elizabetha filia Tho: Standwell et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xj^{mo} Anna Bradley filia Jacobi Bradley et Margaretae vx'is
 Eodem Richardus Smith filius Wilhmi Smith et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Alicia Gill filia Milonis Gill et Luciae vxis eius
 xxij^{do} Izabella filia Gulielmi Wilkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Margareta Rakes filia Stephani Rakes et Margaretae vxoris eius
 Eodem Isabella Smithe filia Georgij Smith et Aliciae vx'is
 Augustj. Primo Stephanus Jackson filius Wilhmi Jackson et Margaretae
 vxoris eius
 4^{to} Thomas Foster filius Jacobi Foster et Elizabethæ vx'is
 viij^{vo} Anna Hardman filia Bartini Hardman et Thomazine vxoris eius
 xv^{jto} Stephanus filius Johis Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Johes Jenkinson filius Thomæ et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem die Johes Hobson filius Johis et Helene vxoris
 Septembris. Vicesimo primo Willmus Hudson filius Robertj et Matildæ
 vx'is
 Octobris. Decim septimo Isabella Foster filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Margareta Coate filia Johis Coate et Eliza vx'is
 xxij^{to} Christopherus Smith filius Hugonis Smithe et Jane vx'is eius
 Eodem { Anna Bawdwin filia Wilhmi et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 { Agneta Barret filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 [20] Vicesimo octavo Maria walshe filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Novembris. Septimo Arthurius filius Georgij Peele et Matildæ vx'is eius
 { Isabella Smith filia xpoferi Smithe et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Eode' { Margaretæ Harper filia Willmi Harper et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 { Margaretæ Horne filia Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Hugo Barret filius Georgij Barret et Aliciae vx'is eius
 Eodem { Martinus filius Samuelis Greenewoode et Annæ vxoris eius
 { Elizabetha Gill filia Johis Gill et Barbarie vxis eius
 xxj^{mo} Willmus Blakey filius Robti Blakey et Agnetæ vxis
 xxxj^{mo} xpoferus Emott filius Johis Emot et Isabelle vx'is eius
 Decembris. Quinto Isabella filia Rici Marshall et Margareta vx'is
 Eodem Anna Smithe filia Roberti Smithe et Margaretae vxis
 Decimo Willmus Ellis filius Thome Ellis et Margaretae vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Beatrix Ducksberie filia Aliciae Ducksberie et Johis Robenson
 illegittime procreatus
 Januarij. vj^{to} Robertus filius Johis Parkinson et Isabelle vx'is
 ix^{no} Henricus Laycocke filius Stephani Laycocke et Jenete vx'is
 xj^{mo} Johes Dixon filius Stephani Dixon et Jane vxoris eius
 xv^{jto} Thomas Coate filius Antonij Coate et Margaretae vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Harper filius Gregorij Harp et Margaretae vx'is

xxij J̄h̄es whirret filius Willmi Whirret et Jenetæ vx'is
 Eodem Robertus Laycocke filius Joh̄is Laycocke et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Robertus filius Willmi Parkinson et Agnete vxoris eius
 Eodem { Elizabetha filia Dionisij Eastburne et Matildæ vx'is eius
 Jeneta Tillotson filia Richardi Tillotson et Jenete vx'is
 Februarij. Sexto Margareta Teale filia Petri Teale et Elizabethæ vxis
 Willmus Robinson filius Joh̄is Robinson et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem { maria Walker filia Georgij walker et Jenetæ vxis
 Bethaia filia Nicholai Shackleden et Sibillæ vx'is eius
 xijth Willmus Johnson filius Gilberti Johnson et Jane vx'is
 xx^{mo} Jeneta Watson filia Roulandi Watson et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Hugo Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris
 Eodem Elizabetha Peele filia Willmi Peele et Katherine vx'is
 Martij. Sexto die Edmundus Lacocke filius Edmundi Laycocke et
 Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Suzanna Theaker filius Hugonis et Isabellæ vx'is
 xijth Thomas Wilkinson filius Joh̄is et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem { Hugo Smithe filius xpoferi Smithe et Isabellæ vx'is
 Joh̄es Barret filius Ric'i Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 Elizabetha filia Willmi Garforthe et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Francisca filia Willmi Garforthe et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 [21] Vicesimo Edmundus Husler filius Willmi Husler et Anne vx'is eius
 Eodem Isabella Townend filia Roberti Townende et Agnetæ vx'is

1586

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimo sexto

Regniq felicissimi Elizabethæ Regine vicesimo octavo

Martij supr: Tricesimo Elizabetha Smith filia Willmi Smithe et Luciae
 vxoris eius

Aprilis. Decimo Thomas Horne filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is
 Eodem Georgius Holmes filius Robertj et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xvij^{mo} Margareta Husler filia Eduardi et Anne vx'is eius
 Eodem Franciscus Squire filius xpoferi Squire et Jenete vxis
 xxiiijth Elizabetha Watkinson filia Joh̄is et Agnetæ vxoris

Maij. Primo Alicia Walshe filia Henrici walshe et margaretæ vxoris
 Eodem Robertus Jackson filius Roberti et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xij^{mo} Gracia Jackson filia Joh̄is Jackson et Matildæ vx'is
 xxix^{no} Suzanna Sugden filia Joh̄is et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Anna filia Laurentij Furome et Thomazine vxoris eius

Junij. Quinto Dorothea Smithe filia Richardi Smithe et Alicie vx'is
 Eode' { Willmus Spencer filius Willmi Spencer et Jenete vx'is
 Robertus Hudson filius Joh̄is et Elizabetha vxoris
 Georgius whitw̄m filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Anna Greenewoode filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is

xij^{no} Willmus Hutchinson filius Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Margareta filia Isabellæ Washe et Johannis Ouerende illegitime
 procreata

xix^{no} Thomas Bradley filius Joh̄is et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Rogerus Simpson filius Rodgeri Sympson et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxiiijth Anna Earnshay filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is

Julij. Decimo Robertus Harper filius Eduardi Harper et Alicie vxoris eius

xvij^{mo} Jō̄es Beecroft filia [sic] Jō̄is Beecroft et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xxiiiij^{to} Edmundus Foster filius Thome et Isabelle vx'is
 xxv^{to} Isabella Petty filia Wī̄mi Pettye et Lucie vx'is
 Augusti. Nono Christopherus Shackleden filius Jō̄is Shackleden et
 Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xiiiij^{mo} Wī̄mus Stones filius Thomæ Stones et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 [22] Vicesimo octavo Richardus filius Roberti Simpson et Matildæ vx'is
 Septembris. Quarto Richardus filius Jō̄es Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem die Willmus Lambert filius Jō̄is Lambert et Eliz: vxoris
 Vndecimo: Jacobus Bradley filius Roberti Bradley et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem { Isabella Bradley filia Roberti Bradley pdict gemelli
 Abrahamus Cote filius Nicholai Cote et Alicie vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Anna Farnehill filia Stephani Farnehill alias Hargraves et
 Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Robertus Mitchell filius Henrici Mitchell et Aliciae vx'is
 xxv^{to} Eduardus Towneley filius Willmi Towneley et Jane vx'is
 Octobris. Nono Christopherus filius Roberti Gott et Graciæ vxoris
 xxvij^{vo} Agneta Greene filia Henricj Greene et Isabellæ vxoris
 ↛ Novembris. Primo Elizabetha Robertshaie filia Tho: Robertshaie et
 Christabellæ Fawcet illegitime procreata patre et matre Hepton-
 stalliensibus
 13^{to} Idana Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Isabella vx'is
 Decembris. xvij^{vo} Hugo filius Hugonis Atkinson et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem { Johannes Barret filius Willmi Barret et Jane vx'is
 Margaretæ Smith fili Anthonii Smith et Jane vx'is
 Alicia Maymond Alias Ou'end filia Elizabethæ Maymond
 et Johannes Overende illegittime procreat:
 xxj^{mo} Johannes filius Richardi Shackleden et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Januarij. 15^{to} Agneta Bawdwin filia Richardi Bawdwin et Jenetæ
 vxoris eius
 Eodem Idana Aldersley filia Willmi Aldersley et Anne vx'is eius
 xxix^{no} Wī̄mus filius Hugonis Laycocke et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Februarij. Secundo Isabella Smith filia Johannis Smithe et Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Helena filia Stephani Dickson et Janæ vxoris eius
 [23] Eodem { Wī̄mus Ickorngill filius Wī̄mi et Helene vx'is
 Margaretæ Peele filia Wī̄mi Peele et Catherenæ vx'is
 Agneta Walshe filia Eduardi Walshe et Jenetæ vx'is
 Edmundus Wilson filius Jō̄is Wilson et Jenetæ vx'is
 Martij. Quinto Richardus Overende filius Wī̄mi Overend et Agneta vxoris
 Eodem { xpoferus Barret filius xpoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is
 Thomas Smith filius Johannis Smithe et Anne vx'is
 xij^{mo} Wī̄mus Helesse filius Eduardi Helesse et Thomazine vx'is
 Eodem { Maria Mitchell filia Edmundi Mitchell et Aylie vx'is
 Jō̄es Bawdwin filius Petri Bawdwin et Anne vx'is
 xix^{mo} Agneta Horne filia Wī̄mi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is eius

1587

Anno D'ni milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' septimo
 Annoq' Regni Eliz: Angliae florentissime Regine vicesimo nono
 Martij. Vicesimo sexto Elizabetha Wilkinson filia Wī̄mi Wilkinson
 et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Agneta Cryer filia Willmi Cryer et Eliz : vxoris
 Christoferus filius Abrahæ paycocke et Jane vxori eius
 Thomazinaq' paycocke filia eorundem gemello partu ~~et~~
 Aprilis. Sec'do Anthonius Holidae filius Tho : et Julianæ vxoris
 Eode, { Jana Wade filia Nicholaj Wade et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Johannes Spencer filius Johis Spencer et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Nono Isabella Bradley filia Christoferi Bradley et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxvj^{to} Duo gemelli pueri Thome Wilson et Alicie skelton ~~et~~
 xxx^{mo} Christoferus filius xpoferj Scarbroughe et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Agneta Parkinson filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethæ vxoris
 Maij. xxj Elizabetha Craven filia Robertj Craven et Eliz : vxoris eius
 Junij. Quarto Henricus Currer filius Hugonis Currer et Helene vxoris
 Eodem { Johannes Ellis filius Stephani Ellis et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Willmus Somerscales filius Bartholomei et Margaretæ vx'is
 Quinto Richardus Watkinson filius Georgij Watkinson et Alicie vx'is
 Sexto Henricus Sawley filius Thome Sawley et Jane vxoris eius
 xj^{mo} Henricus Coate filius Nicholai Cote et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xxvj^{mo} Isabella Laycocke filius Willmi Laycocke et Alicie vxoris eius
 Eodem Elizabetha Jennings filia Petri Jennings et Agnete vx'is
 xxix^{no} Petrus Barret filius Henrici Barret et Isabelle vx'is eius
 Julij. Vicesimo tertio Jeremias filius Johannis Briggs et Jenete vxoris
 xxvij^{to} Georgius Smithe filius Hugonis Smithe et Alicie vxoris eius
 baptizatus Colnie tempore pestis in Sutton
 [24] Augusti. Sexto Alicia Ellis filia Johis Ellis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 27^{mo} Johannes Craven filius Richardi Craven et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Ultimo Elizabetha Marshall filia Richardi et Margaretæ vxoris
 Septembris. Decimo Alicia filia Christopheri Lacocke et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xvij^{mo} Agneta Bannister filia Christopheri Bannister et Anne vxoris
 Octobris. Primo Margareta Bradley fil. Jacobi Bradley et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Wilson filius Thomæ Wilson et Agnetæ vx'is
 viij^{vo} Maria Wilkinson filia Walteri wilkinson et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xv^{to} Isabella Brewin filia xpoferi Brewin et Margaretæ vx'is
 Novembris. Quinto Maria filia Thomæ Parkinson et Jenete vxoris
 xxx^{mo} Edmundus Denton filius Roberti Denton et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Edmundus Simpson filius Roberti Simpson et Matildæ vx'is
 Decembris. Tertio Edmundus filius Willmi Fortune et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Alicia Lambert filia Johis Lambert et Annæ vx'is eius
 Nono Alicia Husler filia Johis Husler et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 x^{mo} Richardus Culpan filius Johis Coulpen et Katherinæ vx'is
 xxj^{mo} Willmus Watkinson filius Jacobi Watkinson et Alica vx'is
 Januarij. Decimo Thom's Stones filius Thomæ Stones et Margaretæ ux'
 { Elizabetha Brigge filia Rici Brigitte et Alica vx'is eius
 Eodem { Johes Bradley filius xpoferi Bradley et Alica Robertshai
 alias Collier illegitimi procreatus
 Februarij. Octavo Willmus Crommocke filius Constantini Crommocke
 et Helenæ vxoris eius
 xj^{mo} Thomas Smithe filius Thomæ Smithe et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Watkinson filius Thomæ Watkinson et Isabelle vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Johes Mitchell filius Edmundi Mitchell et Alica vx'is
 Martij. Tertio Elizabetha Emmott filia Johis Emmott et Isabelle vx'is

Eodem Gracia Holmes filia Roberti Holmes et Eliz : vxis
 xvij^{mo} Robertus Lambert filius Johis Lambert et Eliz : vx'is
 Eodem Johannes Brushe filius Johis Brushe et Alicie vxis
 xxij^{to} Richardus Smithe filius Willmi Smithe et Agnetæ
 Eodem Johannes Harrison filius Johis Harrison et Agnetæ vx'is

1588

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ tricesimo Annoq'
humanæ salutis milesimo quingen^{mo} octogesimo octavo
 Aprilis. xiii^{to} Maria Gill filia Milonis et Luciæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{mo} Johannes Rycroft filius Petri Rycroft et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Hugo Foster filius Petri Foster et Katherinæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Margareta Blakey filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is
 Maij. Primo Margreta Townelay filia Willmi Towneley et Jane vx'is eius
 [25] Quinto die Maij supradicti : Elizabetha Hardacre filia Michaelis
 Hardacre et Margareta vx'is eius
 xvij^{to} Edmundus Horne filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vx'is
 xix^{no} Willmus Wilkinson filius Johis Wilkinson et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Henricus Farnehill alias Hargraves filius Stephani Farnehill
 alias Hargraves et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Junij. Sec'do Anna filia Edmundi Laycocke et Margareta vx'is
 xxij Willmus Beecroft fil Johis Beecroft et Isabelle vx'is
 Julij. Septimo Christopherus Earnshae filius Eduardi et Isabelle vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Dorothea Rakes filia Stephani et Margareta vx'is
 Eodem xpoferus Squire filius Roberti Squire et Jenetæ vx'is
 Augusti. Quarto Agneta Walshe filia Henrici Walshe et Margareta vx'is
 Decimo Johannes Garthforthe filius Tho : Garthforthe et Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Jana Wilson filia Johis Wilson et Elizabethæ vxoris
 xxv^{to} Margareta Whitwlm filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Septembris. Decimo quinto Willmus Laycocke filius Stephani Laycocke
 et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Willmus Garthforth filius Richardi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Alicia Bradley filia Laurencij et Anne vx'is
 xxix^{no} Jana Smith filia Roberti Smith et Margareta vx'is
 Eodem Rosamunda Jenkinson filia Willmi Jenkinson et Jane vx'is
 Hugone Newburie vicario
 Octobris. Septimo Margareta Titherington filia Francisci et Jenete vx'is
 Eodem { Christoferus Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is
 { Brigitta Tylotson filia Thome Tylotson et Agnetæ vx'is
 xij^{to} Hugo Blakey filius Georgij Blakey et Agnetæ vx'is
 xx^{mo} Johes Whitwlm filius Henrici Whitwlm et Mariæ vx'is
 Eode, { Johes Helesse filius Eduardi Helesse et Thomazine vx'is
 { Elizabetha Wilson filius Willmi Wilson et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Willmus Greene filius Henrici Greene et Izabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Johes Brigge filius Richardi et Alicia vxoris eius
 Novembris. Tertio Maria Husler filia Guilielmi et Anne vx'is eius
 xvij^{mo} Willmus Coate filius Nicholai Coate et Jenete vx'is
 Eodem Edmundus Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^{to} Edmundus Wright filius Edmundi et Johanne vxoris eius
 Eodem Johes Eastburne filius Dionisij et Matildæ vxoris

Decembris. Primo Helena Craven filia Richardi Craven et Eliz: vxoris
Eodem Elizabetha Scarbroughe filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is
vij^o Thomazina Collinge filia Johis Collinge et Margaretæ vx'is

[26] Decimo quinto Willmus Davie filius Willmi et Alicia vxoris eius
xxij^o Richardus Garforthe filius Dionisij et Agnetæ vxoris
Eodem Robertus Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris eius
xxvij^o Anna Scoffield filia Isabellæ Scofeild illegittimè procreata

Januarij. Quinto Margareta Watkinson filia Willmi et Jenetæ vxoris eius
Sexto Agneta Smith alias Wilkinson filia Agnetæ Smith illegitimè pcreat
xij^{mo} Jeneta Smith filia Hugonis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius

xxix^o Stephanus Barret filius Henrici et Isabellæ vxoris eius
Februarij. Secundo Richardus Lambert filius Johis et Anne vxoris eius

Eodem Robertus Riley filius Johis Riley et Jenetæ vxoris
Nono Rogerus Peile filius Willmi et Matildæ vxoris eius
xvij^{mo} Georgius Hickorngill filius Richardi et Thomazine vxoris
xxij^o Agneta Wooler filia Rogeri et Meriane vxoris eius
xxv^o Franciscus Ellis filius Johis Ellis et Eliz: vxoris eius

Marcij. Sexto Johes Robinson filius Johes et Agnetæ vxoris eius
Nono Robertus Atkinson filius Hugonis et Margaretæ vxoris eius
xvj^o Hugo Currer filius Hugonis Currer et Helena vxoris eius
Eodem Willmus Bawdwin filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxoris
Eodemq' Hugo Smith filiq' Hugonis et Jane vxoris eius
xxij^o Edmund Hutchinson filius Thome et Alicia vxoris eius

1589

Anno dni Milesimo quinagesimo octogesimoq' nono
et Regni Elizabethæ Angliæ regine tricesimo primo

Vicesimo quinto Martij Willmus Ricrofte filius Petri et Agnetæ vxoris eius
Aprilis. Sexto Elizabetha Walsh filia Eduardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Maria Dryver filia Thomæ et Alicia vxoris eius
Edmundus Coate filius Johis Coate et Elizabethæ vxoris
xij^o Willmus Tillotson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxoris eius
xxj^{mo} Maria Hardie filia Johis et Jane vxoris eius
xxvij^{mo} Johis Smith filius Georgij et Alicia vxoris eius
Eodem Georgius Cockshut filius Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris

Maij. Primo Willmus Walton filius Georgij et Isabellæ vxoris
Eodem Robertus Ambler filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is

Quarto Maria Longerigge filia Guilielmi et Margarete vx'is
Eodem { Agneta Craven filia Guilielmi et Maria vxoris

Anna Laycocke filia Hugonis et Agnetæ vxoris
xvij^o Maria Parkinson filia Robertj et Elizabethæ vxoris

Junij. Primo Gracia Spencer filia Johis Spencr et Margaretæ vxoris
Octavo Elizabetha Coate filia Dionisij et Jane vxoris
xxij^o Anna Dickson filia Stephani et Jane vxoris
Eodem Alicia Harper filia Robertij et Isabellæ vxoris

[27] Julij. Sexto Hugo Sawley filius Thomæ et Janæ vxoris eius
Eodem Elizabetha Greenwoode filia Willmi et Margaretæ vxoris
xij Johannes Smithe filius Richardi Smithe et Anne vx'is
Eodem Alicia Hudson filia Roberti Hudson et Matildæ vx'is

xx^{mo} Thomas Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vx'is
Augusti. Decimo septimo Margareta Foster filia Hugonis et Jenetæ vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Willmus Garforth filius Willmi Garford et Rosamunde vx'is
 xxxj^{mo} Nicholaus Horne filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 Septembris. Septimo Edmundus filius Roberti et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Christoferus Eastburne filius Johis et Aliciaæ vx'is
 xvij^{mo} Julij Supradict Thomas Ickorngill filius Willmi Hickorngill
 et Helenæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Gracia Som'scales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is
 Septembris xv^{to} supra Willmus Smith filius Willmi Smith et Luciaæ
 vxoris eius
 Eodem Margareta Foster filia Johis et Aliciaæ vx'is
 xxj^{mo} Christoferus Gill filius Henrici et Jane vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Gott filius Roberti et Gracie vx'is
 Octobris. Quinto Anthonius Foster filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is
 { Johes Stones filius Thome et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Jeneta Barrett filia xpoferi et Agnetæ vx'is
 { Agneta Teale filia Willmi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Decimo Abraham Brigge filius Johis et [blank] vx'is
 Eodem Rosamunda Parkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 xix^{no} Anna Clarke filia Johis et [blank] vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Margaret Townend filia Roberti et Agnet vx'is
 Novembbris. Primo Maria Northende filia Robertj et Margarete vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Wade filius Nicholaj et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Nono Thomas Bydall filius Johis et Eliz : vxoris
 xj^{mo} Henricus Mitchell filius Henricj et Alicia vxoris
 Decembbris. Primo Henricus Speight filius Henricj et [blank] vx'is eius
 Septimo Henricus Ouerende filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Som'scales filia Willmi Som'scales et Alicia vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Maria Stowe filia Thome et Alicia vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Alicia Hargraves filia Stephani et Eliz : vx'is
 Januarij. Sexto Hugo Smith filius Hugonis et Alicia vx'is eius
 xj^{mo} Hugo Watson filius Rowlande et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 [28] Eodem die Georgius Emott filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Eodem stephanus Smith filius Tho : et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{do} Agneta Emson filia Elizabethæ Emson ellegit : pcreat :
 xxv^{to} Richardus filius Rogeri Whittakers et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem { Robertus Spencer filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 { Johannes Ducksbury filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Jana Mitchell filia Edmundi et Alicia vx'is eius
 xxix^{no} Jana Gibson filia Katherine illegitimè pcreate
 Februarij. Primo Janeta Wilkinson filia Walteri et Jenetæ vx'is
 Sec'do Maria Bawdwin filia petri et Annæ vx'is
 Nono Margaretæ Collinge filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Decimo Agneta Windle filia Johis windle et Jenetæ vx'is
 xv^{to} Thomas Hardacre filius Michaelis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem die Jeneta Bolton filia Nicholai et Anne vx'is
 xxij^{to} Robertus Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Martij. Primo Franciscus Crommock filius Constantini Crommocke
 et Helenæ vx'is eius
 Eodem { Dorothea Wilson filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is
 { Elizabetha Horrockes filia Laurencij et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 { Elizabetha Smith filia Christoferi et Isabellæ vxoris eius

Sexto francisca Scarbroughe filia Petri et Jane vx'is
 Eodem Helena Hindle filia Aliciae Hindle illegit' pcreat:
 Octavo Willmus Holmes filius Roberti et Eliz: vx'is
 xvij^{to} Willmus Horne filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Elizabethæ vxoris
 xxij^{do} Rosamunda Husler filia Joñis Husler et Margareta vx'is eius
 Eodem Eduardus Heellesse filius Eduardi et Thomazine vx'is eius

Anno dñi 1590

Martij. xxv^{to} Thomas Blakay filius Roberti Blakay et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Aprilis. Quinto Christoferus Holiday filius Thome et Julianæ vx'is

Eodem Prudencia Beecroft filia Joñis et Isabellæ vx'is

xij^{mo} Francisca Maymonde filia et Anne vx'is

Eodem { Margareta Emott filia Thomæ et Alicie vx'is

{ Anthonius Teale filius Petri et Elizabethæ vx'is

xvvo Rosamunda Whittakers filia Dionisij et Alicie vx'is eius

[29] xvij^{mo} Henricus Bradley filius Jacobij et Margaretae vx'is

May. Primo Hugo Towneley filius Willmi et Jane vx'is eius

Eodem Thomazina Watkinson filia Joñis et Agnetæ vx'is

Tercio Alicia Spencer filia Willmi et Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem Maria Wilson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is eius

xxij^{do} Johnes Watkinson filius Willmi et Margaretae vx'is

xxij^{to} Hugo Aldersley filius Willmi Aldersley et Anne vx'is

xxvij^{vo} Franciscus Pettie filius Willmi et Luciae vx'is

Junij. Tertio Johnes Ellis filius stephani et Isabellæ vx'is eius

Maij supradicto, Septimo Dionisius Judson filius Roberti illegitime
 pcreat

Nono Petrus Bradley filius Christoferi et Dorotheæ vx'is

Eode' Jana Gill filia Milonis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Julij. Quinto Helena Ambler filia Joñis Ambler et Margaretae Lockersbie
 illegittime procreatus

Eodem { Agneta Watson filia Henrici et Helenæ vxoris

{ Anna Craven filia xpoferi et Elizabethæ vxoris

xij^{mo} Margareta Battie filia Johis et Helenæ vxoris

xix^{no} Agneta Bradley filia Jacobi et Isabellæ vxoris

xxvij^{vo} Agneta Whittakers filia Johis et Alicie vxoris

Augustij. Secundo Elizabetha Gill filia Joñis et Agnetæ vxoris

Septimo Jana Marshall filia Richardi et Margarete vx'is

Nono Isabella Watkinson filia Jacobi Watkinson et Alicie vxoris eius

xj^{mo} Brigitta Smith filia Anthonij et Alicie vxoris

Septembris. Vicesimo Johannes Walshe filius Henrici et Margarete vx'is

Eodem { [blank] Jackson filius Willmi Jackson et Alicie vx'is

{ Willmus Hudson filius Henrici et Gracie vx'is

xxvij^{mo} Johannes Cryer filius Willmi Cryer et Elizabethæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Rogerus Denton filius Robertj et Eliz: vx'is

{ Johnes filius reputat Joñis Watson et Elizabethæ Forton

Elizabetha Whitwham filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is eius

[30] xxix^{no} Anna Harrison filia Johis Harrison et Agnetæ vx'is

Octobris. Nonnus Richardus filius Joñis Som'scales et Elizabethæ vx'is

xj^{mo} Henricus Shacleden filius Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is

Eodem Alicia Foster filia Hugonis Foster et Jenetæ vxoris

xvij^{vo} Isabella Wilkinson filia Johis Wilkinson et vxoris eius
 Eodem Anna Garforth filia Thome et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Alicia Raynourde filia Osvaldi et Francisce vxis eius
 Eodem { Petrus Barret filius Willmi et Jane vx'is eius
 { Elizabetha Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 Novembris. xv^{to} Agneta Laycocke filia Edmundi et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Isabella Walshe filia Eduardi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxij^{do} Margaretæ Gott filia Robtj et Gracie vxis eius
 Eodem [blank] Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vxis
 Decembris. Sexto Agneta Somerscales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vxis eius
 xix^{no} Agneta Smithe filia Petri et Isabellæ vxis eius
 xx^{mo} Anthonius Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamunde vx'is
 Eode' { Anna Wooler filia Willmi et Jenetæ vxis eius
 { Alicia Greene filia Henrici et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 { Hugo Titherington filius Francisci et Jenetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Richardus Dixon filia Johis et Marie vx'is eius
 Richardus Brigge filius Richardi et Aliciae vxis
 Alicia filia Reputata Edmundi Garforthe et Isabelle matris eiusdem
 illegittimè progenit
 xxvij^{mo} stephanus Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Johannes Widdop filius Robti et Jenetæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Willmus Smith filius Willmi et Agnete vx'is
 Januarij. xvij^{mo} Joes Horne filius Willmi et Marie vx'is
 Eodem { Anna Smith filia Georgij et Aliciae vxis
 { Edmundus Bawdwyn filius Richardi et Jenete vx'is
 xxij^{to} Edmundus Smith filius Robti et Aliciae vxis eius
 Eodem Anna Craven filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Februarij. Tertio Georgius Wilson filius Willmi et Jeneta vx'is
 Septimo Bridgitta Husler filia Edvardi et Anne vxis
 Eodem Johannes Hickorngill filia Richardi Hickorngill et Thomazinæ
 vx'is eius
 [31] xxij^{do} Aluaredus Smith filius Richardi et Anne vx'is eius
 Eodem Anna Harper filia Roberti et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 xxv^{to} Richardus Laycocke filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Alicia Coate filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Martij. Quinto Nicholas Rakes et Thomas Rakes filij gemelli Willmi
 Rakes et Thomazine vxoris eius
 Septimo Dionisius Gill filius Richardi et Eliz : vxoris
 Eodem { Isabella Cathorne filia Roberti et Gracie vx'is
 { Maria Brigge filia Richardi et Aliciae vx'is
 { Agneta Earneshay filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is
 { Franciscus Walshe filius Richardi et Agnete vx'is
 xij^{to} Christoferus Currer filius Hugonis et Helene vx'is
 Eodem Franciscus Dunwell filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodemq' Agneta Ambler filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Margaretæ Tillotson filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is
 xix^{no} Johannes Wilson filius Joes et [blank] vx'is
 xx^{mo} Willmus Maymonde filius Edmundi et Annae vx'is
 xxij^{mo} Agneta Whittwham filia Henrici et Mariæ vx'is
 Eodem Isabella Jenkinson filia Willmi et Jane vx'is

1591

Anno a christo nato milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' primo Regineq' Elizabethæ Angliæ gubernantis fæliciter tricesimo tertio
 xxvj^{to} Martij supradicti Gracia Horrockes filia Laurentij Horrockes
 et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^{vo} Jacobus Brushe filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Milo Hargraves filius Stephani et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Aprilis. Tertio Aluaredus Smith filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Johes Foster filius Johis Foster et Aliciaæ vx'is
 Eodem Johes Wilson filius Eduardi et Isabellæ vx'is
 May. Secundo Franciscus Lambert filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem { Anthonius filius reputat Anthonij Malham
 Anthonij Malham illegittime procreatus
 Richardus Beecroft filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Nono Jana Smith filia Hugonis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius
 xijth Alicia Scarbroughe filia Robti et Agnetæ vx'is
 Junij. xijth Gracia Whirritt filia willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 [32] Vicesimo quarto Richardus Bolton filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Gracia Foster filia Petri et Katherinæ vxoris
 xxvij^{mo} Elizabetha Marshall filia Johannis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Julij. Decimo octavo Richardus Barret filius Hugonis Barret et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Georgius Rakes filius stephani et Margaretae vx'is
 xxv^{to} Agneta stones filia Thome et Margaretae vx'is
 Augusti. Primo Henricus Hynchcliffe filius Bartholomei et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Rosamunda Eastburne filia Dionisij et Matildæ vx'is
 Tertio Margareta Craven filia Wiñmi et Mariæ vxoris
 Octavo Anna Jenkinson filia Thomæ et Isabellæ vxoris
 xvth Elizabetha Scarbroughe filia petri Scarbroughe generosi et Jane
 vxoris eius
 xxijth Franciscus Scott filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is
 xxix^{no} Margareta Horne filia Wiñmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 Septembris. Octavo Clarimunda Laycocke filia xpoferi et Eliz: vx'is
 xij^{mo} Christoferus Smith filius Christoferi et Margaretae vxoris eius
 xijth Jana Cockshutt filia Wiñmi et Isabellæ vxoris
 Octobris. Tertio Agneta Spencer filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vxoris
 Decimo Isabella Brigge filia Johis et Jenetæ vxoris
 xvij^{mo} Henricus Teale filius Wiñmi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxijth Milo Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ vxoris
 Novembris. Decimo quarto Henricus Davie filius Wiñmi Davie et Aliciaæ
 vxoris eius
 xxj^{mo} Anna Ellis filia Johis et Graciae vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Johes Potterton filius Johis et Janæ vxoris eius
 Decembris. Nono Johes Ridioughe filius Johis et Graciae vx'is
 xij^o Isabella Gill filia Henrici et Jane vxoris
 xxij^{do} Johannes Smith filius Petri et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Foster filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is
 Januarij. Octavo Edmundus Hickorngill filius Wiñmi et Helenæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Wiñmus Hodgson filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 [33] Decimo sexto stephanus Banister filius Christoferi Banister et
 Franciscæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Agneta Dryver filia Thome et Aliciae vx'is
 Anna Smith filia Thomae et Agnetae vxoris eius
 Margareta Smith filia Christoferi et Eliz : vxis
 xxij^{to} Aluaredus Smith filius Roberti et Margaretae vxis
 Thomas Gill filius Milonis et Elizabethae vxoris
 Eodem { Jana Baxter filia Johis et Margaretae vx'is eius
 Robertus Wilson filius Johannis et vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Johannes Parkinson filius Roberti et Elizabethae vx'is
 Februarij. Secundo Willmus Spencer filius Johis et Margaretae vx'is
 Sexto Henricus Smith filius Johis et Annæ vxoris eius
 Septimo Elizabetha Overende filia Willmi et Agnetae vxis
 Nono Margareta Cryer filia Willmi et Eliz : vxoris
 xij^{mo} Ambrosius Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Anne vx'is
 Eodem Anna Smithe filia Guilielmi et Luciae vxoris eius
 xx^{mo} Elizabetha Townende filia Rohti et Agnetae vx'is
 Eodem Johnes Hudson filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris
 xxvij^{mo} Johnes Wade filius Nicholai et Elizabethae vx'is

1592

**Anno humanæ salutis milesimo quingent^{mo} nonagesimo
 secundo Regniq' Elizabethæ Angliensis principis
 serenissime tricesimo quarto**

Martij vt supra. xxv^{to} Alicia Ricrofte filia Petri et Isabellæ vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Jacobus Emmott filius Thomae et vxoris eius
 Eodem Franciscus Gibson filius Edvardi et Eliz : vx'is
 Aprilis. Nono Richardus Skelton filius petri et Margaretæ vx'is
 { Maria Brigge filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem { Margaret Smith filia Thome et Jenetæ vx'is
 { Maria Ellis filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Decimo Willmus Parkinson filius Roberti et Eliz : vx'is
 xvij^{to} Willmus Cockshutt filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem { Elizabetha Watkinson filia Thome et Isabelle vx'is
 { Isabella Brushe filia Johis et Aliciae vxoris eius
 xix^{no} Abraham Brigge filius Henricj et Helene vx'is
 Christoferus Jackson filius Willmi et Gracie vx'is
 Alicia Towneley filia Willmi et Janæ vxoris eius
 [34] Februarij vt in pagina p^recedente xxv^{to} Arthurus Blakey filius
 Roberti et Agnete vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Alicia Emott filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Maij. Quarto Isabella Bolton filia Nicholai et Amie vxis eius
 xij^{to} Maria Smithe filia Willmi et vxoris eius
 Junij. Quarto Alicia Watkinson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 xij^{mo} Johnes Foster filius Hugonis et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Isabella Ambler filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xvij^{to} Robertus Beecrofte filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Isabella Scarbrough filia Johis et Jenetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Johnes Laycocke filius Johis et Luciae vxoris eius
 xxix^{no} Aluaredus Laycocke filius christoferi et Clarimundæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Willmus filius Helene Burton et Roberti Wilkinson vt asseritur
 ab eodem Helena
 Julij. Secundo Thomas filius Willmi Horne et Jenetæ vxis eius
 Nono Johnes Crommocke filius Constantini et helene vx'is

Eodem Alicia Wilkinson filia Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxij^{to} Agneta Blakey filia Georgij et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Dionisius Ambler filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Gracia Tylotson filia Richardi et Jenetæ vxis
 Augusti. Sexto Johannes Fearon filius Laurentij et Thomazine vx'is
 xij Avelina Eastburne filia Johis et Agnetæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Christoferus Holmes filius Johis et Margaretæ
 Septembris. Tertio Johes Barret filius Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem { Rosamunda Davie filia Dionisij et Jane vx'is
 Elizabetha Jackson filia Willmi et Margaretæ vxis
 Decimo Georgius Watkinson Wil'mi et Isabelle vx'is filius
 xvij^{mo} Henricus yonge filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Anna Smith filia Hugonis et Aliciae vx'is
 xxij^{to} Alicia Tylotson filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Bridgitta Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vxis
 Octobris. Primo Johannes Parkinson filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Maria Banister filia Richardi et Annae vx'is
 Octavo Richardus Walshe filius Henrici Walshe et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 [35] Decimo quinto Margareta Sawley filia Thomæ et Jane vx'is
 Eodem { Johannes Cockshutt filius Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris
 Willmus Harrison filius Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xxix^{no} Isabella Somerscales filia Willmi et Aliciae vxis eius
 Novembris. Decimo Willmus Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vx'is
 xij^{mo} Richardus Parkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxv^{to} Johes Gill filius Johis et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Jacobus Watkinson filius Jacobi et [blank] vx'is eius
 Decembris. Tertio Helena Cowper filia Johis et Katherinæ vxoris
 Eodem Margaretæ Windle filia Johis et Jenetæ vx'is eius
 Septimo Jenet Greene filia Henrici et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 Decimo Jeneta Ellis filia stephani et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Richardus Ryley filius Johis et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodemq, { Christoferus Wilkinson filius Richardi et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Richardus Mitchell filius Dionisij et Aliciae vx'is
 xxij^{to} Anna Ellis filia Henricj et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodem Gracia Bawdwin filia Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 Januarij. Primo Barnardus Dryver filius Johis et Margaretæ vxis
 Septimo Anna Gill filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Maria Barret filia Christoferi et Isabelle vx'is eius
 Eodem Johes filius Annae Vincent illegitimi procreatus
 Eodemq, { Elizabetha Coate filia Robertj et Agnetæ vx'is
 Maria filia Alicia Maymonde illegitimi procre :
 xxj^{mo} Aluaredus Smithe filius xpoferi et Isabellæ vxoris
 Eodem { Johes Husler filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Johes Wooler filius Rogeri et Mariane vxoris
 xxvij^{mo} Agneta Bradley filia Willmi et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Eodem { Johes Spencer filius Willmi et Jenetæ vxoris
 Agneta Cote filia Robtj et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Elizabetha Farnhill filia Willmi et Agnetæ vx'is
 Hugo filius Petri Bawdwin et Annae vxoris eius
 Februarij. Secundo Anna Smith filia Alucredi et Aliciae vxoris

Quarto Dionisius Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamundæ vx'is
 Eode' { Jacobus Walton filius Georgij et Isabellæ vx'is
 Maria Gill filia Richardi et Elizabethæ vxis

[36] Eodem { Jana Stones filia Thomæ et Margareta vx'is
 die { Isabella Somerscales filia Joñis et Eliz : vx'is
 xij^{mo} Graci Hargraves filia Willmi et Aliciae vxoris eius
 xij^{mo} Elizabetha Hindle filia Roberti et Aliciae vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Agneta Farnehill filia stephani et Elizabethæ vxoris
 xxv^{to} Anna Smith filia Richardi et Annæ vxoris eius

Martij. Quarto Elizabetha Cathorne filia Agnetæ illegittime pcreat'
 Septimo Willmus Currer et Samuel Currer filii gemelli Hugonis Currer
 et Helenæ vxoris eius

Nono Maria Blakay filia Georgij et Sibillæ vxoris

Decimo Joñes Smith filius Joñis Smithe et Anne vxoris

Eodem Edana Smith filia Georgij et Aliciae vxoris

xvij^{vo} Arthurus Lambert filius Joñis et Eliz : vx'is

Eodem { Jana Lunde filia Richardi et Agnetæ vxoris
 Maria Watkinson filia Edvardi et Jane vxoris

1593

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo tertio

Annoq' Regni Eliz : Anglie Franciæ et Hiberniæ regine
 fideiq' xpiane defens' &c. tricesimo quinto

Martij. xxj^{mo} Robertus Harper filius Roberti et Aliciae vx'is
 xxv^{to} Maria filia Petri Scarbrouge generosi et Jane vxoris eius

Eodem { Gracia Garforthe filia Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is
 Isabella Bradley filia xpoferi et Dorotheæ vx'is

Aprilis. Primo Petrus Tetherington filius francisci et Jenetæ vx'is
 Eodem { Agneta Mitchell filia Edmundi et Aliciae vx'is
 Elizabetha Foxe filia Jane Foxe illegitimè pcret :

Decimo Joñes Collinge filius Joñis et Margaretae vx'is

Eodem Richardus Smith filius Thomæ et Aliciae vx'is

xv^{to} Petrus Laycocke filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is

xvij^{mo} Alicia Wilkinson filia Gualteri et Jenetæ vx'is

xxij^{do} Samuell Lambert filius Thome et helene vx'is

Eodem Edvardus Earnshay filius Edvardi et Isabellæ vx'is

xxix^{no} Jeneta Marshall filia Joñis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem Willmus Husler filius Willmi et Annæ vx'is

Maij. Primo Henricus Whitwlm filius Richardi et Eliz : vx'is
 Sexto Isabella Marshall filia Richardi et Margaret vx'is

Eodem Johannes Atkinson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vx'is

[37] xij^{tho} Christoferus Horrockes filius Rogeri et Mariæ vx'is eius
 xx^{mo} Henricus Watson filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is eius

Eodem Maria Horrockes filia Laurencij et Agnetæ vxoris

xxvj^{to} Dionisius Whittakers filius Rogeri et Jenete vx'is

Junij. Tertio Maria Hird filia Edmundi et Sibillæ vxoris eius
 Quinto Thomas Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vx'is eius

Decimo Anna Smithe filia xpoferi et Margaretae vxoris eius

xij^{tho} Martha Robinson filia Thome Robinson et Anne vx'is

xxix^{no} Helene Scarbrouge filia Robti et Agnetæ vxoris

Eodem { Agneta Smith filia Robertj et Katherinæ vxoris eius
 Isabella Wilson filia Joñis et Elizabethæ vxoris

Julij. xxij^{to} Willmus Emot filius Johis et Jenetæ vxoris
 Eodem { Georgius Barret filius Alueredi et Eliz : vx'is
 { Jokes Cote filius Nicholaj et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xxv^{to} Maria Watkinson filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxix^{no} Joñes Tyllotson filius Johis et Margaretæ vxis

Augusti. Duo decimo Maria Brigge filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is
 xix^{no} Dionisius Barret filius Dionisij et Helenæ vx'is
 xxij^{to} Jeneta Shaleden filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxvij^{mo} Jeneta Craven filia Wiñmi et Mariæ vxoris eius
 xxx^{mo} Jana Watson filia Johannis et Mariæ vxoris eius

Septembris. Secundo Maria Lingard filia Wiñmi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Willmus Ridiall filius Joñis et Graciæ vx'is
 Eodem Jeneta Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson et Agnetæ vxis

Octobris. Septimo Dionisius Brigge filius Richardi et Alicie vx'
 Eodem { Margaretæ forton filia Wiñmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 { Alicia Foster filia Joñis Foster et Aliciaæ vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Jeneta Ellis filia Joñis et Graciæ vxis eius
 xxj^{mo} Alicia Parkinson filia Robti et Elizabethæ vxis
 Eodem { Willmus filius Reputat Thome Maymonde et Eliz : Cathorne
 matris eiusdem illegitimi pcreatus
 xxvij^{vo} Anna filia reputat Henrici Beane et Margaretæ Gill matris
 eiusdem illegitimi pcreata

Novembris. Quinto Agneta Smithe filia xpoferi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xj^{mo} Anna Watson filia xpoferi et Elizabethæ vxis eius
 xvij^{vo} Nicholaus Mason filius Roberti et Aliciaæ vxis
 xx^{mo} Joñes Brigge filius Thome Brigge et Margaretæ vx'is

[38] xxv^{to} Katherina filia Wiñmi Jenkinson et vx'is eius
 xxx^{mo} Elizabetha Smithe filia reputata Wiñmi Smith et Margaretæ
 Smithe illegitimi pcreata

Decembris. Quinto Abraham filius Elizabethæ Jackson alias Wit'ham
 viduae peregrinantis apud stothill habitantis tamen apud Garforde
 et olim vxor m^{ri} Wit'ham Rectoris ibidem

Nono Maria Eastburne filia Joñis et Helene vx'is
 Eodem { Willmus Towneley filius Wiñmi et Jane vx'is
 { Margareta Dryver filia Thome et Aliciaæ vx'is
 Milo Smith filius Joñis et Isabellæ vx'is eius
 xvjt^o Robertus Rakes filius Willmi et Thomazine vx'is
 Eodem { Samuell Brigge filius Joñis et Jenetæ vx'is
 { Anna filia Isabellæ Jackson de Sutton viduae
 Edvaro Smith patre eiusdem reputato
 xxij^{to} Isabella Eastburne filia Thome et Jenetæ vx'is

Januarij. Primo Richardus Robert filius Richardi et Marie vx'is
 Sexto Henricus Smith filius Thomæ et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Dionisius Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ vx'is
 xij^{to} Henricus Gott filius Roberti et Graciæ vx'is
 Eodem Thomas Whitwham filius Henrici et Marie vx'is
 xij^{to} Thomas Hamlyn filius Thome et Jenete vx'is
 xx^{mo} Henricus Dixon filius Joñis et Mariæ vx'is
 Eodem { Nathaniel filius Laurencij Ambler clerici et Mariæ vx'is eius
 { Christopherus Barret filius Hugonis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Agneta Parkinson filia Joñis et Agneta vx'is

xxvij Thomas Brigge filius Laurencij et Eliz : vx'is
 Eodem [blank] Exley filius Arthuri et vx'is eius
 Februarioij. Primo Samuel Smith filius Petri et Margaretæ vx'is
 Tertio Joñes Bradley filius Laurentij et Margaretæ vx'is
 Nono Gracia Laycocke filia xpoferi et Claramundæ vxis eius
 Decimo Willmus Emot filius Thome et vxoris eius
 xvijmo Maria Watson filia Reputata Joñis Watson
 xxijj^{to} Willmus Greenwoode filius Arthuri et vx'is
 Eodem Dionisius Cathorne filius Roberti et vx'is
 Martij. Vndecimo Joñes Holmes filius Joñis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem { Elizabetha Cockshut filia Wiñmi et vx'is
 Joñes Davie filius Dionisij et Elizabethe vx'is
 Johes Wilkinson filius Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Anna Husler filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is.
 [39] xxijj^{to} Margareta Eastburne filia Joñis et Eliza : vx'is
 Eodem Margareta filia reputata Henricj Cockshut et Margaretæ
 Cathorne matris eiusdem illegitimi

1594

Anno Redempti generis humani milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' quarto Regniq' Elizabethe vt supra tricesimo sexto
 Aprilis. Primo Gracia Bawdwin filia Richardi et Jenete vx'is
 Eodem Agneta Parkinson filia Edmundi et Eliz : vx'is eius
 Septimo Isabella Wilson filia Eduardi et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Isabella Wilson filia Jacobi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xjmo Anna Wilkinson filia Joñis et Agnetæ vxoris
 xijj^{to} Jeneta Harrison filia Joñis et [blank] vxis eius
 xxjmo Stephanus Walshe filius Wiñmi et Margarete vx'is
 xxv^{to} Agneta Catterall filia Richardi et Graciæ vx'is
 May. Quinto Henricus Gibson filius Eduardi et Eliz : vx'is
 Nono Agneta Smith filia Hugonis et vxis eius
 xij^{do} Joñes Gill filius Milonis et vx'is eius
 xvij^{imo} Thomas Barret filius Henrici et Isabelle vx'is
 xix^{no} Anna Spencer filia Joñis et Elizabethe vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Maria Hudson filia Henrici et Graciæ vx'is
 Eodem { Edmundus Davie filius Wiñmi et Alicie vxoris
 Rosamunda Denton filia Robtj et Agnete
 Joñes Greene filius Henricj et Isabellæ vx'is
 Joñes Rishworthe filius Thome et Annæ vx'is
 Junij. Sec'do Thomas Horne filius Wiñmi et Marie vx'is
 Septimo Robertus Colling filius Petri et Aliciae vx'is
 ix^{no} Henricus Holmes filius Robti et Eliza : vx'is
 xvij^{to} Copley Hickorngill filius Wiñmi et Helene vx'is
 Eodem Henricus Watkinson filius Wiñmi et vx'is
 xxijj^{to} Richardus Hardacre filius Michaelis et Margaret vx'is
 Eodem Petrus Brigge filius Joñis et Elizabethe vx'is
 xxijj^{to} Richardus Smith filius Joñis et Dorothea vx'is
 Julij. Septimo Jana Banister filia Christoferi et Francisce vx'is
 Eodem Agnetæ Walshe filia Ric'i et Agnetæ vx'is
 xijj^{to} Raynoldus Ou'end filius Wiñmi et Agnetæ vxis
 Eodem Thomazina filia Petri et Isabellæ vxis eius
 xxjmo Anna Scarbroughe filia Thome et Elizabethe vx'is

Augusti. Quarto Thomas Hargraves filius Henricj et Jenetæ vx'is
 Willmus Lister filius Willmi et Anne vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Wade filia Nicholai et Eliz : vx'is
 Petrus Stott filius Alexandri et Jenetæ vxoris

[40] Undecimo Anna Bawdwin filia Edmundi et Mariae vxoris eius
 Eodem Maria Ellis filia Roberti et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xvij^o Robertus Parkinson filius Thomæ et Sibillæ vxoris eius
 xxv^o Anna Wright filia Edmundi et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Agneta Husler filia Edvardi et Annae vxoris eius

Septembris. Primo Thomas Peele filius Thome et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Maria Mitchell filia Dionisij et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodemq' Robertus Smith filius Thome et Jenetæ vxoris
 Octavo Anthonius Barret filius Joñis et Margarete vxoris
 Eodem Jana Somerscales filia Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is
 xv^o Brigitta Crommooke filia Constantini et helenæ vx'is
 xxij^o Richardus Harper filius Roberti et Aliciae vx'is
 xxix^o Margareta stones filia Wiñmi et Eliz : vxoris

Octobris. Sexto Thomas Garforthe filius Wiñmi et Rosamunde vx'is
 Eodem Maria Troutbecke filia Brigitte illegittime pcreat :
 xij^o Joñes Gill filius Thomæ et Jane vxoris eius
 Eodem { Margareta Ambler filia Joñis et Elizabethæ vxis
 Anna Gill filia Henrici et Jane vxoris eius
 xvij^o Jana Barret filia Willmi et Agnetæ vxoris eius
 xix^o Helena Johnson filia Joñis et Helenæ vxoris eius
 xxvij^o Eduardus Lambert filius Thome et Helenæ vxoris

Novembris. Primo Anna Beecrofte filia Johis et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Tertio Thomas Hindle filius Thome Hindle et Aliciae vxoris
 Decimo Margareta Smith filia Georgij et Aliciae vxoris
 xvij^o Isabella Scarbrouge filia Petri et Jane vxoris
 Eode' { Thomazina Emott filia Joñis et Isabellæ vxoris
 Elizabetha Morehouse filia stephani et Jane vxoris
 xxij^o Robertus Somerscales filius Wiñmi et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem { Robertus Blakay filius Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is
 Petrus Teale filius Willmi et Thomazine vx'is
 Isabella Foster filia Joñis et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Decembris. Primo Georgius Scarbrouge filius Joñis et Isabellæ vx'is
 xv^o Joñes Watson filius Christoferi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxij^o Willmus Cryer filius Wiñmi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 xxv^o Willmus Sawley filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxvj^o Gracia Smith filia Hugonis et Aliciae vx'is eius

Eodem { Stephanus Tyllotson filius Thome et Agnetæ vx'is
 Richardus stones filius Thomæ et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxvij^o Anna Lambert filia Joñis Lambt et Anne vx'is
 Eodem Gracia Banister filia Richardi et Margaretæ vx'is

Januarij. Primo Alicia Walshe filia Henrici et Aliciae vxoris
 Sexto Joñes Parkinson filius Roberti et Aliciae vx'is
 vij^o Nicholaus Brush filius Joñis et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem { Jeneta Townende filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is
 Aliciae Jackson filia Joñis et Margaretæ vx'is

[41] Vicesimo sexto Joñes Laycocke filius Wiñmi et Graciae vx'is
 Eodem Jeneta Hargraves filia Milonis et Franciscæ vx'is

Februarij. Secundo Christoferus Smith filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Helena Ickorngill filia Richardi et Thomazina vxis
 Nono Isabella Cote filia Roberti et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Isabella Watson filia Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 xvij^{to} Robtus Smith filius Johis et Katherinæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Christoferus filius Annæ Rosse et Christoferi Horrockes patris
 reputati
 xxvj^{to} Edmundus Gill filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem { Anna Wilson filia Johis et Elizabethæ vxis eius
 Henricus Brigge filius Henrici et Helenæ vx'is
 Jana Emot filia Johis et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 xxij Georgius Jackson filius Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Maria filia Isabellæ Laycocke et patris reputati Johannis
 Salterstall illegittime procreata
 Martij. Secundo Dorothea Brigge filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is
 Quarto Agneta Walker filia Aliciaæ Walker et Johannis Walker patris
 reputati illegittime procreata
 Nono Willmus Scafe filius Thome et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem { Joes Dryver filius Thomæ et Aliciaæ vx'is
 Elizabetha Gott filia Roberti et Graciæ vx'is
 13^{tho} Joes Horrockes filius Rogeri et Mariaæ vx'is
 xvij^{to} Dionisius Cockshut filius Henrici et Anne vx'is
 Eodem stephanus Farnhill filius stephani et Eliza : vx'is
 xxij^{tho} Margaretta Ambler filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is

1595

Anno a Christo passo milesimo quingen^{mo} nonagesimo quinto
 Regnantis Elizabethæ pijssimæ fræ Reginæ tricesimo septimo
 Martij. Vicesimo septimo Franciscus Eastburne filius Dionisij et vx'is eius
 Tricesimo Maria Wilson filia Johis et vxoris eius
 Aprilis. Vicesimo Joes Coate filius Dionisij et Janæ vx'is
 xxvij^{tho} Richardus Tyllotson filius Richardi et Jenetæ vxis
 Eodem Jana Sawley filia Thomæ et Janæ vxoris eius
 Maij. Primo Anna Smith filia Petri et Dorotheæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Anna Wilson filia Willmi et Agnetæ vxis eius
 Quarto Joes Smith filius Robertj et Margaretæ vxis
 Eodem Thomas Hardie filius Johis et Jane vxoris
 Nono Bridgitta Garladie filia Thome et Aliciaæ vx'is eius
 [42] Vndecimo Isabella Gill filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Willmus Hargraves filius Willmi et Aliciaæ vxoris
 xvij^{tho} Maria Watkinson filia Jacobi et Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 xxix^{tho} Agneta Barret filia Christoferi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Junij. Sec'do [blank] Smith filia Jacobi et Aliciaæ vx'is eius
 Nono Anna Smith filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius
 xv^{tho} Joes filius Jane stowman patre eiusdem reputato Richardo
 Tempest
 Eodem Joes filius Jane Rakes patre Reputato Roberto Watters
 Kighleiense
 xxij^{tho} Isabella Tyllotson filia Willmi et Jane vx'is eius
 xxix^{tho} Anna Wilson filia Edvardi et Isabellæ vxis eius
 Julij. Quinto Willmus Smithe filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is

Sexto Henricus Peele filius Willmi et Katherine vxis
 xij^{to} Jana Dixon filia Johis et Mariæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Joſes Laycocke filius Alueredi et Aliciae vxoris
 xxv^{to} Maria Dransfeilde filia Johis et Annae vxoris eius
 Eodem Joſes Mayson filius Roberti et Aliciae vxoris
 xxvij^{mo} Jacobus Smithe filius Willmi et Luciae vx'is
 Augusti. Tertio Richard Gill filius Johis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Atkinson filius Richardi et Jenete vx'is
 viij^{vo} Agneta whitwlm filia Rici et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Decimo Elizabetha stones filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is
 xvij^{mo} Joſes Craven filius Christoferi et Eliza : vx'is
 Eodem { Margaret Parkinson filia Johis et Izabellæ vx'is
 Maria Bawdwin filia Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 Henricus filius Margaretæ Eastburne et christoferi Horrockes
 patris reputati
 xxij^{to} Franciscus Smithe filius Christoferi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Jana Smith filia Aluaredi et Aliciae vxis eius
 Septembris. Decimo quarto Thomas Smith filius Christoferi et Jenetæ
 vx'is eius
 Eodem Elizabetha Blakey filia Thomæ et Eliz : vx'is eius
 xxj^{mo} Bridgitta Husler filia Willmi et Annae vx'is
 xxvij^{vo} Elizabetha Laycocke filia Hugonis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Margaret Cockshutt filia Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Octobris. Decimo Isabella Collinge filia Petri et Isabellæ vx'is
 Duodecimo Elizabetha Cryer filia Johis et Eliz : vx'is
 xix^{no} Thomas Smith filius Johis et Katherinæ vxoris
 Eodem Dionisius Makenholes filius Rici et Isabellæ vxis
 xxv^{to} Henricus Jenkinson filius Thome et Isabellæ vxis
 [43] Vicesimo octavo Robertus Mitchell filius Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Anna Craven filia Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is eius
 Novembris. S'c'do Hugo Somerscales filius Johis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Tercio Anna Johnson filia Johis et Helena vxoris eius
 Nono Henricus Bolton filius Thomæ et Isabellæ vx'is
 xv^{to} Maria Peele filia Henrici et et [sic] Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxij^{to} Thomas Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Annae vx'is
 Eodem { Agneta Eastburne filia Thomæ et Jenetæ vxoris
 Willmus Bradley filius Christoferi et Dorothea vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Willmus Watkinson filius Edvardi et Jane vx'is
 Eodem Willmus Davie filius Dionisij et Jane vx'is eius
 Decembris. Secundo Agneta Marshall filia Richardi et Margarete vx'is
 Septimo Edvardus Smithe filius Hugonis et Katherine vxis
 Eodem { Elizabetha Illingworthe filia Willmi et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Richardus Tyllotson filius Willmi et Jenetæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Jana Smith filia Thome et Aliciae vxoris
 xxj^{mo} Agneta Hird filia Edmundi et Sibillæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Laurencius Brigge filius Laurencij et Eliz : vx'is
 Januarij. Primo Jana Helesse filia Edvardi et Thomazine vx'is
 Quarto Joſes Haldsworth the filius xpoferi et Jane vx'is
 Vndecimo Hugo Foster filius Johis et Aliciae vxoris eius
 xvij^{vo} Robertus filius Roberti Parkinson et Eliz : vx'is
 Eodem Robertus filius Johis Teale et Aliciae vxoris

Februarij. Septimo Johes Lupton filius Petri et et [sic] Jane vx'is
 Eodem [blank] Stowe filia Tho : Stowe et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Octavo [blank] Darwenn filia Leonardi et vxoris eius
 Decimo Rosamundi Watson filia Johis et Mariae vx'is
 xv^{to} Hugo Earneshaie filius Eduardi et Isabellæ
 Martij. Primo Henricus Rycrofte filius Petri et Agnetæ vx'is
 Duodecimo Aluaredus filius Reputatus Hugonis Smith et Aliciae matris
 eiusdem illegitt'
 xiiij^{to} Willmus Wilson filius Jacobi et Margarete vx'is
 xxj^{mo} Thomas Horrockes filius Rogeri et Marie vx'is
 Eodem Maria Smith filia Richardi et Anne vx'is
 [44] **Anno d'ni 1596** et regni Elizabetha Regine tricesimo octavo
 Martij. Vicesimo octavo stephanus Ellis filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 eius
 Aprilis. Quarto Maria Delves filia Johis et Graciæ vx'is eius
 xj^{mo} Jacobus Wilkinson filius Richardi et Aliciae vx'is
 xij^{do} Izabella Harper filia Roberti et Margaretæ vx'is
 xvij^{vo} Petrus Scott filius Edmundi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Maria Lunde filia Richardi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxv^{to} Maria Laycocke filia xpoferi et Claræ vx'is
 Eodem { Elizabetha Bolton filia Nicholai et Annæ vx'is
 Maria Craven filia Willmi et Mariae vx'is
 Johes filius reputatus Dionisij Lunde et Anne Lambert
 illegittimè procreatus
 Maij. Secundo stephanus Harrison filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Emott filia Thome et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Nono Anna skelton filia Petri et Margaretæ vx'is
 xvij^{to} Anna Barret filia Hugonis et Eliz : vx'is
 xx^{mo} Henricus Wilkinson filius Johis et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Anna Wilkinson filia Willmi et Isabellæ vx'is
 xxij^{to} Willmus Bawdwin filius Edmundi et Marie vx'is
 Eodem Matheus Thornton filius Roberti et Jane vx'is
 Eodemq' Jeneta Watson filia Johis et Katherine vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Petrus Bawdwin filius Petri et Anne vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Joes Towneley filius Willmi et Jane vx'is
 Eodem Isabella Scarbroughe filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Junij. Decimo Richardus Marshall filius Johis et Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 xij^{to} Thomas Blakey filius Georgij et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem { Willmus Lambert filius Johis et Isabellæ
 Thomas Scarbroughe filius Henrici et Graciæ vxoris eius
 xx^{mo} Gracia Lofthouse filia Willmi et Anne vx'is
 Julij. Vndecimo Franciscus Whittacres filius Rogeri et Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Anna Parkinson filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ vx'is baptizata est Eodem
 quoq' die
 [45] Vicesimo quinto Maria Bradley filia Jacobi et Margaretæ vx'is
 Anna Hargraves filia Henrici et Jenetæ vx'is
 Maria filia Jenetæ Butterfield Petro Hargraves patre reputato
 Augusti. Primo Johes Backster filius Johis et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem { Anna Garforth filia Dionisij et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Margareta filia Henrici Greene et Isabellæ vx'is

Octavo Willmus Gott filius Robertj et Margaretae vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Brigge filia Richardi et Aliciae vx'is
 xv^{to} Elizabetha Stevenson filia Thome et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem Edmundus Watson filius Rowlandi et Agnetae vx'is
 xxij^{do} Arthurus Garforth filius Willmi et Rosamunde vx'is
 Eodem Anthonus Lambert filius Johis et Anne vx'is
 (Anna Somerscales filius Willmi et Aliciae vx'is
 xxix^{no} Maria Exley filia Arthuri et Margarete vx'is
 Septembri. Quinto Christoferus Morehouse filius stephani et Jane
 xix^{no} Thomas Bawdwin filius Richardi et Jenetae vx'is
 xxij^{to} Gracia Jackson filia stephani et Helene vx'is
 Eodem Jeneta Gill filia Milonis et Elizabethae vx'is
 xxx^{mo} Margareta Wilson filia Thome et Agnetae vx'is
 Octobris. Primo Jana Scarbroughe filia Petri et Janae vx'is
 Tertio Anthonius Wright filius Edmundi et Jenetae vx'is
 Decimo Hugo Stott filius Alexandri et Jenetae vx'is
 xvij^{mo} Alicia Somerscales filia Thome et Margaretae vx'is
 xxij^{to} Maria Whitwham filia Richardi et Eliz. vx'is
 xxvij^{ro} Maria Wade filia Johis et Annae vxoris eius
 Vltimo Willmus Dransfield filius Johis et Anne vxoris
 Novembri. Septimo Willmus Smith filius Edvardi et Annae vx'is
 xij^{to} Jōnes Theaker et Alicia Theaker gemelli Elizabethae Theaker
 Arthuro Dransfeld patre reputato
 Decimo septimo Robertus Collinge filius Petri et Aliciae vx'is
 Vicesimo sexto Jana Crommocke filia Constantini et Helenae vx'is
 Januarij. Primo Edmundus Overende filius Willmi et Aliciae vx'is
 Eodem Henricus Whitwham filius Henrici et Mariae vx'is
 Secundo Edmundus Teale filius Petri et Elizabethae vx'is
 Decimo sexto Margareta stones filia Johis et Gracie vx'is
 Eodem Margareta Wilson filia Hugonis et Elizabethae vx'is
 xxix^{no} Francisca Catherall filia Richardi et Gracie vx'is
 Februarij. Sexto Maria Banister filia Christoferi et Franciscæ vx'is
 Nono Jana Mitchell filia Henrici et Aliciae vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Robertus Ellis filius Thome et Elizabethae vx'is
 Eodem Henricus Walshe filius Henrici et Margaretae vx'is
 [46] Vicesimo Jōnes Mitchell filius Willmi et Mariae vxoris
 Eodem Johannes Peele filius Willmi et Katherine vx'is
 Martij. Sexto Isabella Eastburne filia Johis et Aliciae vx'is eius
 xij^{to} Anna Walshe filia Johis et Janae vxoris eius
 (Anna Smith filia Georgij et Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Banister filia Richardi et vxoris eius
 (Elizabetha Peele filia Thome et Aliciae vx'is eius

1597

Anno a Christo nato milesimo qui'gen^{mo} nonagesimo septimo
 Regniq' Elizabethae Angliae florentissime regine tricesimo nono
 Aprilis. Tertio Jana Lambert filia Thome et Helenae vxoris
 Eodem Petrus Blakay filius Roberti et Agnetae vx'is
 (Richardus Spivie filius Nicholai et Agnetae vx'is
 Nono Elizabetha Teale filia Willmi et Jane vx'is
 Decimo Anna Davie filia Richardi et Aliciae vx'is

Maij. Quinto Edmundus Horne filius Withmi et Mariæ vx'is
 Eodem Henricus Hudson filius Richardi et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxij^{do} Dionisius Forton filius Withmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 Eodem Margareta Parkinson filia Withmi et Jane vx'is

Junij. Quinto Petrus Brushe filius Jo^hnis et vxoris eius
 Eodem Franciscus Smithe filius Anthonij et Isabellæ vx'is
 Duodecimo Jo^hnis Ambler filius Jo^hnis et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Barret filia Withmi et Agnetæ vx'is
 xix^{no} Anthonius Holmes filius Jo^hnis et Margaretæ vx'is
 xxvj^{to} Henricus Dixon filius Jo^hnis et Mariæ vx'is
 Eodem Jo^hnes Somerscales filius Richardi et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxix^{no} Dionisius Parkinson filius Jo^hnis et Agnetæ vx'is

Julij. Decimo Clarumunda Tylotson filia Ric'i et Agnetæ vx'is
 xxxj^{mo} Agneta Townende filia Withmi et Jane vx'is

Augusti. Septimo Jeneta Laycocke filia Alvaredi et Isabellæ vx'is
 xxxj^{mo} Gracia Gill filia Henrici et Jane vx'is

Vicesimo quarto Timotheus Harrison filius Withmi Harrison clericu
 ministri ecclesiæ Kildwicensis et Annæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Richardus Gill filius Richardi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Jeneta Smith filia Jo^hnis et Isabellæ vx'is

xxvij^{vo} Richardus Smith filius Jo^hnis et Katherine vx'is
 Eodem Jana Newsam filius Roberti et Jane vxis pergrin^{il}

Septembri. Vicesimo nono Josephus Brigge filius Jo^hnis et Margaretæ vx'is

Octobris. Secundo die Gracia Smith filia xpoferi et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Agneta Smith filia Petri et Isabellæ vx'is

[47] Nono Dionisius Parkinson filius Thome et Sibillæ vx'is
 Decimo octavo Alicia Smith filia petri et Dorotheæ vx'is
 xxij^{to} Henricus nullius filius matre paupra moriente' in partu
 xxx^{mo} Jana Watson filia Henrici et Helene vx'is eius

Novembri. Sexto Martinus Emott filius Jo^hnis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem { Richardus Parkinson filius Roberti et Aliciaæ vx'is
 Nicholaus Scott filius Roberti et Mariæ vxis
 Jeneta Mason filia Roberti et Aliciaæ vxoris eius

Decimo tercio Jokes Dransfeild filius Jo^hnis et Anne vx'is
 xx^{mo} Agneta stones filia Withmi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Eodem Isabella Hindle filia Roberti et Aliciaæ vxis eius

Decembri. Quarto Isabella Wilson filia Withmi et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Vndecimo Jo^hnes Watkinson filius Jo^hnis et Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem stephanus Smith filius Petri et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xv^{to} Henricus Teale filius Thome et Elizabethæ vx'is

Januarij. Sexto Gracia Wilson filia Jo^hnis et Margaretæ vx'is
 xv^{to} [blank] Barret fil: Christoferi Barret et Agnetæ vx'is eius
 xxix^{no} Isabella Gott filia Roberti et Isabellæ vx'is eius

Februarij. Sexto Jo^hnes Scarbroughe filius Jo^hnis et Isabellæ vx'is
 Eodem Josephus Greenewoode filius Arthuri et Agnetæ vx'is
 Septimo Willmus Somerscales filius Jo^hnis et Elizabethæ
 Duodecimo Willmus Gill filius Jo^hnis et Isabellæ vxoris
 Eodem Maria Foster filia Jo^hnis et Aliciaæ vxorus
 Decimo nono Thomas Browne filius xpoferi et Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem Isabella Bower filia Tristrami et Mariæ vxis
 Jeneta Ambler filia Willmi et Margaretæ vx'is
 Anna Coate filia Roberti Coate et Agnete vx'is
 Martij. Quinto Edmundus Barret filius Alvaredi et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Vndeclimo Rogerus Watkinson filius Wiñmi et Margaretæ vxis
 Eodem Elizabetha Husler filia Wiñmi et Anna vx'is
 Decimo octavo Edmundus Cote filius Reginaldi et Anne

1598

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo octavo

Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ &c. quadragesimo

Martij. Vicesimo sexto Maria Scarbroughe filia Henrici et Gracie vxoris eius

Aprilis. Secundo Margareta Wilson filia Edvardi et Isabelle vx'is

Sexto Margareta Peele filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is

Nono Petrus More filius Johis et Elizabethæ vx'is

Decimo quinto Johes Townende filius Roberti et Agnetæ

[48] Decimo sexto Johannes Farnehill filius Wiñmi et Agnetæ vx'is

Vicesimo tertio Dorothea Craven filia Wiñmi et Agnetæ vx'is

Vicesimo octavo Willmus Tylotson filius Thome et Agnetæ

Tricesimo Thomazina Mitchell fil: Wiñmi et Marie

Eodem Maria Brigge filia Henrici et Helene vx'is

Maii. Decimo quarto Gracia Smith filia Thome et Agnetæ vx'is

Junij. Secundo Læticia Barret filia Ricj et Jenetæ vx'is

Quinto Jonas Styringe filius Abellis et Agnetæ vxoris

Vndeclimo Alicia Laycocke filia Georgij et Agnetæ vx'is

Decimo octavo Editha Rakes filia Wiñmi et Thomazine

Eodem Robertus Hudson filius Richardi et Margaretæ

Julij. Nono Robertus Holmes filius Roberti et Elizabethæ

Eodem Anna Gill filia Thomæ et Jane vxoris

Decimo quint' Thomas filius Anthonij Smith et Isabellæ

Eodem Thomas filius Richardi Atkinson et vx'is

Vicesimo secundo Thomas Hartley filius Johis et vx'is

Septembbris. Vicesimo primo Mathæus Garforth filius Wiñmi Garforth et Rosamundæ vxoris

Eodem Johes Johnson filius Johis Johnson et Helene vx'is

Willmus Horrockes filius xpoferi et Annæ vx'is

xxiiij^{to} Robertus Collinge filius Petri et Aliciae vx'is

Octobris. Primo Maria Craven filia Johis et Margaretæ vx'is

Octavo Maria Somerscales filia Thome et Thomazine

Eodem Elizabetha filia Marmaduci Kendall et Jane

xxij^{do} Francisca filia stephani Robinson et Isabellæxxiiij^{to} Francisca Jenkinson filia Wiñmi et vx'is

Novembbris. Duodecimo Edmundus Exley filius Arthuri et Margarete Eodem Dionisius Gibson filius Edvardi et Elizabethæ

Vicesimo Elizabetha Hargraves filia Thomæ et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Petrus filius Petri Barret et Maria vxoris [inserted]

Vicesimo quarto Christoferus filius Anthonij Eastburne et Helenæ vxoris eius

Tertio Ricus Tylotson Decembbris 1598 fil: Robtj & Gracie vx'is

Eodem Anna Dransfeld filia Johis et Annæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo primo Maria filia Johis Ellis et [blank]

Vicesimo quarto Henricus Ellis filius Thome et [blank]

Vicesimo sexto Hugo Sawley filius Hugonis et Agnetæ vx'is

Vicesimo septimo Agnetæ Haldsworth filia xpoferi et Jane vx'is

Vltimo Isabella filia Roberti Parkinson et Elizabethe vx'is

Eodem Maria Laycocke filia Willmi et Graciæ vx'is eius

[49] Januarij. Septimo Elizabethe filia Rogeri Horrockes et Mariae vxoris

Eodem Dorothea filia Thomæ Blakey et Elizabethæ vx'is

13^{tho} Georgius Walker filius Richardi et Aylie vx'is

14 Maria filia Henrici Greene et Isabellæ vx'is

21^{mo} Willmus Bradley filius Laurencij et Margaretæ vxoris eius

Eodem Sibilla filia Hugonis Laycocke et Agnete vx'is

28^{vo} Georgius filius Johis Marshall et Elizabethe vx'is

Eodem { Richardus filius Aluaredi Smithe et Aylie vx'is

Eodem { Jana filia Henrici Hargraves et Jenete vx'is

{ Margaretæ filia Anthonij Sugden et Isabellæ vx'is

Februarij. Decimo octavo Margaretæ filia Johis Wilson et Jenetæ vxoris eius

Eodem { Elizabetha filia Jacobi Ellis et Agnetæ vxoris eius

{ Maria filia Thome Smithe et Agnetæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo quinto Edmundus filius Johis Lambert et Anne vx'

Eodem die Maria filia Aylie Hyndle illegittima

Martij. Vndeclimo Richardus Somerscales filius Willmi Som'scales et Aylie

vxoris eius

Eodem Edmundus Wilson filius Anthonij Wilson paupris et vxoris

Decimo octavo Izabella filia Milonis Gill & [blank]

Eodem { Aylie filia Christoferi Hargraves & Jane vx'is

{ Johannes filius Thome Smithe & Aylie vx'is

1599

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono Annoq'

regni Elizabethæ Dej gracie Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ

reginæ fidej defens : &c. quadragesimo primo

Martij supradict. xxv^{tho} Roþtus Lambert filius Johis Lambert & Izabellæ

vxoris eius

Eodem { Margaretæ filia Johis Cryer & Elizabethe vx'is

Eodem { Maria filia Ric'i Smithe & Anne vxoris eius

{ Maria filia Dorotheæ Tylotson & Marmaduc Kendall Matris

relac'oe illegittima

vltimo die [blank] filia Roberti Harper & [blank]

Aprilis sexto Dionisius filius Willmi Davie & Anne vxoris

Septimo Nicholaus filius Thome Scarbrough & Eliz : vx'is

Decimo quinto Christoferus Gill filius Jacobi & Margaretæ vx'is

Eodem { Maria Morehouse filia stephani & Jane vx'is

Eodem { Anna Tetherington filia francisci & Jenete vx'is

{ Jana Peele filia Thome Peele & Agnetæ vx'is

Vicesimo secundo Elizabetha filia Richardi Wilkinson & Aylie vx'is

Eodem die Editha filia stephani Farnhill & Elizabethe vx'is

Vicesimo noñ Jeneta Lambert filia Thomæ & Helenæ vx'is eius

Maij. Primo die Willmus Laycocke filius Petri & Margaret vx'is

[50] Decimo tertio Nicholaus Ricrofte filius Petri & Agnete vx'is eius

Eodem Johannes Banister filius Richardi & Anne

Decimo septimo Willmus Crake filius Milonis & Jenetæ vxoris
 Vicesimo septimo Henricus Gill filius Edmundi Gill & Anne vx'is
 Eodem die Willmus filius Johis Mitchell & Isabellæ Cheetæ nothus
 Junii. Tertio Alicia Lunde filia Ric'i & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Julij. Octavo Willmus Manknolles filius Richardi & Izabelle vx'is
 Decimo sexto Johes stowe filius Thome & Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Eodem { Robertus Wilson filius Hugonis & Elizabethe vxoris eius
 Johes Roberti Stell filius & Izabelle vx'is eius
 Petrus Barret filius Leonardi & Marie vxoris eius
 Gracia Bawdwin filia Wihmi & Izabelle vx'is
 Gracia Dransfeild filia Arthuri & Eliz: vx'is eius
 Vicesimo secundo Jana Bradley filia Christoferi & Dorotheæ vx'is
 Eodem die Elizabetha Smithe filia Hugonis & Katherene vx'is
 Vicesimo nono Willmus Mitchell filius Dionisij & Aclie vx'is
 Augusti. Quinto Johes Eastburne filius Johis & Agnetæ vx'
 Eodem die Henricus Ridiall filius Johis & Gracie vx'is
 Nono die Anna filia Anne Kaythorne and Rich: Smithe illegittima
 Duo decimo die Georgius Cryer fil: Wihmi & [blank]
 Decimo nono die Jeneta Fortune filia Wihmi & [blank]
 Eodem die Willmus filius Wihmi Wade & [blank]
 Vicesimo sexto [blank] filius Richardi Gill & [blank]
 Eodem die Maria filia Petri Teale & Elizabethe vx'is
 Septembbris. 9^o Willmus filius Johis Wade & Anne vx'is
 Eodem debora Cowper filia Rogeri & [blank]
 Eodem Rosamunda Teale filia Thome & Elizabethe vx'is
 Eodem die Izabella filia Johis Smith & Katherine vx'is
 Vicesimo tertio Thomas Townende filius Wihmi & Jane vx'is
 Eodem Anna filia Roberti Harper & Aclie vxoris
 Vltimo die sep: Anna Crommocke filia Constantini & [blank]
 Octobris. Septimo Willmus Ambler fil: Johis & Eliz: vx'is
 Octavo die Elizabetha Jackson filius Johis & margarete
 Decimo quarto Agneta filia Aluaredi Barret & Eliz: vx'is
 Eodem Debora Whitwham filia Richardi & [blank]
 Decimo octavo Willmus filius Johis Emot & [blank]
 Vicesimo octavo Gracia Smith filia Hugonis & Aclie vx'is
 Eodem Jana Brigge filia Richardi & Eliza vx'is
 Novembbris. Primo Johannes fil Johis Barret & Margarete
 Eodem die Thomas filius Thome Dryver & Aclie vx'is
 Undecimo Johes Bolton filius Anthonij & Agnete vx'is
 Mr. Hickes Reliquit vicariano hoc die undecimo viz. Novembbris 1599
 Decimo octavo Willmus Horne fil: Wihmi & Marie vx'is
 Eodem die Thomas Tyllotson filius Johis & Margarete
 Vicesimo quinto Willmus Robinson fil: Thome & Anne vx'is
 Eodem { Rogerus Garforth filius Dionisii & Marie vx'is
 Christoferus Wade fil: Nicholai & [blank]
 Maria Eastburne fil Thome & Elizabethæ
 per me Wihmum Harrison clicu' ministrumq' ibidem
 [51] Decembbris. 9^o Robertus Harrison filius Johis & Agnete vxoris eius
 Eodem die Anna Stott filia Alexandri stott & Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Decimo sexto Johannes Mason filius Anthonij & Graciæ vxoris eius

Eodem die { Petrus Teale filius Johannis & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Maria Wilson filia Willmi & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo tertio Margareta Hargraves filia xpoferi & Helene vxoris ei'
 Eodem { Margareta Scott filia Roberti & Mariæ vxoris eius
 Thomas filius reputatus Thome Bussie & Agnetæ Barret noth's
 Vicesimo quinto Johis fil: reputatus Johis Wilson & Elizabethæ
 Wilkinson illegittime procreatus
 Tricesimo Guilielmus Collinge filius Petri & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Dionisius Coate filius Reginaldi and Anne vxoris eius
 Januarij. Sexto Jana Hargraves filia Milonis & Franciscæ vx'is
 Octavo Anna Harrison filia Gulielmi Harrison clericij & Anne vx'is
 Decimo quinto Edmundus Maymonde fil: Johis & Agnetæ vxoris & eius
 Guilielmus Parkinson filius Johis & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem { Anna Parkinson filia Roberti & Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Guilielmus Smith filius Georgij & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo septimo Guilielmus Walshe filius Henrici & Margaretae
 Februarij. Tertio Guilielmus Blakey fil: Thome & Elizabethæ
 Eodem { Michael Laycocke filius Aueredi & [blank]
 Jana Hudson filia Richardi & Margaretae vxoris eius
 Maria Somerscales filia Richardi & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Decimo Elizabetha Davie filia Gulielmi & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Maria filia reputat: stephani Gatley & Marie Sutliffe
 Decimo septimo Thomas Husler fil: Willmi & Elizabethæ vxoris
 Alicia Lupton filia Thome & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Elizabetha Brigg fil: Henrici & Jenetæ vxoris
 Maria Wilson fil: Johis & Margaretae vxoris eius
 Vicesimo quinto Hugo Bawdwin fil: Richardi & [blank]
 Eodem Alicia Dawson filia Rubenis & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Martij. Secundo die Guilielmus Watkinson filius Willmi & Margaretae
 Quinto die Richardus Brushe filius Johis & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Nono die Jeneta & Gracia Dryver gemelle Johis & Margarete vx'is
 Eodem { Elizabetha Lingarde filia Gulielmi & Margarete vx'is
 Jana Jackson filia Gulielmi & Sybille vxoris eius
 Duodecimo Rogerus Wilson filius Edvardi & Izabellæ vx'is
 Decimo sexto Helena Barret filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Elizabetha Cockshutt filia Guilielmo & Izabelle vx'is
 Vicesimo secundo Margareta Bradley fil: Henrici & Jane vx'is
 Vicesimo tertio Thomas fil: reputat Johis Ogdenn & Jane Tylotson
 illegittime progenitus
 Vicesimo quarto xpoferus Husler fil: Johis & Isabellæ vx'is

1600

An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimoq' Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ
 dnæ fñre quadragesimo secundo

Suprad: Martij. tricesimo Laurencius Brigge fil: Henricj & Elizabethæ
 [52] Aprilis. Vt in præcedente pagina bapt. vicesimo die Maria Ellis
 filia Thome & Jane vx'is
 Vicesimo quinto Jeneta Lingard fil: Willmi & Elizabethæ
 Maij. Decimo octavo Christoferus Smithe filius Johannis & Katherinæ vx'is
 Junij. Decimo quinto Jeneta filia Johis Lambert & Izabellæ vxoris
 Eodem Alicia Smith filia Johis & Izabellæ vxoris eius

Vicesimo secundo Maria Bowre filia Tristrami & Marie vx'is
 Vicesimo nono Henricus Peele filius Henricj & Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Bridgitta filia Thomæ Gill & Jane vxoris
 Julij. Sexto Anna filia Christoferi Laycocke & Claramunde vxoris
 Eodem die Maria filia Edmundi Parkinson & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Decimo tertio [blank] fil: Henricj Gill & [blank]
 Augusti. Tertio Maria Skelton filia Petri & Margarete vxoris eius
 Decimo septimo Milo Smith filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris
 Vicesimo quarto Isabella filia Edvardi Heeless & Thomazinæ vxis
 Eodem Helena filia Petri Smith & [blank]
 Vltimo Jana Gibson fil: Edvardi & Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Septembris septimo Jana Wilson filia Hugonis & Jenetæ vxoris
 Decimo quarto Agnetæ Greenewoode fil: Johis & Margaretae vx'is
 Vicesimo primo Dionisius Brigge filius Edvardi & Anne vxoris eius
 Eodem die Alicia Bolton filia Thome et Izabellæ vxoris
 Octobris. Quinto Johannes Barret fil: Petri & Mariae vxoris
 Eodem die Elizabetha Blakey filia Georgij & Sibillæ vx'is
 Decimo nono Henric^s Watson fil Henrici et Elizabethæ vx'is
 Vicesimo secundo Thomas Malham filius & heres Edvardi et Deboraæ vx'is
 Vicesimo quinto Jana Dransfeild filia Johis & Annæ vxoris
 Vicesimo sexto Johannes Catterall filius Richardi & Graciæ vx'is
 Eodem Gracia Kendall filia Marmaduci & Jane vxoris eius
 Novembris. Nono Jeneta filia Henrici Beane et Margarete vx'is
 Mgr^r Bradshawe reliquit vicarii vndecimo die huius instantis Nov: 1600
 Decimo sexto Maria Mitchell filia Withmi & Marie vxis
 Vicesimo tertio Willmus Cryer fil: Thome & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem die | Richardus Gott filius Roberti & Graciæ vx'is eius
 | Thomas Towneley filius Withmij & Jane vxoris eius
 | Alicia Scarbrough filia Thome & Jenetæ vxoris
 Decembris. Septimo Henricus Lambert filius Thome & Helene vx'is
 Eodem die Gulielmus Stones filius Gulielmi & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Decimo quarto Elizabetha Brigge filia Henrici & Helene vx'is
 Decimo quinto Gulielmus Steele filius Hugonis & Margarete
 Vicesimo primo Dionisius Eastburne filius Anthonij & helene vx'is
 Januarij. Primo Dionisius Overende fil: Withmi & Agnete vx'is
 Quarto die Jacobus Greene filius Henrici & Izabellæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Anthonius Rothery filius Gulielmi & Anne vx'is
 Sexto Robertus Mason filius Roberti & Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodem Alicia Mason filia Engrami & Izabelle vxoris
 Eodemq' Richardus stones orphanus Johis et Margaretae
 Vndecimo Anna Overende filia Henricj & Izabellæ vx'is
 Februarij. Octavo Izabella Johnson filia Johis Johnson & helene vxoris eius
 Eodem | Anna Ridiall filia Johannis & Graciæ vxoris
 | die | Christoferus filius Roberti Gott & Margaretae vxoris
 Eodem die Richus Hargraves filius Johis & Aliciae vxoris
 [53] Decimo die Izabella Collinge filia Petri & Aliciae vxoris eius
 Vicesimo tertio Agnetæ Holmes filia Johannis & Margaretae vxoris eius
 Martij. Septimo Maria Bawdwyn filia Gulielmi & Izabellæ vx'is
 Eodem | Anna Farnhill filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris
 | Matilda Thomson filia Adæ & Jane paup: peregr:
 Vicesimo Rosamunda stell filia Roberti & Izabellæ vxoris

1601

An'o d'ni mill'imo sexcentessimo primo Annoq' Regni dne nre Elizabethæ Dej gra' Angliae Franciae & Hiberniae reginæ fidej defens : &c : Quadragesimo tertio

Tricesimo Martij vt supra Jacobus Bradley filius Henrici & Jane vx'is Eodem die Edvardus Yonge filius Thome & Elizabethæ vxoris eius Aprilis. 19^{no} Richardus Smith filius Richardj & Agnetæ vxoris Eodem Jana Maymonde filia Edmundj & Anne vxoris eius Vicesimo quinto Rosamunda Parkinson filia Johis & Aliciaæ vxoris Eodem die Elizabetha Bolton filia Anthonij & Agnetæ vxoris Maij. Tertio [blank] Jenkinson fili : Edvardi & Isabellæ vxoris Eodem Johannis filius reputatus Roberti Hyndle & Isabelle whitwham Decimo sexto Elizabethæ Horrockes filia Christoferi & Anne vxoris Vicesimo primo Thomas Scarbrough filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris Vicesimo quarto Thomas stowe filius Thome & Margarete vx'is Tricesimo Johannes Hudson filius Thome & Agnetæ vxoris Junij. Quarto Anna Hargraves filia Christoferj & Jane vxoris Eodem Robertus Holmes filius Robertj & Dorotheæ vxoris Vicesimo quarto Margareta Horne filia Gulielmi & Mariae vxoris Vicesimo octavo Jana Craven filia Christoferj & Elizabethæ vxoris Julij. Duodecimo Robertus Exley filius Arthurj & Margaretae vx'is Vltimo Jana Harper filia Robertj & Aliciaæ vxoris eius Augustj. Nono Nicholaus Somerscales filius Gulielmi & Alicie eius Eodem Elizabethæ Peele filia Thome & [blank] Decimo sexto Georgius Banister filius Richardi & [blank]

Septembbris. Primo Richardus Townende filius Robertj & Elizabethæ vx'is Quarto Robertus Wyndle filius Johis & Jenetæ vx'is Decimo tertio Anna Brigge filia Johis & Margaretae vx'is Eodem die Dousabella Ellis filia Thomæ & [blank] Vicesimo Johannes Craven filius Johis & Elizabethæ vxoris Eodem Margareta Smith filia Christoferi & Jenetæ vx'is Vicesimo primo Anna Currer filia Henrici & Aliciaæ vxoris eius Eodem Thomas Smith fil : Georgij & Aliciaæ vxoris eius Octobris. Quarto Petrus Scarbrough fil : Henricj & Graciæ vx'is Vndecimo Gulielmus Wright filius Gulielmus & Aliciaæ vx'is Decimo octavo Petrus Jennings filius Petri & Agnetæ vxoris eius Eodem Elizabetha & Anna filiæ gemellæ Thome Bawdwin & Isabelle Novembbris. Primo Maria Horrockes filia Rogeri & Mariae vx'is Eodem Johannes Dransfeld filius Arthurj & Elizabethæ vx'is Octavo Debora Smith filia Edvardi & Annae vx'is Eodem die { Willmus Hargraves filius Henrici & Jenetæ vx'is Jana Harrison filia Johis & Agnetæ vx'is Decimo quinto Dionisius Mitchell fil : dionisij & Aliciaæ vx'is Eodem Samuel Atkinson filius Richardi & Jenetæ vxoris Vicesimo secundo Debora Somerscales filia Thomæ & Thomazine vx'is Eodem die { Georgius Lambert filius Johis & Isabellæ vx'is Anna Hudson fil : Richardi & Margaretae vx'is [54] Dece'bris. Primo Isabella Teale filia Thome & Rosamundæ vx'is Nono Alicia Coate filia Dionisij & Agnete vx'is Decimo tertio Anna Marshall filia Johis & Elizabethæ vx'is

Eodem Thomazina Hargraves filia Christoferj & Helene vx'is
 Vicesimo Johannes Morehouse filius stephani & Jane vxoris
 Vicesimo quinto Christoferus Eastburne fil: Johis & Agnete vx'is
 Vicesimo septimo Anna Lingarde fil: Gulielmi & Elizabethe
 Januarij. Primo Hugo Wilson filius Hugonis & Jenetæ vxoris
 Tertio Dionisius fil: Jenetæ watson & Dionisij Davie illegit:
 Sexto Johannes fil: Elizabetha Teale & Petri Horne illeg:
 Eodem Francisca Roberts filia Richardi & Anne vxoris
 Septimo Anna filia Margaretæ Laycocke & Thome Brooke illeg:
 Decimo septimo Rosamunda Davy filia Gulielmj & Agnete vx'is
 Eodem Edmundus Bawdwin filius Gulielmi & Jenetæ vx'is
 Vicesimo quarto Anna Gill filia Edmundi & Anuæ vxoris
 Eodem Elizabetha Townende filia Gulielmi & Jane vx'is
 Febr. Vicesimo primo Debora Ellis filia Jacobi & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Thomas Hargraves filius Milonis & Francisca vx'is
 Vicesimo quarto Elizabetha Harrison filia Guliel: & Anne vx's
 Martij. Primo Alicia Hirde filia stephani & Isabellæ vxoris
 Eodem Isabella Ambler filia Johis & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Nono Anna filia Alicia Smith & Richardi Garforde illeg:
 Decimo quarto Gulielmus Lambert filia Thomæ & Helene
 Eode' die { Izabella Wade Nicholaj filia & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Agneta Barret filia Leonardi & Mariae
 Vicesimo Sec'do Gualterus Teale filius Johis & Aliciae vxoris

1602

A'no d'ni mill'imo sexcentesimoq' secundo Annoq' regni
 serenissime Anglorum principis Elizabethæ Dej gra' Angliae
 Franciæ & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defensoris &c: Quadra-
 gesimo quarto

Martij vt supra. Vicesimo quinto Franciscus Collinge filius Petrj &
 Aliciae vx'is
 Vices: octavo Maria Dawson filia Rubenis & Agnete vx'is
 April. Vndecimo Thomas Briggis fil: Henricj & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem die Dina Parkinson filia Robertj & Elizabethæ vxoris
 Decimo quart: Johannes Craven fil: Robertj & Jane vxoris eius
 Decimo quint: Christoferus Husler fil: Gulielmi & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem Isabella Ricroft fil: Petri & Agnetæ vx'is eius
 Vicesimo quinto Alvaredus Laycocke fil: Gulielmj & Gracie vx'is
 { Jana Whitwham fil: Richardj & Elizabethæ vxoris
 Eodem Henricus Gill fil: Jacobj Gill & Margaretæ vx'is
 { Jana Wade fil: Gulielmj & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Maij. Nono Margareta Whitwham fil: Henricj & Mariae vx'is
 Decimo sexto Franciscus Mitchell fil: Henricj & Aliciae vx'is
 Vicesimo tertio Izabella Wilkinson fil: Gualterj & Anne vx'is
 Junij. Vicesimo Agneta Craven fil: Guli: & Mariae vx'is
 Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Smith fil: Richardj & anne vx'is
 Julij. Vndecimo Maria Lupton filia Thome & Agnete vx'is
 Vicesimo quart: Petrus Barret fil: Henricj & Johanne vx'is
 Eodem Alicia Fortune fil: Gulielmi & Margarete vx'is eius
 [55] Augusti. Primo Johannes Parkinson Edmundj & Elizabethæ filius

Gulielmus Teale filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ vx'is
 Eodem { Henricus Haldsworth filius Christoferj & Jane vx'is
 Michael Smith fil: Hugonis & Aliciaæ vxoris eius
 Johannes Holt filius Robertj & Margaretæ vx'is
 Octavo [blank] fil Hugonis Wilson [blank]
 Eodem { Georg : fil: Alexandri Stotte & Jenetæ de R'dd [qu ?]
 Petrus Bowre filius Tristrami & Marie vxoris
 Decimo quinto Maria Barret filia Alvaredj & Elizabethe vxoris
 Vicesimo secundo Robtus filius Robertj & Agneta pauperis peregrinj
 Vicesimo septimo Christoferus Eastburne filius Anthonij & [blank]
 29^{no} Isabellæ filia Richardi Smith et Isabelle Foster illegitimè
 Septemb: 5^{to} Anna Malham filia Evardi et Debora
 Eodem [blank] Thomas Jackson Gulielmi & Isabelle
 Duodecimo Isabella Sugden filia Anthonij et Isabelle
 26^{to} Johannes Gelles filius Joñis & Margarete
 Octobris. 3^{to} Maria filia Reginaldi Coate & Anne
 Decimo septimo Anna Waterhall Joñis Wat'hall & Isabelle
 Vicesimo quarto Jeneta filia Richardi Gill & [blank]
 Eodem [blank] fil Richardi Parkinson & [blank]
 Vicesimo octavo Johannes Jennings filius Wiñmi & Agneta
 Ultimo Margareta Waterhouse Radulphi & Gracie
 Novembris. Primo Edmundus Laycocke Alvaredj filius & [blank]
 Decimo quarto Thomas Peele filius Henricj & Agneta vxis
 Eodem Margareta Laycocke filia Christoferi & Clare
 28 Anna Tyllotson Joñis & Margarete filia
 30^{mo} Henricus Towneley Gulielmj & Jane filius
 Eodem Margareta Somerscales Joñis & Elizabethe filia
 Decembris. 5^{to} Dionisius Jennings filius Edmundj & [blank]
 Nono Margareta Joñis Hargraves & Aliciaæ filia
 Duodecimo Henricus Greene Henricj et Isabelle filius
 Decimo nono Anthonius Lambert Joñis & Anne filius
 Eodem { Maria filia Thome Barker & Helene filia
 Agneta Crommock filia Constantinj & Helene
 Gracia Cathorne filia Robertj & Gracie
 21^{mo} Thomas Bradley filius Laurencij & Margarete
 Eodem { Thomas Teale filius Thome & Rosamundc
 Thomas Barker filius Thome & Marie
 25^{to} Joñes Cryer filius Joñis & Elizabethe
 Januarij. Secundo Michael stell filius Robertj & [blank]
 Nono Jeneta Wilson filia Evardi & Isabelle
 Duodecimo Margareta filia Dionisij Robinson & Margarete
 Decimo sexto [blank] Joñis Jackson & Margarete
 Eodem Anna filia Joñis Swaine & Elizabethe Bradley
 Febru: Secundo Johannes Eastburne filius Thome et Elizabethe
 [56] Vicesimo Peeter fil: Johannis Dransfeilde & Anne vxoris eius
 Vicesimo septimo Robertus Parkinson filius Dionisij & Elizabethæ
 vxoris eius
 Eodem die { Christoferus filius Henricj Overende & Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Alicia filia Johannis Wilson & Margaretæ vxoris eius
 Anna Garforde filia Richardi & Margaretæ vxoris eius

Martij. Decimo tertio Georgius Stowe filius Thome et Margarete
 Eodem die

Edmundus filius Johis Smith & Katherine vx'is
Jana Smith filia Johannis Smith & Isabellæ vx'is
Isabella Maymonde filia Johis & Agneta vx'is eius

 Vicesimo Thomas Brigge fil: Henrici & Elizabethe

1603

Anno domino milesimo sexcentesimo tertio Annoq Regni dñi
 nri Jacobi Dej Gra' Anglie Scotiæ Francie et Hiberniae regis
 fidei defensoris &c. primo

Aprilis. Decimo Anna Lambert filia Georgij & Isabelle 7
 Eodem die

Isabelle Lunde filia Richardi & Agneta vxoris eius 7
Robtus Greenewoode filius Roberti & Margarete vx'is 7
Robtus Spiuie & Franciscus Spiuie filij gemelli Nicholaj Spiuie et Agneta vxoris eius 7

 Decimo septimo Maria Davie filia Gulielmi & Alicie vxoris 6
 Eodem die

Anna Smith filia Johannis & Katherinæ vxoris 6
Dionisius Cockshutt filius Gulielmi & Isabellæ 6
Robertus Ellis filius Johis & Graciæ vxoris eius 6

 Decimo octavo Anna Smith filia Thome & Agneta vx'is eius 6
 Vicesimo primo Gulielmus Currer filius Henricj & Alicia 6
 Vicesimo tertio Alicia Maymonde filia Edmundi & Anne vx'is nil
 Vicesimo sexto Margareta Smith filia Hugonis Smith et Dorotheæ
 vxoris eius 6

Maij. Primo Elizabetha Brigge filia Edvardi & Anne vx'is 6
 Eodem Johannes Browne filius Christoferj & margaretæ 7
 Octavo Isabella Mason filia Robertj & Alicia vxoris eius
 Jacobus Crakoe filius Milonis & Jenete vxis eodem die bapt' 7
 Decimo quinto Christoferus Windle filius Johis & Jenetæ vx'is 8
 Decimo nono Johannes Smith filius Thomæ & Agnetæ vx'is 7
 Vicesimo secundo Thomas Husler filius Johis & Isabellæ vxis 7
 Eodem die Johannes Parkinson filius Johis & Agneta vx'is 7
 Vicesimo nono Jana filia Jane Ellis & Thomæ Cathorne illegitimè 7

Junij. Secundo Maria Hirde filia stephani & Isabellæ vxis 7
 Quinto Debora Gill filia Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius 7
 Decimo nono Maria Maude filia Johis & Jane vx'is 7
 Julij. Vicesimo quarto Robertus Eastburne filius Anthonij Eastburne
 & Helene vxoris eius 7

Vltimo Franciscus Hargraves filius & Agnetæ vx'is
 Eodem Joes Hargraves filius Thome & Elizabethæ
 Augustj. Septimo Jacobus Hargraves filius Jacobi & Alicia vxoris
 [57] Septimo vt in priore pagina Anna Smith filia Thomæ & Alicia
 vxoris eius

Decimo quarto Maria Bradley filia Johannis & Alicia vxoris eius
 Septembris. Quarto Margareta Smith filia Robtj & Alicia vx'is
 Octavo Infans Edvardi Moore & Elizabeth vx'is vocat Susanna
 Vndecimo Anna Gill filia Milonis & Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Decimo octavo Thomas Crosse filius Oliveri & vxoris eius
 Octobris. Decimo sexto Adam Barret filius Aiuaredi & Marie
 Eodem die

Stephanus filius reputatus stephani Robinson et Isabelle
Watson illegittime pcreat
Elizabetha Barret filia Richardi & Susanne

Vicesimo sexto Henricus filius Henrici Walshe et Margaretae vx'is 7^d
 Eodem die Christoferus filius Robertj Gott & Gracie vx'is 7^d

Novemb: Sexto Joñes paycocke filius Arthuri et Annæ 7^d
 Eodem die Elizabetha Akroyde filia Joñis & Agnetæ vxoris 7^d
 Decimo tertio Petrus Laycocke filius Alvaredi & Jane vx'is 7^d
 Eodem die Jacobus Prockter filius Jacobi & Helene vx'is 7^d
 Agnetaq' Bawdwen filia Gulielmi & Isabellæ vxoris 7^d

Decembris. Primo Robertus Harwoode filius Robertj & Elizabethæ
 vt ipsa Elizabetha asserit nra cu' alijs 7^d

Vndecimo die Johannes Cryer filius Thomæ & Elizabethæ vx'is 7^d
 Eodem Richardus Johnson filius Joñis & Helenæ vx'is 7^d
 Decimo quarto Petrus Hargraves filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ 7^d
 Vicesimo [blank] Bawdwen Richardi et [blank] 7^d
 Tricesimo Ruben Rydiaugh filia Joñis & Jane vx'is 7^d

Janu: Nono Henricus Aegland filius Thome & Anne vx'is 3^d
 Decimo quinto Joñes Hudson filius Richardi & Margaretae 7^d
 Vicesimo secundo Maria Bawdwen filia Thome et Isabellæ 7^d
 Vicesimo quinto Robertus Holmes filius Joñis & Margarete 7^d
 Eodem Henricus filius reputatis Johannis Peele & Agnetae Stirke
 illegittimè procreatus 7^d

Vicesimo nono Jana Townende filia Robertj & Elizabethæ 7^d
 Eodem Euphemia Jennings filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vx'is 7^d

Febru: Tertio Jofies Robinson filius Richardi & Francisce 7^d
 Quinto Isabella Horrockes filia Rogeri & Marie 7^d
 Duodecimo Anna Barret filia Alvaredi & Elizabetha vxis 7^d
 Decimo nono Jana Barret fil: Henrici & Johanne vx'is 7^d

Eodem { Henricus Whitwham filius Dionisij & Margarete 7^d
 Petrus Husler filius Gulielmi & Anne vxoris eius 7^d
 die { Thomas Brigge filius Henrici & Jenetæ vx'is 7^d
 Gulielmus Somerscales fil: Gulielmi & Aylie 7^d

Vicesimo quinto Nicholaus Garthes filius Jacobi & Agnetæ vx'is 7^d
 Eodem die Misericordia Scarbroughe filia Joñis & Jenetæ vxis 7^d

Vicesimo sexto Anna Barker filia Thome & Marie vxis 7^d
 Eodem Johannes Lambert filius Francisci & Elizabethæ 7^d
 Eodem Edmundus Teale filius Thome & Rosamunde vx'is 7^d

Martij. Vndecimo Gracia Bowre filia Tristrami & Marie 7^d
 Decimo octavo Isabella Robinson filia Thomæ Robinson generosi &
 Anne vxis 7^d

[58] Vndecimo Gulielmus Hargraves filius Johannis & Aylie vxoris 4^d

1604

An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quarto Annoq' regis Jacobi
 secundo

Martij vt supra. Tricesimo Margareta filia Johannis Swaine et Elizabetha
 Bradley illegittimè procreata 7^d

Aprilis. Primo Isabella walshe filia Henrici & Margarete 7^d
 Octavo Elizabetha Skelton filia Petri & Margaretae vxis 7^d

May. Vicesimo octavo Petrus Mason filius Anthonij & Gracie vx'is eius 7^d
 Septe'bris. Secundo Gulielmus Barret fil: Petri & Marie vxoris 7^d
 Eodem Anna Brigge filia Henrici & Elizabethæ vxoris
 Nono Richardus Brigge filius Edvardi & Anne vxoris eius 7^d
 Vicesimo primo Jana Dransfeilde filia Arthuri & Elizabethæ vx'is

Octobris. Vndeclimo Margareta Jacobi Lingarde & Sybille vx'is filia
 Decimo quarto Christoferus Harrison filius Johis & Agnetæ vx'is 6^d
 Eodem Isabella stones alias Eastburne filia Gulielmi Eastburne et
 Margaretæ stones illegittimè procreata 6^d
 Eodem die Maria Hickorngill filia Richardi & Thomazine vx'is 6^d
 Decimo octavo Gulielmus Craven filius Johis & Aliciæ vxoris eius 1^d
 Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Lambert filia Thomæ & Helenæ vx'is nil
 Eodem Elizabetha Parkinson filia Edmundi & Elizabethæ vx'is nil
 Vicesimo octavo Thomas Ilbecke filius Johannis & Agnetæ vxoris eius nil
 Eodem { Anna Mosley filia Edvardi & Annæ vxoris eius nil
 Eodem { Margaretæ Barret filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris nil
 Novemb : Vndeclimo Johes Hargraves filius Christof : & Jane 4^d
 Eodem Agnetæ Smith filia Richardi & Elizabethæ vxis nil
 Vicesimo primo Arthurus Cryer filius Johis & Elizabethæ vx'is 7^d
 Eodem Edvardus filius Edi Smith & Aliciæ Allanson 7^d
 Eodem Anna Wilson filia Hugonis & Elizabethæ vx'is eius 7^d
 Decemb : Secundo Richardus Harper filius Roſti & Alicie vx'is 7^d
 Septimo Jeneta Bradeley filia Henrici & Jane vxis 6^d
 Nono Jana Rycroft filia Johis & Margaretæ vx'is 7^d
 Eodem Helena Wylde filia Mosis & Alicie vxis nil mendici
 Decimo sexto Anna Wilson filia Hugonis & Jeneta vxis 6^d
 Decimo septimo Anna Watkinson filia Gulielmi & Anne vx'is 7^d
 Vicesimo primo Johes Emmott filia Johis & Isabellæ vx'is 6^d
 Vicesimo tertio Anna Hartley filia Alexandri & Margaretæ 6^d
 Janu : Sexto Gulielmus Jackson filius Gulielmi & Sibillæ 7^d
 Septimo Franciscus Greene filius Henrici & Isabellæ vx'is 7^d
 Decimo tertio Edvardus Greenewood filius Johis & Margaret 7^d
 Vicesimo primo Thomas Mason filius Ingræ & Isabellæ vx'is
 Vicesimo septimo Nicholaus Coate filius Johis & Jane vx'is 7^d
 Febru : Sec'do Alicia Harrison fil : Guli : & Anne vx'is 7^d
 Tertio Jana Foote filia Johis Foote & Rebecca vx'is
 Decimo Isabella Bradeley filia Johis & Aliciæ vxis 7^d
 Decimo septimo Margareta Bolton fil : Anthonij & Agnetæ 7^d
 Eodem Margarete Exley filia Arthuri & Margaretæ 7^d
 Per me Gulielmus Harrison ministru' ibidem

[59] Martij. Tertio Henricus Lambert filius Georgij & Isabellæ vx'is 6^d
 Sexto Maria Sawley filia Hugonis & Agnetæ vx'is 7^d
 Octavo Alvaredus Dransfeld fil : Johis & Anne vx'is 7^d
 Decimo Gulielmus Stell filius Roberti & Isabellæ 7^d
 Eodem Oliverus Toogood filia Edvardi & Aliciæ vxis 7^d
 Vicesimo Thomas Jenkinson filius Edvardi & Isabellæ vx'is 7^d
 Vicesimo secundo Johes Husler filius Gulielmi & Elizabethæ vx'is 7^d
 Vicesimo quarto Jacobus Blakey filius Thomæ et Eliz : vxis 6^d

1605

An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quinto Annoq' Regni
 inclytissimi ñri imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra' Anglie Francie
 et Hiberniæ regis fidei defens : &c. tertio & Scotie tricesimo octavo
 Martij vt supra vices : quinto Edmundus Steele filius Hugonis & Margar : 6^d
 Vicesimo nono Margareta Jackson filia Johis & Margaretæ vx'is 7^d
 Tricesimo primo Gulielmus Catterall fil : Richardi et Gracie vxis 7^d

Eodem { Jana Hirde filia Stephani & Isabellæ vxoris 7^d
 Eodem { Jolies Shacleden filius Simonis & Jenete vxoris 7^d
 Eodem { Thomas Mosley filius Brianni & Dorotheæ vxoris 7^d
 April. Decimo septimo Georgius Tylotson fil: Johis & Eliz: vxoris 7^d
 Decimo quarto Bartholomæus Pickeringe fil: Francisce & [blank] 7^d
 Vicesimo primo Edvardus Wilson fil: Edvardi & Isabelle vxoris 7^d
 Maij. Secundo Richardus filius reputatus Edvardi Dirricke et (jd)
 Francisca Smithe vt dixit dicta Francisca peregrinans in Collinge
 Nono Anna Smith filia Thomæ & Agnetæ vxoris eius *nil de his comput: tradidi*
 Junij. Primo Richardus Whitwham filius Richardi & Eliz
 Nono Johannes Smith filius Christoferi & Margarete vxoris
 Eodem { Helena Atkinson filia Richardi & Jane vxoris eius
 Eodem { Gulielmus Dawson filius Reubenis & Agnete vxoris eius
 Decimo sexto Petrus Parkinson fil: Dionisij & Elizab: vxo'
 Eodem Henricus Scarbrough filius Thome & Elizabethæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo tertio Anna Laycocke fil: Richardi & Aliciae vxoris
 Tricesimo Maria Waterhall filia Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Julij. Vicesimo primo Henricus Malham fil: Edvardi et Debore vxoris
 Vicesimo octavo Thomas Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Eliz: vxoris
 Eodem Christoferus stowe filius Thome & Margarete vxoris eius
 Vicesimo nono Maria Craven fil: Roberti & Jane vxoris eius
 Augusti. Quarto Christoferus Barret fil: Alvaredi et Mariae
 Eodem { Margaret Ryley filia Johannis & Elizabethæ vxoris
 Eodem { Margaret Hanson filia Abrahæ & Anne vxoris eius
 Vndecimo Gulielmus Wade fil: Nicholaj & Eliz: vxoris eius
 Eodem Margaret Smith filia Alvaredi & [blank]
 Vicesimo quinto Henricus Hudson fil: Richardi & Margaretæ vxoris
 Eodem Henricus filius Annae Watson & Georgij Hartley de Colne
 Septemb: Primo Johes Somerscales fil: Johis & Eliz: vxoris
 15^{to} Johes Barret fil: Rich: et Suzanne vx's
 Vicesimo secundo Maria Coate fil: Dionisij & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo nono Maria Barret fil: Richardi et Katherene vxoris
 Octobris. Octavo Rullandus Wilson filius Johis & Jane vxoris eius
 [60] Octobri: Decimo tertio stephanus Hargraves fil: Jacobj & Eliz: vxoris
 Eodem die Helena Smithe filia Petri & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo septimo Henricus Barret filius Leonardi & Jenetæ vxoris eius
 Eodem Susanna Davie filia Gulielmi & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Novembri: 4^{to} Gulielmus Peele fil: Thome & Margaretæ vxoris
 Decimo septimo Johannes Horne fil: Petri & Janæ vxoris eius
 Eodem die Rogerus Peele filius Henricj & Agnetæ vxoris eius
 Vicesimo quarto Thomas Lambert filius Johis & Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Decembri: Primo Richardus Cryer filius Gulielmi & Margaretæ vxoris
 Octavo die Margareta Davie filia Gulielmi & Aliciae vxoris eius
 Eodem die Gulielmus filius Johis Wyndle & Mariae Smithe
 Eodemq' die Alicia Butterfelde filia Gulielmi & Aliciae vxoris
 Decimo quinto Johannes Smith fil: Johannis Smith & Isabellæ vxoris
 Vicesimo primo Thomas Paycocke fil: Arthuri & Anne vxoris eius
 Januarij. Primo Isabella Robinson fil: Dionisij & Margaretæ
 Duodecimo stephanus Mason filius Ingrami & Isabellæ vxoris

Eodem die Helena Carter filia Thome & Aliciae vxor
 Vicesimo quarto Johannes Tylotson fil: Thome et Mariae
 { Isabella Barker filia Guil: et Helene
 26 { Guli: Somerscales filius Tho: et Thomazinæ
 { Mariae Smith fil: Rich: et Isabella Smith
 Febru. 8^{vo} Margareta Watkinson fil: Rogeri & Margar:
 Stephanus filius Christo: Hargraves et Janæ vxoris
 { Thom: Procktour fil: Jacobi & Helenæ
 9^{no} { Margareta Bawdwinn fil: Tho: et Isabella
 { Anna Dawson fil: Elizab: et Marmaduci [blank] illegitime
 12^o Withmus Nunwycke de Cononley fil: Gulie: et Annæ vx'is
 { Henricus Dixon fil: Eduardj et Annæ de Cononlie
 16^o { Robertus { Guilielmus Eastburne gemelli filj: Jo: et Agnetis de Eastburne
 { Richard Banister fil: Richardi et Annæ de Coling
 23^o Edmundus Gill fil: Edm: et Annæ de Silsden
 24^o Thomas Parkinson filius Rob: et Alicia de Eastburne
 1^o Martij primo Franciscus Acarlye fili: Fran: et Janæ Townend illeg.
 16^o Robertus Willson fil: Johis et Margaretae de Collinge
 Eod: Anna Smith fil: Petri Smith et Annæ de Collinge

1606

Incipit Annus Domini milesim^s sexcentesimus Sextus

30^o Martij Stephanus Wade fil: Guliel: et Agnetis de Steeton
 6^{to} Aprilis sexto Guilielmus Lunde fil: Richa: et Agnetie de Swart:
 9^{no} Eiusdem Elizabetha fil: Richa: Garford et Marga: vxoris de Sutt:
 13^o Eiusdem Henricus Smith fil: Christo: et Jenettæ de Steeto:
 19^o { Eiusdem Willmus Barrett fil: Henri: et Joannæ vxoris de Glusb:
 { Eiusdem Margareta Lyngard fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Bradeley
 20^o Eiusdem Willmus Bradeley fil: Joh: et Alicia de Silsden
 25^{to} Eiusdem Johan Laycocke fil: Georg: et Agnetis de Colling
 Maij primo Robertus Hindle fil: Rob: et Jenettæ vxo' de Glusb:
 3^o Eiusdem Francis Bambrough fil Guliel: et Elizab: Foster illegit
 { Rogerus Barker fil: Thom: et Marie de Cononlie
 4^{to} eiusde' { Thomas Teale fil: Tho: et Rosæ de Silsden
 { Agnes Cockshutt fil: Guli: et Isabella de Swarth:
 18^{to} Eiusdem Agnes Keaile (?) filia Johan: et Annæ de Silsden moore
 23^o Eiusdem Maria Garths fil: Jacobi et Agnetis de Glusb:
 29^o Eiusdem Guliel: Butterfeild fil: Johan: et Isab: vxoris de Steeton
 8^{vo} Junij 8^{vo} Margareta Laycocke fil: Alueredi et Janæ vxo: de Colling
 Eiusdem Jana Walshe fil: Robertj et Jenetæ vxor de Cononley
 Eodem Maria Wrighte fil: Richi et Elizab: vxo: de Sutton
 Eodem Jacob^s Witton fil: Guli: Alicia vxo de Sutton

Ita Testor Johannes Foote vicarius

[61] 10 Junij 10^o Jenetta Ellis fil: Johannis et Graciæ vxo: Cononly
 Anna Robinson fil: Thomæ et Annæ vxoris
 15^{to} Eiusdem 15^{to} Agnes Dunwell fil: Johan: et Agnetis de Silsden
 22^o Eiusdem 22^o Arthurus Gill fil: Christo: et Marga: de Silsden
 Eodem Elizabetha Barrett fil: Johan: et Luciæ de Calder
 27^o Eiusdem Elizabetha Collinge fil: Petri et Alicia vxor de Kildwyck

29^o Eiusde' { Petrus Smith fil : Hugo et Katherinæ vxor de Colling
 Isabella Robinson fil : Rich : et Franciscæ vxoris de
 Steeoton
 6^{to} Julij Anna Lambert fil : Francisci et Elizab : de Silsden
 { Henricus Hudson fil : Tho : et Agnetis vxo' de Silsden
 27^o Eiusdem { Antonius Styrke fil : Franc : et Elizab : vxo : de Silsden
 Petrus Blakey fil : Roberti et Mariæ vxo de Colling
 Jacobus Hargraves fil : Joan : et Agnetis de Colling
 Robertus Jenninges fil : Guliel : & Agnetis vxo' de Glus :
 Augusti tertio Robertus Smith fil Rob : et Aliciaæ vxo : de Collinge
 10^o Eiusdem Georgius Smith fil : Hugo : et Annæ vxo : de Collinge
 17^o Eiusdem Henricus Brigge fil : Rich : Aliciaæ vxo : de Silsden More
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Anna Smith fil : Christo : et Agnetis de Steeton
 24 Eiusdem Franciscus Hutchinso' fil : xpoferi et Jana vxo : de Colling
 28^{vo} Eiusdem { Stephanus } Hargraves fil : gemell : Jacobi et Elizab :
 { Thomas } de Colling
 14^{to} Septemb : 14^{to} Tho : Watkinso' fil : Eduardi et Isabellæ de bradeley
 Eiusdem Maria Foster fil : Petri et Janæ de Sutton more
 21^o Eiusdem Alexander Horrocks fil : Roge : et Mariaæ
 Eodem Maria Lingard fil : Jacob : et Sibyllæ de Bradeley
 28^{vo} Eiusdem 28^{vo} Petrus Hargraves fil : Gul : et Aliciaæ vxo : de Collinge
 Octobris 5^{to} Elizabetha Baldwinne fil : Guli : et Jenetæ
 12^o Eiusdem Anna Browne fil : Christo et Marga : de Colling
 17^o Eiusdem Thomas Fauill fil : Guilielmi et Marga : de Bradeley
 19^{no} Eiusde' { Nicholaus Taylior fil : Nicol : et Agnetis de Swarth :
 Maria Gill fil : Richardi Gill et Aliciaæ de Silsd : more
 26^{to} Eiusde' Thomas Gill fil : Tho : et Janæ de Swarthay
 Maria Eltofts fil : Anto : et Agnet : de Swarthay
 Gracia Gott fil : Rob^s et Graciæ de Silsden
 Elizab : Jewett fil : Richardi et Marga : de Silsden
 Novemb : 2^o Marga : Crom'ock fil : Constantini et Helenæ vxo :
 { Helena Johnson fil : Johan : et Helena vxo : de Swarth :
 9^{no} Eiusdem { Jana Delves fil : Johan : et Graciæ vxo : de Sutton
 Maria Parkinson fil : Richardi et Kathar : vxo : de Silsd :
 30^o Eiusde' { Rob : Swaine fil : Jo : et Elisab : de Silsden
 Henricus Shaw fil : Marci et Elisab : de Silsd :
 Decemb : 5^{to} Henr : Overend fil : Hen : et Isab : de Silsden
 7^o Eiusdem Georgius Somerscales fil : Guli : et Aliciaæ de Silsden
 21^o Eiusde' { Nicolaus } Robinso : gemelli Nicol : et Annæ de Colling
 Alicia
 27^o Eiusdem Maria Brigge fil : Henricj et Elizab : Sutt
 Januarij primo Margareta Gott fil : Guli : et Margarete
 4^{to} Eiusde' { Johannes Culpan fil : Rog : et Aliciaæ vxo' Brad :
 Elizabetha Coate fil : Johan : et Janæ vxo : Sutton :
 11^o Eiusdem Nicholas Creake fil : Milonis et Jenetæ vxo :
 25^{to} Eiusdem Guliel : Kendall fil : Marmad : et Janæ vxo : Colling
 Febru : primo Isabella Brigge fil : Eduardi et Annæ vxo : Coll
 8^{vo} Eiusde' Isabella Laycock fil : Christo et Brigettæ vxo : Silsden
 15^{to} Eiusde' { Anna Laycock fil : Gul : et Graciæ vxo' Colling
 Anna Battie fil : Edmundi et Marga : vxo : Colling

[62] 18^{vo} Eiusde' { Georgius } Peele fil: gemelli Johan: et Agnetis
 Alicia } vxo: Brad:

Martij primo Richardus Crier fil: Tho: et Elizab: vxo: Silsden

5^{to} Eiusdem Jenetta Willson fil: Jo: et Janæ vxo: Silsde' more

8^{vo} Eiusdem Henricus Mitchel fil: Dionj: et Aliciæ vxo' Steeton

Eodem Margaretta Bower fil: Tristrami et Mariæ vxo:

13^o Eodem Elizab: Dransfeild fil: Johan: et Annaæ Sutt:

15^{to} Eiusdem { Johannes Barret fil: Richardi Barrett et Isab: vxo:
 Steeto:
 Edmundus Barrett fil: Petri et Mariæ vxo: Sutton

ANNO DOMINI 1607

25^{to} Mart: Florencia Scott fil: Rob: et Marga' vxo' Glusb:
 Eodem Maria Smith fil: Jacob et Aliciæ vxo' Sutto:

29^o Eiusdem Helena Baldwinne fil: Guli: et Isabellæ vxo: Collinge

April: 2^o Euphemia Lambert fil Joan: et Annaæ vxo Gillgr:

5^{to} Eiusdem Maria Jenkinso' fil Ed: et Isabellæ vxo: Conon:

6^{to} Eiusdem Willmus Robinson fil: Gul' et Graciæ Moore illegiti:

7^o Eiusdem Nicolaus Dugdall fil: Henrici et Jenettæ vxo: Collinge

19 Eiusdem 19^o Eduardus Moseley fil: Ed: et Annaæ Silsden

Eiusde' Johannes Eastburne fili: Anto et Helenæ Eastburne

26 Eiusdem Henricus Ilbeck fil: Johann et Agnetæ Cononly

Eodem Jana Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: Cononly

28 Eiusdem Johannes Hearde fil: Stephani et Isabellæ Kildwyck

30^o Eiusdem Stephanus Smith fil: Petri et Agnetæ vxo: Colling

Maij tertio Anna Barrett fil: Tho: et Helena vxo: Sutto:

10 Eiusdem Thomas Pickering fil: Fran: et Marga: vxo: Sils:

14^{to} Eiusdem Johannes Malham fil: Ed: et Deboraæ Bradeley

Junij 7^o Petrus Barrett fil: Johan: et Margaretæ vxo: Sutton

Eodem Elizab: Swift fil: Gul: et Agnetæ vxor Silsden

17 Eiusdem Elizab: Acarlie fil: Fran: et Helenæ vxo' Farnehill

20 Eiusdem { Dionisius } Wade gemelli fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ vxo:
 { Johnes } Steeto:

Eiusdem Henricus Brigge fil: Rich: et Franciscæ vxor Sutto:

Julij 17^o Margareta Elston fil: reputata Roberti Elston parochiæ de
 Barlewyck et Margaretæ Smith istius

19^o Eiusdem Edmundus Maymond fil: Edm: et Annaæ vxo: Glusb

Anna Brigge fil: Henrici et Jenettæ vxo' Glusb

20^o Eiusdem Hugo Foster fil: Thomæ et Dorotheæ vxo: Cononly

Augusti 2^o Jo: Horne fil: Christo et Marga vxo' Silsd:

4 Eiusdem Agneta Garforth fil: Rich: et Margaretæ vxo' Sutto:

21^o Eiusde' Johannes Hargraves fil: Johan: et Aliciæ vxo' Farnehill

30^o Eiusdem Gulielmus Coate fil: Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo: Silsden

Sept: Sexto Franciscus Smith fil: Tho: et Alicie vxo' Glusb:

Eodem Graciæ Crabtree fil: Michæ et Janæ vxo' Brunt:

13^o Eiusdem Johann Hargraves fil: Milo: et Fran: vxo' Cowling

Eodem Isabella Barrett fil: Rich: et Susan vxo:

20^o Eiusdem Dionisius Robinson fil: Dio: et Marga' vxo: Steeton

Eodem Gulielmus filius Edwardi Jewet parochiæ de Bradford et
 Elizabethæ Castlefurth apud nos parturientis

21 Eiusdem Maria Laycocke fil: Rich: et Aliciæ vxo' Glusb:

Octob : 4^{to} Helena Lambert fil : Johan : et Isab : vxo : Gig :
 7^o Eiusdem Jofies Harper fil : Rob : et Aliciae vxo' Sutton
 11^o Eiusdem Jofies Crosse fil Oliverj et Susannæ vxo : Steeto :
 Eodem Richardus Stones fil : Guli : et Elizab : vxo : Silsden
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Anna Willson fil : Gul : et Christi : vxo' Cononly
 Eode' Maria Whitwhā fil : Rich : et Elizabeth vxo' Bradely
 Eiusdem 29 Henri Hudson fil : Henrici et Franciscæ vxo' Sutto :
 Novemb : Petrus Hudson fil : Rich : et Marga' Glusb :
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Susanna Lambert fil : Georg : et Isabellæ Gillgr :
 Eodem Jana Greime fil : Jacob : et Marga' Cononly
 Eiusde' Jofies Smith fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo' Brunth :
 Eiusde' { Josephus Exley fil : Arthuri et Margar : vxo' Colling
 Elizabe : Scarbrough fil : Hen : et Gracie vxo : Glusb :
 [63] vlt : Maria Dickso : fil : Rich et Isab : vxo Cono'ly
 Decemb : 13 Jennetta Robino' fil : Step : et Isab : vxo : Steto :
 Januarij primo Marga Waterhall fil : Johan : et Isabellæ vxo' Sutto :
 10^o Eiusdem Wilhmus Townend fil : Gul : et Janæ vxo : Silsden
 Eodem Jana Dickso' fil : Eduardi et Annæ vxo : Cononly
 17^o Eiusde' { Thomas Eastburne fil : Jo : et Agnet : vxo' Easteb :
 Anna Wood fil : Jo : et Elisab : vxo Colling
 Februa : 7^o Maria Denton fil : Tho : et Isabellæ vxo' Easteb :
 Eodem Thomas Gott fil : Rich : et Isabelle vxo' Silsden
 21^o Eiusdem Jana Guire fil : Georgij et Mariae vxo' Bradely
 22^o Eiusdem Maria Studdard fil : Jenettæ Studdard et Tho : Smith
 Coll : illegit :
 25 Eiusdem Guliel : Parkinson fil : Rich : et Katharina vxo' Sils :
 Mart : 2^o Jenetta Davie fil : Gul : et Agnetæ vxo : Steeto :
 6^{to} Eiusdem Elizabetha Foster fili Petri et Janæ vxo' Sutto :
 11^o Eiusdem Maria Bradelie fil : Tho : et Annæ vxo : Cononly
 13^o Eiusdem Robertus Stell fil Rob : et Isabellæ vxo' Steeto :
 Eodem Richardus Nunwicke fil : Guliel : et Annæ vxo' Cononly
 1608 . . .
 ANNUS DOMINI } quo anno
 millesimus sexcentesimus octavus } baptizabant
 Martij 25^{to} Tho : Moseley fil : Briani et Dorothee vxo : Steet :
 27 Eiusdem Guli : Taylior fil : Nicholai et Agnetæ vxo : Silsd :
 Aprilus tertio Margareta Gott fil : Rob : et Marga : vxo : Sils :
 4^{to} Eiusdem Jana Carrudders fil : Gul : et Marga vxo : Sils :
 10^o Eiusdem Marga : Willso : fil Johis et Annæ vxo Kild :
 14^o Eiusdem Edmundus Laycock fil : Gul : et Annæ vxo : Cono :
 Eodem Robertus Somerscales fil : Tho : et Thomasina vxo : Bradely
 17^o Eiusdem { Edm : Paycock fil : Arthuri et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Maria Barrett fili : Alueredi et Mariae vxo : Sutt :
 24^{to} Eiusdem { Tho : Mason fil : Antho : et Graciæ vxo : Easteb :
 Anna Greene fil : Henrici et Isabellæ vxo' Cononly
 Maij 5^{to} { Jana Dawso : fil Reubenis et Agnetæ vxo' Sutto :
 Isabella Crawshay fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo Co :
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Hugo Currer fil : Henrici et Annæ vxo : Kild :
 15^{to} Eiusdem Anna Bolton fil : Antonij et Agnetæ vxo : Silsde :
 16^{to} Eiusdem Edu : Shaleden fil : Simonis et Aliciae vxo : Sutt :

29^o Eiusdem { Johes Rippely fil : Richardi et Elizab : vxo : Easteb :
 Edm : Peele fil : Henrici et Agnetæ vxo : Bradely
 Thomas Peele fil : Hugo et Margarete vxo Bradely
 Gracia Restrig fil : Georgij et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 17^o Eiusdem 17^o Henricus Robinso' fil : Jacob : et Jenettæ vxo Steeto :
 24 Eiusdem Rob : Craue : fil : Rob : et Janæ vxo : Cononly
 Junij 5^{to} Gul : Smith fil : Eduardi et Annæ Sutto :
 12^o Eiusdem Stephanus Scarbrough fil : Joan et Jenettæ vxo : Sutto :
 Eodem Henricus Speight fil : Henri : et Mariae vxo : Cono'ly
 Eodem Anna Jackso' fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo : Sutto :
 19^o Eiusdem { Jacobus Garthes fil Jacobi et Agnetæ vxo Glusb :
 } Alicia Gott fil : Roberti et Graciæ vxo : Silsd :
 26^o Eiusdem [blank] Hargraves filius Jacobi et [blank] vxo' Colling
 Julij 3^o Johes Procter fil : Jacobi et Helenæ vxo : Colling
 Eodem Maria Willso' fil : Hugo et Elizab : vxo : Colling
 11^o Eiusde' Joes Foote fil : Johis et Rebeccæ vxoris Natus tertio
 dje eiusdem
 17^o Eiusde' Gul : Barker fil : Gul : et Helena vxo' Sils
 Eodem Rob : Dento : fil : Rob et Elizab : vxo
 28^{vo} Eiusde' Jana Barker fil : Tho et Mariae vx'is Cono'
 [64] Septemb : 4^{to} Elizab : Teale fil : Tho : et Rosamundæ vxo' Sils :
 11^o Eiusdem Marga : Barrett fil : Henrici et Joannæ vxo Glusb :
 12^o Eiusdem Maria Scarbrough filia Nicolai et Florenciæ vxo' Glusb :
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Guli Smith fil : Edm : et Isabellæ vxo Bradely
 25^{to} Eiusdem Edm : Laycock fili : Edm' et Mariae vxo' colling
 Eodem Matthæus Smithe fil Johannis et Katha : vxo' Colling
 Eodem Marga : Easteburne fil : Tho : et Elizab : vxo : Sils :
 Octob : 2^o Georgius Peele fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo' Bradely
 9^o Eiusdem Anna Somerscales fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo Glusb
 23^o Eiusdem Gul : Watkinson fil : Rog : et Annæ Silsden
 Eodem Maria Spencer fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt'
 30^o Eiusdem Henricus Gill fil : Christo et Marga : vxo' Sils :
 Eodem Rosamunda Husler fil : Tho et Jenettæ vxo' Steeto :
 Novemb : 5^{to} Johes Brigge fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
 6^{to} Eiusde' Georgius Pickering fil : Fran : Pickering et Margeriæ
 Styrke illigit : Silsden
 Eodem Jennett Robinso' fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo' Steeto :
 Decemb : 18^{vo} Edm : Laycock fil : Auered : et Jenetta vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Dina Smith fil : Rich : et Annæ vxo : Sutt :
 25^{to} Eiusd : 25^{to} Johes Denbigh fil : Rich : et Jenett : vxo : Steet :
 Eodem Tho : Cryer fil : Gul : et Marga : vxo : Brunth :
 26^{to} Eiusdem 26^{to} Steephanus Overend fil : Hen : et Isab : vxo Sils :
 Eodem Alicia Smith fil : Hugo et Annæ vxo' Coll :
 Janua : primo Hen : Gill fil : Rich : Gill et Aliciae vxo' Sils :
 Eodem Susanna Garforth fil : Gul : et Jenetæ vxo' Steet :
 11^o Eiusdem Eduardus Walshe fil : Robertj et Jennettæ vxo' Cononly
 15^{to} Eiusdem Gul : Styrke fil : Fran : et Elyzab : vxo' Sils moore
 Eodem Robertus Mason filius Ingrami et Isab : vxo' Eastburne
 Eodem Johes Colton fil : Antho : et Isabella vxo'
 17^o Eiusdem Maria Jennings fil : Gul : et Agnetæ vxo' Glusb

Febru : 5^{to} Maria Kilner fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo' Farnehill
 Eode' Alicia Parkinson fil : Rob : et Aliciae vxo Eastb :
 14^{to} Eiusdem Jana Baldwinne filia Launcel : et Marga' vxo : Cono :
 19^o Robertus Scott fil : Rob : et Marga : vxo' Glush :
 Eodem Helena Willso : fil : Johannes et Marga vxo :
 26^{to} Eiusdem Edmu'ds Hutchinson fil : Christo : et Jana vxo' Colling
 Eodem Elizabetha Butterfeild fil : Gul : et Aliciae vxo' Colling
 Martij quinto Maria Willso' fil : Henrici et Susan : vxor Coll :
 Eodem Agneta Willso' Gul et Christabellæ vxo : Cononly :
 12^o Eiusde : Bridgetta Towende fil : Rob : et Elizab : vxo Silsd :
 Eodem Helena Laycock fil : Georgij et Agnet : vxo' Coll :
 19^o Eiusdem Georgius Smith fil : Edu : et Aliciae vxo : Colling
 23^o Eiusdem Edua : Alexander fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo' Bradeley

1609

INCIPIT ANNUS DOMINI

Baptizatj **Millesimus Sexcentesimus nonus**

April nono Isabella Berie fil : Johis et Agnet : vxo Silsd :
 Eodem Maria Willso : fil : Johis et Mariae vxo : Silsd :
 16^{to} Eiusdem Christo Smith fil : Petri et Agnet vxo' Colling :
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Edm : Eltofts fil : Anto : et Agneta vxo : Silsd :
 [65] 23^o Eiusdem Edu : Husler fil : Gul : et Mariae vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Agneta Jackson fil : Gul : et Sibilla vxo : Silsd :
 30^o Eiusdem Anna Laycock fil : Christo : et Brigette vxo : Silsd :
 Maij 14^{to} Jo : Coate fil : Johannis et Janæ vxo Sutt :
 Eodem Joana Jackso' fil : Christo et Isab : vxo' Sutt :
 21^o Eiusdem 21^o Tho : Blakey fil : Tho : et Elizab : vxo' Steeto' :
 Eodem Marga Cockshutt fil : dionij et Janæ vxo :
 Junij 5^{to} Pentecost Dodgson fil : [blank]
 11^o Eiusdem Gul : Brigge fil : Hen : et Elizab : vxo' Sutt :
 Eodem Elizab : Somerscales fil : Gul : et Aliciae vxo : Silsd :
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Robertus Parkinso : fil : Rich : et Aliciae vxo' farn :
 Eodem Tho : Gill fil : Christ : et Marga : vxo' Silsd :
 Eiusdem 25^{to} Stephanus Moorehouse fil : Step : et Isab : vxo'
 Julij 2^o Petrus Skelto : fil : Petri et Marga : vxo :
 Eodem Elizab : Parkinso' fil : Gul : et Isab : vxo' Sutt :
 Eiusdem 4^{to} Anna & Agneta Teal : gemell : Elizab : Teale et Gulielmi
 Squire patris supposititij
 Eiusdem 9^o Anna Peele fil : Henrici et Jan : vxo
 Eiusdem 16^{to} Tho : Laycock fil Gul : et Annæ vxo : Cono'
 Eodem John Bradely fil : Roberti et Helenæ vxo : Cono :
 Eodem Maria Battie fil : Edm : et Marga : vxo' Coll :
 Eiusdem 31^o Abraha : Barrett fil : Petri et Mariæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Gul : Hickornegill fil : Johis et Maria vxo : Silsd
 Eodem Maria Tillotson fil : Johis : et Elizab vxo : Cono :
 Aug : 6^{to} Petrus Foster fil : Petri et Janæ vxo' Sutt :
 Eiusdem 8^{vo} Helena Horne fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo' Kild :
 Eiusdem 13^o Jokes Illingworth fil : Rob : et Isab : vxo' K.
 Eodem Helena Robinso' fil : Nicolai et Annæ vxo : Colling
 Septemb 3^o Hugo Hudso' fil : Hen : et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eiusdem 10^o Rob : Dento : fil : Rob : et Elizab : Steeto :

Eodm : Elizab Gott fil : Guli : et Marga : Silsd :
 Eodem Anna England fil : Bartholo : et Thomaz : Sils
 Eiusdem 17^o Anna Smyth fil : Rich : et Isab : Silsd :
 Eodem Anna Foster fil : Tho : et Dorothea Cono :
 Eiusdem 29 Helena Townend fil : Gul : et Janea vxo : Sils :
 Octob : primo Michael Smith fil Jo : et Isab : vxo : Coll :
 Eode Petrus Davie fil : Gul : et Aliciae vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} { Johnes Teale fil : Gul : et Janea vxo : Silsd :
 Jacobus Hartly fil : Gul : et Joanæ vxo : Coll :
 Johnes Speight fil : Hen : Marie vxo : Conon :
 Alicia Barrett fil : Rich : et Isab : vxo : Steet :
 Isabella Baldwinne fil : Tho : et Isab : vxo : Cono :
 Eiusdem 15 Tho : Mitchel fil : Dionij et Aliciae vxo Steeto :
 Eodem Gul : Dento : fil : Tho : et Isab : vxoris Steeto :
 Eiusde' 18^{vo} Tho : Hargraves fil : Jacobi : et Eliza : vxo : C
 Eodem Jo : Pickering fil : Fran : et Marga : vxo : Sils :
 [66] Noue^h 12^o { Stephanus Heard fil : Steph : et Isab : vxo : Kildw :
 Christo : Gott fil : Rich : et Isab : vxo : Silsd :
 Rich : Rypply : fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Johnes Lambert fil : Francisci et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Isabella Greime fil : Jaco : et Marga : vxo : Cono :
 Eiusdem 19 Gul : Harper fil : Rob : et Aliciae vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Rob : Carter fil : Tho : et Aliciae vxo : Steeto :
 Eiusdem 30^o Jo : Stones fil : Gul : et Eliz : vxo : Silsd :
 Decemb : 3^o Marga : supputata fil : Gul : Maymond et Agnet Laycock Coll :
 Eiusdem 10^o Hugo Smith fil : Hugo : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Maria Rylie fil : Johis et Elizab : Silsde :
 Eiusdem 17^o { Maria Lambert fil : Gul : et Agnetæ vxo : Sils :
 Agneta Paycock fil : Jo : et Agnetæ vxo : pereg : et paup :
 Alicia Hudso' fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Glusb :
 Elizab : Wright fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Jennetta Baldwinne fil : Tho : Smith et Agnetæ Baldwinne
 illegit : Colling
 Janu : 15^{to} Johan : Crabtree fil : Micha : et Janea vxo : Steeto :
 Eiusdem 21^o Joseph^s Maso' fil : Antho : et Gracie vxo : Easteb :
 Eodem Johan Bower fil : Tristrami et Mariæ vxo : Sils :
 Eodem Jennetta Barrett fil : Rich : et Susan vxo : Sutto :
 Eiusdem 28^{vo} Elizab : Bancroft fil : Laur : et Aliciae vxo : Glus
 Eode : Joh : Coate fil Dionij : et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Elysab : Maso' fil : Petrij et Mariæ vxo Easteb :
 Eodem Helena Dickso' fil : Edu : et Annæ vxo' Conoly
 Februa : 4^{to} { Joh : Watkinso : fil : Roge : et Annæ vxo' Silsd :
 Jana Hargraves fil : Johan et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 Anna Blakey fil : Rog : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusdem Sexto Jacobus Dickso' fil : Ric : et Isab : vxo : Conoly :
 Eiusde' 11^o { Johan Nunwyck fil : Gul : et Annæ vxo : Conoly :
 Elizab : Maso : fil : Ingrami et Isab : vxo : Easteb :
 Anna Paycock fil : Arthuri et Annæ vxo : Sils :
 Eiusde' 18 { Eduardus Sawly fil : Hugo : et Agnet : vxo : Cono :
 Antho : Johnso : fil : Johannis et Helenæ vxo Sils :

Marc : 4th Tho : Hardie fil : Alex : et Marge : vxo : de Gillgr :
Eodem Jana Laycock fil : Rich : et Alicia^e vxo Glusb :
Eodem Isabella Robinsoⁿ fil : Jaco : et Jennette^e vxo : Steet :
Eiusdem 11th Jane Watkinsonⁿ fil : Edu : et Isabellæ vxo : Bradeley
Eiusdem 18th Gul : Lingard fil : Jacobi et Sybillæ vxo : Bradeley
Eodem Elizab : Gill fil : Georgij et Maria^e vxo : Bradeley
Eode : Edm : Jacksoⁿ fil : Gul : et Sibillæ vxo : Silsden
ANNO DOMINI 1610
Mart : 25th Jana Gill fil : Edm : et Anna^e vxo : Silsd :
Eodem Jacob^s Wilkinsoⁿ fil : Johis et Elizabⁿ vxo : Pereg :
April 1st Jana Barrett fil : Leon : et Jenettæ vxo : Glusb :
Eiusdem 6th Rich : Somerscales fil : Tho : et Thom^e vxo :
Eodem Anna Dawsoⁿ fil : Reubenis et Agn^e vxo' Sutt :
[67] 8th Hugo Willsoⁿ fil : Hugo et Elizabeth vxo' Colling
22nd Rob : Barrett fil : Tho : et Hele : vxo : Sutt :
Eod : Maria Hargraves fil : Christo : et Janæ vxo : Coll :
Eiusdem 29th Elizabⁿ : Tillotsoⁿ fil : Georgij et Alicia^e vxo : Coll :
Maij 7th Rich : Cowper fil : Rogeri et Alicia^e vxo : Bradeley
20th Marga : Husler fil Guli : et Elizabⁿ : vxo Silsd :
Eiusdem 25th Rebecca fil : Johis Foote vicarij ibidem et Rebeccæ vxoris
Eiusdem 28 Hugo Kendall fil : Marmad^e : et Janæ vxo : Coll :
Junij 24th Fran : Gill fil : Tho : et Janæ vxo : Gillg :
Eodem Gul : Watkinsoⁿ fil : Gul : et Bettricia^e vxo : Bradeley
Eiusdem 27th Joñes Robinson fil : Tho : et Anna^e vxo : Sutt :
Julij primo Maria Hargraves fil : Christo : Hargraves et Helenæ vxo' Coll :
Eiusdem 8th Marga : Peele fil : Gul : et Marie vxo : Glusb :
Eiusdem 15 Gul : Garforth fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Sutt :
Eodem Georgius Somerscales fil : Johis et Jana vxo : Glusb :
Eiusdem 22nd Maria Jackson fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo Sutt :
Eiusdem 29th Christo Hargraves fil : Milo : et Anna^e vxo : Coll :
Augusti 5th Gul : Barrett fil : Gul : et Anna^e vxo : Sutt :
Eiusdem 12th Joñes Lambert fil : Georgij et Isabella vxo : Sils :
Eiusde^r 24th Gul : Jollie fil : Thomæ et Agnetæ vxo : Bradely
Sept : 2nd Joñes Watkinsoⁿ fil : Gul : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
Petrus Gill fil : Christo : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
Thomas Ellis fil : Step : et Isabellæ vxo Colling
Marga : Driver fil : Jaco : et Maria^e vxo : Coll :
9th Edm : Husler fil : Gul : et Maria^e vxo : Silsd :
Eiusdem 11th Joⁿ : Swaine fil : Joⁿ : et Elizabⁿ : vxo : Silsd :
Eiusde^r 16th Alicia Brigge fil : Johⁿ : et Dinæ vxo Coll :
Eiusdem 23 Jana Smith fil : Georg^e : et Hele : vxo : Bradely
Eiusde^r 30th Agneta Parkinsoⁿ fil : Rich : et Catha vxo : Sil :
Eiusd^r : 3rd Florencia Spencer fil : Rich : et Eliz^e : vxo : Glusb :
Octo : 7th Tho Parkinson fil : Gul : et Isab^e : vxo : Kild :
Eode : Joñes Shacleden fil : Simonis et Alicia^e vxo' Sutt :
Eod : Timo : Brigge fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
Eod : Edm : Procter fil : Jacob : et Helena^e vxo : Coll :
Eodem Maria Peele fil : Joñis et Agnet^e vxo Bradely
Eiusd^r : 18th Isab^e : Barker fil : Tho : et Maria^e vxo : Cono :
November 1st Antho : Garforth fil : Gul : et Jenettæ vxo : Steet :

Eod : Jokes Willso : fil : Gul : et Christianæ vxo : Con'oly
 Eiusde' 18th Helena Currer fil : Hen : et Annæ vxo : Kyld :
 Eod : Joñes Brigge fil : Abraha : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eod : Elizab : Hargraves fil : Gul : et Aliciaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eod : Gul : Jennings fil : Gul : et Agnet : vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusd : 15th Hen : Lambert fil : Joh : et Isab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eod : Anna Mitchell fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 Decemb : 23 Gul : Bolto : fil : Antho : et Agnetæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 25 Gracia Hickornegill fil : Jo : et Mariæ vxo :
 Eod : Margaret Robino' fil : Rich : et Franciscæ vxo :
 Janua : 6th Gul : Barrett fil : Joñis et Aliciaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusde' 13th Jonas Brigg fil : Henrici et Graciæ vxo :
 Eode : Edm : Laycocke fil : Guli : et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusd 18th Edm : Jackso : fil : Gul : et Sibillæ vxo Sils : [entry erased]
 Febru : 4th Phoebe Theaxtō : fil : Fran : illegit :
 Eiusde' 10th Gul : Toogood fil : Edu : et Aliciaæ vxo Silsd :
 [68] 8th Rich : Banister fil : Gul : et Jennettæ vxo : Easteb :
 Eiusdem 13th Joñes Willso' fil : Johis et Annæ vxo : Kild :
 Eiusdem 17 Susaña Robinso' fil : Dionij : et Marga : vxo : Ste :
 Eode : Agneta Taylior fil : Nicolai et Agnetæ vxo : Sils :
 Eiusdem 24th Rich : Wade fil : Joñis et Annæ vxo : Sils :
 Martij 8th Maria Wood fil : Joñis et Elizab : vxo : Colling
 Eiusdem 10th Rich : Bradely fil : Tho : et Annæ vxo : Cono'
 Eiusde' 14th Anna Hartly fil : Gul : et Joanaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusdem { Gul : Coate fil : Johis et Janæ vxo : Sutt :
 17th { Maria Willso' fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Farn :
 ANNO Do'NI 1611
 Martij. 26th Gul : Speight fil : Henrici et Mariæ vxo : Cononly
 Eiusdem 31st Sara Sugde' fil Abrahams et Mariæ vxo :
 7th Joana Smith fil : Petri et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 14 Jo : Emott fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Henrics Watkinsono' fil : Rich : et Mariæ vxo Glusb :
 Eiusde' 21st Jo : Furrend fil : Hen : et Isab : vxo : Sils :
 Eode Isabella Steve'son fil : Gul : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Alicia Smith fil Christo et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde : 28th Helena Smith fil : Hugo et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Maij 2nd Maria Barrett fil : Hen : et Joannæ vxo Glus :
 Eiusdem 5th Tho : Bradely fil : Joñis et Aliciaæ vxo : Sils :
 Eiusde' 19th Rob : Ridough fil : Joan et Graciæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Sara Gott fil : Christo : et Saræ vxo' Silsd :
 Eiusde' 26th Gul : Baldwinne fil : Launcelli et Marga : vxo : Cono :
 Junij 9th Petrus Teale fil Tho : et Rosam : vxo : Silsde'
 Eode' Elizab : Laycock fil : Joñis et Marga : vxo Conöly
 Eiusde' 21st Micha Barker fil : Gul : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusdem { Antho Cryer fil : Cryer et Elizab : vxo : Sils :
 Eiusdem { Susanna Somerscales fil Jo : et Elizab : vxo' Glusb :
 23rd { Brigitta Mosely fil : Edu : et Annæ vxo Silsd :
 Eiusde { Abraha Garthes fil : Jacobi et Agnet vxo : Glusb :
 30th { Maria Hartly fil : Alexand : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Julij 7th Anna Wade fil : Joñis et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :

Eiusdem 11^o Elizab : Hargraves fil : Jacob : et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 21^o Gul : Husler fil : Tho : et Jennett vxo : Steeto'
 Eodem Isabella Guyre fil : Georgij et Mariæ vxo : Bradely
 Eode' Gul : Spencer fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Sutto :
 Eiusde' 28^{vo} Elizab : Cryer fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Sils :
 Aug : 4^{to} Maria Smith fil : Edu : et Aliciaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusdem 11^o Rob : Moorehowse fil : Step : et Isab : vxo : Easteb :
 Eiusdem 18^{vo} Christo : Wilkinso : fil : Stepha et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde : 25^{to} Rich : Smith fil : Edm : et Isab : vxo : Bradely
 Septemb : 1^o Joñes Coate fil : Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo Silsde :
 Eodem Tho : Lupto : fil : Joñis et Aliciaæ vxo : Bradely
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Joñis Barrett fil : Alueredi et Mariaæ vxo Sutt :
 Eiusde' 15^{to} Joñes England fil : Bartholo : et Thomasinaæ vxo : Silsde :
 Eode' Robertus Barrett fil : Jo : et Graciæ vxo : Steeto :
 Eode' Fran : Harriso' fil Joñis et [blank] vxo : Colling
 Joñes waterhall fil : Jo : et Isab : vxo : Sutto :
 [69] Octob : 4^{to} Christo Gill fil : Rich : et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsde :
 Eodem Jennetta Scarbrough fil : Hen : et Graciæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusde' 6^{to} Maria Bancroft fil : Lanc : et Aliciaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusde' 7^o Maria Dickso' fil : Hen : et Agnet : vxo Colling
 Eiusde' { Joñes Willso' fil : Jo : et Janæ vxo : Silsde :
 13^o { Joñes Emmott fil : Hen : Farnehill et Aliciaæ Emmott spurius
 Eiusde' 20^o Marga : Battie fil : Edm : et Marga : vxo : Colling
 Nove 1^o Hen : Brigitte fil : Henri : et Elizab : vxo : Sutto :
 Eiusdem 20^o Nicolaus Maymond fil Edm : et Annæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Christo : Horne fil : Joñis et Mariaæ vxo : Kild :
 Decemb : 1^o Anna Ellis fil : Tho : et Mariaæ vxo : Bradely
 Eodem Marga : Jackso' fil : Gul : et Sibillæ vxo : Brunth :
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Rob : Bradely fil : Rob : et Agnet : vxo : Silsde :
 Eiusdem 15^{to} Stephanus Parkinso' fil : Rob : et Aliciaæ vxo : Easteb
 Eodem Gul : Cryer fil : Gul : et Marga : vxoris Brunth :
 Eiusdem 22^o Isabella Emott fil : Joñis et Mariaæ vxo Farneh :
 Eiusde' { Jenetta Robinso' fil : Jacob et Jennettæ vxo Steeto :
 25^{to} { Maria Smith fil : Joñis et Katharinæ vxo : Colling :
 { Margaret Smith fil : Hugo et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Elizab : Pickering fil : Barthol : et Margar : vxo :
 Eiusde 29 Elizab : Smith fil : Rob et Jennettæ vxo : Silsde :
 Eodem Gul : Peele fil : Henrici et Agnet : vxo : Bradely
 Janua : 2^{to} { Dionij : Stell fil : Rob et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto :
 { Maria Watkinso : fil : Guli : et Bettrisiæ vxo :
 { Elizab : Dento : fil : Rob : et Elizab : vxo : Bradely
 Eiusde' 10 Ferdinand Scarbrough fil : Georgij et Isab : vxo :
 Eiusde' 11^o Nicola Hudso' filius Henrici et Francis : vxo :
 Eiusde' { Rob : Gott fil : Gul : et Marga : vxo : Silsden
 12^o { Rob : Willso' fil : Henrici et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 19^o Tho. Smith fil : Georgij et Heleneæ vxo : Bradely
 Eodem Thomas Johnso : fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Silsde :
 Eiusde' 25^{to} Christo Wade fil : Fran et Joannæ vxo : Bradely
 Eiusdem 26^{to} Rob. Jackso' fil Joan et Katharinæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eode : Jacobus Willso' fil : Joannis et Marga : vxo : Colling
 Eiusdem 31^o Maria Tillotso' fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Coll :

Februa : 2^o Peter Townend fil : Gul : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 3^o Marga : Somerscales fil : Joan : et Janæ vxo Glus :
 Eiusde' 5^{to} Tho : Sawley fil : Hugo : et Agnetæ vxo Cono'ly
 Eiusde' 7^o Marga : Laycock fil : Stephani et Thomaz : vxo : Colling
 Eiusde' 9^o Gracia Hartly fil : Gul : et Joanæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusdem 23^o Joñes Willson fil : Gul : et Christabellæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Eiusde' { Christo : Heard fil : Steph : et Isabellæ vxo : Kyld :
 25 { Gul : Tillotso : fil : Georg : et Aliciaæ vxo : Coll :
 { Isabella Wade fil : Gul : et Agnet : vxo : Steet :
 Mart : 8^{vo} Maria Peel fil : Tho et Marga : vxo : Br :
 Eode' Gracia Laycock fil : Auered : et Janæ vxo :
 Eiusde' 18^{vo} Brigitta Baldwinne fil : Tho : et Isab : vxo : Cono'ly

INCIPIT ANNUS DO : 1612

[70] Apri : 2^o Jana Dixon fil : Tho : et Mariaæ vxo : Cononly
 Eiusde' 5^{to} Tho : Barrett fil : Petrij et Mariaæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eiusde' 19^o Joñes Earnshaye fil : Ed : et Jenettæ vxo : Easteb :
 Eode' Joñes Barrett fil : Tho : et Helenæ vxo : Sutt :
 E'deni Thomazina Smith fil : Tho : et Graciaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Joñes Shaleden fil : Gul : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Joñes Starkie fil : Tho : et Jennettæ vxo : Bradely
 Maij 1^o Elizab : Lambert fil : Fran : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 15^{to} Marga : Walshe fil : Rob : et Jennettæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Eiusdem { Jacobus Brigge fil : Joñis et Agnetæ vxo : Colling
 17^o { Gul : Fortone fil : Edm : et Thomazinæ vxo Silsd :
 { Alicia Foster fil : Petrij et Janæ vxo : Sutton
 Eiusde' 21^o Gul : Willson fil : Hugo et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusdem vlt^o Milo Spencer fil : Joñis et Aliciaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Anna Baldwinne fil Hugo et Aliciaæ vxo : Coll :
 Junij 1^o Elizab : Earnely fil : Michaelis et Helenæ vxoris Silsd :
 Eiusde' 7^o Petrus Maso' fil : Ingrami et Isabellæ vxo : Easteb :
 Eode Maria Laycock fil : Edm : et Mariaæ vxo : Colling
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Elizab : Riplie fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Easteb :
 { Gul : Scott fil : Fran : et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 21^o { Gul : Walsh fil : Ed : et Marga : vxo : Glusb :
 { Elizab : Laycock fil : Rich : et Alicia vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusde' 28 Anna Lambert fil Gul : et Agnet : vxo : Brunthw :
 Eiusde' 29 Jonas Holmes fil : Rob : et Margaretæ vxo : Steeton
 Julij 12^o Tho : Somerscales fil : Tho : et Thomaz : vxo : Bradely
 Eiusde' 19 Anna Carrudders fil : Gul : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Isabella fil : Joannis Emblin et Marga : Robino' illegit : Coll :
 Eiusdem 26^{to} Maria Foster fil : Tho : et Dorotheæ vxo : Cononly
 Eodem Rosamundæ Whitacres fil : Rich : et Helena vxo Steeton
 Aug : 2^o Jacobus Emott fil : Henrici et Mariaæ vxo : Colling
 Eiusdem 5^{to} Jacobus Hargraves fil : Milo et Annaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 6^{to} Gul : Peele fil : Roge et Elizab : vxo Cononly
 Eiusdem 9^o Dionisi' Barrett fil : Rich : et Isab : vxo' Steeton
 Eiusde' 16^{to} { Tho : Husler fil : Gul : et Mariaæ vxo : Silsd :
 { Joñes Peele fil Gul : et Mariaæ vxo :
 Eiusdem 23 Alueredus Barrett fil : Rich : et Susanneæ vxo : Sutton
 Eode Jenettæ Denton fil : Tho : et Isab : vxo : Steeton

Eiusdem 30^o Jonathan Morehowse fil : Step : et Isab : vxo : Easteb :
 Eodem Gul : Spencer fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Glusb :
 Eodem Edm : Crabtree fil : Michael et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Francisca Watkins' fil : Gul : et Helena vxo : Silsd :
 Septeb : 3^o Jana Shaw fil Joannis Webster et Elizab : Shaw illegit :
 Eiusde' 6^{to} Isab : Wilkinso : fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 10^o Gul : Townend fil : Rob et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 16^{to} Anna Stott fil : Tho : et Clarim' : vxo : eius Glusb :
 Eiusde 20 { Rich : Wade fil : Joñis et Agnet vxo : Silsd : m.
 Eiusde 20 { Brigitta Ickorngill fil : Joñis et Mariæ vxo : Sil : m.
 Eiusde 29^o { Elizab : Gott fil : Christo : et Sara vxo : Silsd : m.
 Eiusde 29^o { Dorothea Carter fil : Tho : et Alicia vxo : Steet :
 [71] Octob : 4^{to} Jenetta Holmes fil : Geor : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde : 6^{to} Josephus Foote fil : Joñis et Rebecca vxo :
 Eodem Guliel : Netherwood fil : Joñis et Janæ vxo :
 Eiusde' 25 Isabella Hardie fil : Alice et Margeriæ vxo : Sil :
 Novemb : 1^o Jacob : Speight fil : Henri : et Mariæ vxo : Cono'
 Eodem Maria Garforth fil : Rich : Marga : vxo : Sutt :
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Jana Mitchel fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Brunt :
 Eiusde' 13^o Bartho : Shaw fil : Bartho : et Isabellæ Holgate illigit :
 Eiusde' 15 Martinus Johnso' fil : Jo : et Helena vxo : Swarth :
 Eiusde' 22^o { Steph : Hargraves fil : Christo : et Helee' vxo Coll :
 Eiusde' 22^o { Reuben Dawso' fil : Reub : et Agnet : vxo : Sutt :
 Eiusde' 25 Gul : Barker fil : Tho : et Mariæ vxo : Cono'ly
 { Antho : Cryer fil : Tho : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 29 { Joñes England fil : Bartho : et Thomaz : vxo : Silsd : m :
 { Robertus Barrett fil : Roberti et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 { Christo : Farnehill fil : Hen : et Alicia vxo : Coll :
 { Anna Banister fil : Rich : et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Decemb : 6^{to} Gracia Willso : fil : Hugo et Graciæ vxo : Farneh :
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Joñes Whitwhā fil : et Elizab : et transfugæ cuius
 Eiusd : 13^o Nathaniel Brigge fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Anna Dixo' fil : Henri : et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Tho : Willso' fil : Joñis et Anna vxo : Coll :
 Eius 16^{to} Hugo : Robinso' fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo : Steeto :
 { Maria Brigge fil : Rich : et Annæ vxo Sutto :
 Eiusd : 25^{to} { Anna Coate fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Sutto :
 { Elizab : Jenninges fil : Gul : et Agnet : vxo : Glusb :
 Janua : 1^o Edwards^s Mallhā fil : Edu : et Debora vxo : Bradeley
 Eiusde' 10^o Maria Brigge fil : Joñis et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 17^o Anna Dransfeild fil : Arthu : et Alicia vxo : Sutto :
 Eiusde' 21^o Joñes Smith fil : Tho : et Janæ vxo : Conoly :
 Eiusde' 25^{to} Joseph^s Harrison fil : Joñis et Susanæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 28 Brigida Maso' fil : Petri et Annæ vxo : Easteb :
 Eiusde' 31^o Christo : Hall fil : Joñis et Agnet : vxo Steeto :
 Februa : 2^o Christo : et Maria Gill gemelli Christo : et Marga : vxo Silsden
 Eiusde' 7^o Hugo Hudson fil Hugo : et Isab : vxo : Kildwyck
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Gul : Butterfeild fil : Gul : et Alicia vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde : vlt : Gul : Hargraves fil : Step : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Anna Nunwyck fil : Gul : et Annæ vxo : Cono'ly

Mart : 7^o Hugo Currer fil : Gul : et Graciæ vxo : Kildwyck :
 Eiusde' 11^o Rich : Gill fil : Johis : et Isab : vxo : Silsde :
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Agneta Swaine fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 21^o Maria Jackson fil : Christo : et Isabellæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Maria Cockshutte fil : Dionij et Janæ vxo Bradely

ANNO DOMINI 1613

[72] Apr : 5^{to} Johes Barrett fil : Petrij et Annæ vxo : Steeton
 Eiusde' 11^o Hugo : Atkinson' fil : Rob : et Francisca vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 18^{ro} Anna Wrighte fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Eiusde' vicesimo Gul : Scott fil : Rob : et Marga vxo : Glusb :
 Eiusde' 22^o Anna Ellis fil : Step : et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto :
 Eiusde' 25 Thos Gill fil : Rich : et Alicia vxo Silsde :
 Eode Robertus Mankenholes fil : Rich : et Janæ vxo : Silsden

Maij 13^o Gracia Tillotson fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Colling
 Eiusde' 16^{to} Henricus Fryth fil : Rob et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 23^o Maria Watkinson' fil : Rogeri et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 30^o Thomas Garforth fil : Gul : et Jennettæ vxo :
 Eode' Gabriel Procter fil : Jacobi et Helenæ vxo : Coll :
 Junij 6^{to} Maria Blakey fil : Rob : et Mariae vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Maria Jackso' fil Edm : et Joanae vxo Steeto :
 Eode' Elizab Blakey fil Gul : Blakey et Isabellæ Townend illegit :
 Eiusde' 27^o Rob : Coate fil : Reginald et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Julij 4^{to} Henricus Wilkinso : fil : Johis et Joannæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 11^o Antho : et Gracia Lambert gemelli Georgij et Isa vxo' Silsd :
 Eode' Agnes Castleforth suppositia Tho : Bradely et Elizabethæ
 Castleforth Silsden
 Eiusde' 18 Susanna Exley fil : Arthu : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 20^o Nowell Scarburgh fil : Nicol : et Floren : vxo : Glusb :
 Aug 1^o Edm : Gill fil : Thomæ et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Christo : Paycocke fil : Arthuri et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Isabella Driver fil : Jacobj et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 15^{to} Petrus Laycock fil : Guliel : et Annæ vxo : Cononly
 Eode Elizabetha Barrett fil Henrici et Joannæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Gul : Jackso : fil : Richardi et Susannæ vxo : Sutto :
 Eiusde' 29^o Christo Shacleden fil Simonis et Alicia vxo Sutt :
 Eiusde' 31^o Elizab Stones fil : Gul et Elizab : vxo : Silsd : m :
 Eode' Agneta Robinso : fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Bradely
 Septemb 5^{to} Gul : Jenkinson fil : supposit : Rob : Risforth et Alicia
 Jenkinson' Steeto :
 Eiu : 12^o Rob. Smith fil Hugo et Annæ vxo : Coll
 Eiusde' 15^{to} Maria Peele fil : Rogeri et Elizab : vxo : Cono'ly
 Eiusde' 19^o Richard Coate fil : Joannis et Janæ vxo' Sutt :
 Eiusde' 24^{to} Maria Bradely fil : Hen : et Elizab : vxo : Conoly
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Isabella Walsh fil : Stephani et Graciæ vxo : Far :
 Octob 18 : Elizab Kendall fil : Marmadu : et Janæ vxo : Coll :
 Eiusde' 24^{to} Maria Laycock fil : Johis et Marga' Coll
 Eiusde' 28 Maria Laycock fil : Johis et Marga' vxo' Cono'ly
 Noveb : 5^{to} Drusilla Moorehowse fil : Step : et Isabellæ vxo : Easteb :
 Eode' Tho : Wilkinso' fil : Stephani et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Maria Lambert fil : Johis : et Isabellæ vxo : Sils :

Eiusde' 7^o Joñes Horne fil: Johis et Mariæ Kyldw:
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Michael Hardacre fil: Tho: et Mariæ vxo:
 Eiusde' 24^{to} Marga: Earnely fil: Michae: et Helenæ vxo:
 Eiusde' 25^{to} Jana Parkinso: fil: Rob: et Alicia: vxo:
 Eiusde' 28 Thomas Smith fili: Tho: et Agnet vxo:
 Decemb: 5^{to} Joh: Forton fil: Joñis et Marga: vxo:
 Eode' Hugo Baldwinne fil: Tho: et Isab: vxo:
 Eode' Jennetta Peele fil: Henri: et Agnetis vxo:
 Eode' Hen: Smith suppositicus Tho: Dodgson et Jennett Smith
 [73] Eiusde' Elizab Cryer fil: Joñis et Elizab vxo: Silsd.
 12^o Anna Crabtree fil: Michae: et Janæ vxo: Silsd:
 Eiusde' 19^o Marga Smith fil: Petri et Agnetis vxo' Coll:
 Eode' Marga: Watkinso' fil: Rich: et Mariæ vxo: Glusb:
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Maria Willso' fil: Joñis et Anna: vxo: Kildwyck
 Eiusde' 27^o Rob: Hindle fil: suppositius Rob: Laycock et Elizab:
 Hindle illegiti: Glusb:
 Janua: 1^o Edm: Hudso: fil: Henri: et Fran: vxo: Sutt:
 Eiusdem 6^{to} Stephanus Smith fil: Hugo et Marga: vxo: Co:
 9^o Gracia Maso' fil: Antho: et Graciæ vxo: Easteb:
 9^o Maria Lupton fil: Joñis et Anna vxo: Cono'ly
 16^{to} Laurentius Bradely fil: Rob: et Alicia: vxo: Silsd:
 23^o Anna Gill fil: Milonis et Agnetæ vxo: Cononly
 24^{to} Maria Smith fil: Georgij et Helenæ vxo: Bradely
 30^o Christo: Carter fil: Tho: et Alicia: vxo: Steeto:
 Eode' Isabella Hudso' fil: Tho: et Agnetæ vxo' Silsd:
 Eode' Jennetta Tillotso' fil: Georgij et Alicia: vxo: Coll:
 Feb: 2^o Anna Parker fil: Tho: et Marga: vxo: Glusb:
 6^{to} Maria Spiue fil: Nicol: et Jennetta vxo: Silsden
 13^o Antho' Johnso: fil: Gul: et Elizab: vxo' Silsd:
 Eod: Antho: Teale fil: Tho: et Rosam: vxo' Silsd:
 20^o Gul: Heard fil: Step: et Isabellæ vxo' Kildw:
 Eode' Hugo Smith fil Edu: et Alicia: vxo: Coll:
 Eode' Elizab: Parkinso: fil: Rich: et Alicia: vxo: Farnehill
 27^o Elizab: Laycock fil: Edu: et Alicia: vxo: Coll:
 Vlt^o Gul: Watkinso' fil: Edu: et Isabellæ vxo: Bradely
 Martij 6^{to} Petrus Swift fil: Gul: et Agnet: vxo: Sutt:
 13^o Laur. fil: Georgij Bownes et Marga: Hickbarrow illegit: Sutton
 20^o Joñes Barrett fil: Rob: et Elizab: vxo: Sutt:
 Eodem Anna Brigge fil: Joñis et Agnet:
 ANNO 1614^o DOMINI

Aprilis 3^o Geor: Watkinso' fil: Gul: et Beatricis Bradely
 10^o Ester Overend fil: Hen: et Isabellæ vxo: Silsd:
 Eode' Elizab Husler fil: Tho: et Jennetta vxo: Steeto:
 17^o Henricus Currer fil: Guliel: et Graciæ vxo: Kildwyck
 23^o Robertus Parkinso' fil Dionij et Isab: vxo: de Kildw:
 24^{to} Thomas Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Annæ vxo de Sutt:
 Eode' Henricus Whitwhā fil: Joñis et Mariæ vxo' de Bradely
 Maij 1^o Martha Brigge fil: Henrici et Graciæ vxo' de Steeto:
 8^{vo} Agnes Brigge fil: Abrahā et et [sic] Margaretæ vxo: de Sutt:
 10^o Agnes Laycock fil: Auered: et Janæ vxo: de Colling

15th Henricus Dickso : fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : de Conoly
 Eode' Elizab : et Gracia Brigge gemellæ fil : Hen : et Elizab : vxo de Sut :
 22^o Stephanus Scarbrough fil : Henrici et Graciæ vxo : de Glush :
 29^o Joñes Emott fil : Henrici et Mariæ Emott de Colling
 [74] Junij 5th Hugo Smith fil : Joñis Smith et Isabellæ Smith illegit : de
 Coll :
 Eode' Aliciae Scarbrough fil : Georgij et Isabellæ vxo : Sutto :
 12^o Brigitta Bolton fil : Antho : et Agnetæ vxo : de Silsde :
 (14th) Susanna (baptizata Kighley) Robinso' fil : Jacobi et Jennettæ
 vxo de Steeto')
 19^o Joñes Bradeley fil : Tho : et Annæ vxo : de Cono'ly
 Eode' Gracia Inghā fil : Matthei et Katherinæ vxo : Kildw
 Eode' Georgius Hartly fil : Gul : et Joanae vxo de Colling
 Julij 3th Petrus Easteburne fil : Thomæ et Agnet : vxo : Silsden
 10^o Anna Somerscales fil : Johis et Janeæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Petrus Emott fil : Johis : Emott et Isabellæ vxo : Coll : [erased]
 17^o Ælenora Coate fil : Joñis et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 22^o Robertus Willso : fil : Andreea et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 { Petrus Husler fil : Gul : et Mariae vxo : Silsd :
 Guliel : Lambert fil : Fran : et Elizabethæ vxo : Silsd :
 24^o { Joñes Dickson fil : Hen : et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 Margaretæ Horne fil : Christo : et Margaretæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eiusdem 3th Nicola Netherwood fil : Joñis et Janeæ vxo : Kild :
 Aug : 8th Agnes Hamlin fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo :
 14^o Joes Parkinso : fil : Rich : et Katharinæ vxo : Silsd :
 18 Elizab : Garforth fil : Gul : et Jenettæ vxo : Steeto :
 21^o Rich : Hall fil : Johis et Agnet : vxo : Steeton
 Sept. 11th Joes Barrett fil : Johis et Graciæ vxo : Steeto :
 18th Thomas Wade fil : Gulielmi et Agnetis vxoris Steeto :
 Eode' Maria Rakes fil : Stephani et Mariae vxo : Sutt :
 25th Gracia Hudson fil : Hugo : et Isabellæ vxo : Kild :
 Eode' Susanna Jenninges fil : Guliel : et Agnetis vxo : Glusb :
 Octob : 8th Jennetta Spencer fil : Guliel : et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 { Joñes Crier fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Tho : Whitacres fil : Rich : et Helenæ vxo : Steeto :
 16th { Elizab : Foster fil : Thomæ et Dorotheæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Agnes Waterhall fil : Joñis et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt :
 Robertus Bancroft fil : Laurent : et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :
 Anna Smith fil : Robertj et Jennettæ vxo : Silsd :
 18th Michael Lund fil : Rulandi et Joannæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Thomas Wilkinso : fil : Henrici : et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :
 23th Henricus Horne fil : Johis : et Mariae vxo : Kildw :
 { Gul : Andersley fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 30th { Anna Willso : fil : Henrici et Joanae vxo : Coll :
 Gul : Gott fil : Gulielmi et Margaretæ vxo : Silsd :
 Noveb : 6th Henricus Smith fil : Tho : et Janeæ vxo : Conoly
 { Joes Peele fil : Rogeri et Elizab : vxo : Glusb :
 Gulielmus Jackso : fil : Edu : et Joanae vxo : Steeto :
 13th { Joes Spencer fil : Johis : et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :
 Jacobus Wooler fil : Gul : et Isabellæ vxo : Coll :

16^{to} Stephanus Hargraves fil : Milo : et Annae vxo : Coll :
 20^o Willimus Laycock fil : Steph : et Thomazinae vxo : Coll :
 [75] Eode' Tho : Dento : fil : Thomae et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto :
 27^o Johes Hudso : fil : Henrici et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt :
 Vltimo Hugo Willso' fil : Guli : et Christiana vxo : Conoly :
 Decemb : 4^{to} Gul : Brigge fil : Abrahami et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 16^{to} Jennetta Riplie fil : Richardi et Elizab : vxo : Easteb :
 Eodem Elizabetha Holmes fil : Georg : et Margaretæ vxo : Silsd :
 18^{vo} Robertus Townend fil : Gul : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Qualterus Willso' fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Farnehill :
 Eodem Isabella Battie fil : Edm : et Margaret : vxo : Sutt :
 21^o Robertus Blakey fil : Guilielmi et Isabellæ vxo :
 27^o Johes Brigge fili : Rich : et Annae vxo : Sutt :
 Janua : 1^o { Eduardus Smith fil : Georgij et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 { Anna Smith fil : Gul : et Mariae vxo : Sutt :
 { Jana Stow fil : Gul : et Mariae Parkinso' illegit : Sutt :
 6^{to} { Edm : Pickeringe fil : Bartholom : et Marg : vxo : Silsd :
 { Anna Robinso : fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Bradely
 8^{vo} Arthurus Lambert fil : Rob : Lamberti et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 15^{to} { Rich : Barrett fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Steeton
 { Maria Emott fil : Gul : et Mariae vxo : Easteb :
 { Alicia Smith fil : Johis et Katharinæ vxo : Coll :
 22^o { Rosamunda Moorehowse fil : Steph : et Isabellæ vxo : Easteb :
 { Petrus Harrison fil : Johis et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 { Henricus Farnehill fil : Henrici : et Aliciae vxo : Coll :
 { Jana Cockshutte fil : Dionijsij et Marie vxo : Bra :
 29^o { Jana Peele fil : Guliel : et Mariae vxo : Glusb :
 { Susanna Robinso : fil : Richardi et Franciscæ vxo : Steet :
 { Elizabetha Jenkinso : fil : Catha : et Patris ignotij Steeto :
 Februa : 2^o { Rob : Laycock fil : Rich : et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :
 { Johes Barrett fil : Henri : et Joannæ vxo : Glusb :
 { Maria Jackso : fil : Johis et Katharinæ vxo : Sutt :
 12^o Guliel : Barrett fili : Tho : et Helenæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Jennetta Wilkinso' fil : Stephani et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 19^o Isabella Peele fil : Tho : et Margaretæ vxo : Bradely
 20^o Rob : Spencer fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Glusb :
 24^{to} { Margaretæ Hardie fil : Alexandri et Margeriae vxo : Sils :
 { Anna Bolton fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 26^{to} { Rich : Walshe fil : Edm : et Marga : vxo : Glusb :
 { Maria Willson fil : Johis et Annæ vxo : Kild :
 Mart : 5^{to} Johes Barker fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : Conoly
 10^o Rebecca Illingworth fil : Roberti et Isab : vxo : Kildw :
 { Richardus Spencer fil : Rich : et Isab : vxo : Sutt :
 { Richard : Mankenholes fil : Rich : et Jennettæ vxo Silsd :
 12^o { Agnes Peele fil : Johis et Agnet vxo : Bradely
 { Francisca Denbigh fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : Coll :
 { Anna Jackson fil : Gul : et Sibillæ vxo : Silsd :
 { Helena fil : Rich : Jenkinso' et Helenæ Bradely illegit :
 19^o Gracia Wrighte fil : Rich : et Elizabetha vxo : Sutt :

ANNO DOMINI 1615

[76] Mart : 26 Joannes Hudso : fil : Thomæ et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Rob : England fil : Bartholo : et Thomasinæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Jana Starkie fil : Tho : et Janae vxo : Bradely

Apr : 2^o Rich : Dickso : fil : Eduar : et Agnetis : vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Jana Lambert fil Will : et Agnetis vxo : Brunth :
 12^o Edmundus Mitchel fil : Tho : et Margareta vxo Brunth :
 16^o Maria Smith fil : Thomæ et Margaretae vxo : Coll :
 24 Anna Forton fil : Edm : et Thomasinæ vxo Silsd :
 25 Jana Coate fil : Gul : Pettie et Aliciae Coate sp : Silsd :
 30^o Martha Laycock fil : Edm : et Mariee vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Jana Robinso' fil : Dionij : et Marga : vxo : Steeto :
 Maij 6^o Henricus Walshe fil : Rob : et Jennettæ vxo : Conoly
 7^o Jōhes Smith fil : Edm et Isabellæ vxo : Bradely
 14^o Jennetta Davie fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Steeto :
 21^o Alicia Barrett fil : Jōhis et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :
 Eodem Bridgitta Scott fil : Jōhis et Annæ vxo : Sutt :
 Junij 18 Dionij : Gill fil : Jōhis et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 29^o Alicia Mason fil : Petri et Jennettæ vxo : Easteb :
 Julij 2^o Henricus Eñott fil Henrici Eñott et Annæ Rakes Steet :
 30^o Jacobus Barrett fil : Petri et Annæ vxo Steeto :
 Aug : 9^o Maria Kent fil : Edu : et Elisabethæ vxo : Mawses
 13^o Thomas Forton fil : Jōhis et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 20 Petrus Barrett fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Margareta Fryth fil : Rob : et Isab : vxo : Silsd :
 24^o Margareta Stell fil : Rob : et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto :
 Septemb : 3^o Jōhes Cockshutte fil : Georgij et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 10^o Nathanael Squire fil : Rich : et Helenæ vxo : Bradely
 17^o Isabella Scarburge fil : Nicolai et Florentiæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Stephanus Brigge fil : Christo Brigge et Marga Harrison illegitti
 Eode' { Jennetta Brigge fil : Rich : et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt :
 Maria Hargraves fil : Step : et Janae vxo : Silsd :
 Jōhes Lancaster fil : Thomæ et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 24^o Anna Hamlin fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : Silsd :
 Octob : 8^o Richardus Gott fil : Christo : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 15^o Helena Scott fil : Francisci et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eode : Elizabetha Lund fil : Rulandi et Joannæ vxo : Silsd :
 E'dem Elizab : Laycock fil : Christo : et Brigittæ vxo : Silsd :
 18^o Petrus Coate fil : Reginaldi et Agnetis vxo. Silsd :
 Eode' { Georgius Blakey fil : Georgij et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Anna Teale fil : Gulielmi et Janae vxo : Silsd :
 22^o Jōhes Brigge fil : Jōhis et Dinæ vxo : Sutt :
 29^o Anna Wilkinson' fil : Hen : et Marie vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Gracia Hickornegill fil : Georgij et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Novem : 12^o Jana Jackso' fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo Steet :
 19^o { Gracia Laycock fil Jōhis et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Jennetta Driver fil Jacobi et Mariee vxo : Coll :
 26 { Agnes Walshe fil : Steph : et Gracie vxo Farnehill
 Margareta Hartly fil : Alex : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 [77] Decemb : 10 Jōhes Somerscales fil : Tho : et Thomazinæ vxo :
 Bradley

Eodem Brigitta Husler fil : Edm : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 24^{to} Robertus Gill fil : Rich : et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Rich : Shacleden fil : Henrici et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt
 26 Tho : Dickso' fil : Thome et Mariaæ vxo : Conoly
 31^o Th^s Tillotso : fil : Stephan : et Annæ vxo' Silsd :
 Janua : 7^o Debora Mallham fil : Edu : et Deboraæ vxo : Bradely
 Edmundus Hardie fil : Johis et Aliciaæ vxo' Sils :
 14^{to} Alueredus Audersly fil : Hugonis et Graciaæ vxo : Coll :
 Margareta Atkinson fil : Georgij et Mariaæ vxo' Coll :
 Elizabetha Nunwick fil : Guliel : et Annaæ vxo Cononly
 Jennetta Brigge fil : Abrahamsi et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 21^o Jana Somerscales fil : Johis et Janæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eodem Anna Spencer fil Henrici et Elizabethæ vxo : Glusb :
 28 Maria Watkinson fil : Rich : et Mariaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Anthonius Maso' fil : Antho : et Graciaæ vxo : Easteb :
 Febru : 2^o John Smith fil : Tho : et Agnetis vxo : Steeto :
 8^{vo} Grace Hearde fil Stephanus et Isabellæ vxo : Kildw :
 Henricus Sawley fil Hugonis et Agnetis vxo' Cono'ly
 Abrahamus Coate fil : Johis et Jane vxo' Sutt :
 Eiusde' 11^o Anna Hargraves fil : Christop : et Helenæ vxo' .
 Susanna Dento : fil : Johis et Elizabethæ vxo : St :
 Margareta Wade fil : Johis et Agnetis vxo : Silsd. m.
 18^{vo} 18^{vo} Johes Robinson fil : Tho : et Margaretaæ vxo : Bra :
 Thomas Stones fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Gracia Boothe fil Jonæ et Isabellæ vxo :
 25 Jana Hartly fil : Gul : et Joanæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode : Agnes Moore fil : Rob : et Katharinæ vxo : alieniq.
 Mart : 3^o Robertus Smith fil : Rob : et Elizab : vxo : Brad :
 8^{vo} Maria Butterfeild fil : Gul : et Aliciaæ vxo : Coll :
 10^o Maria Foote fil : Johis et Rebecca vxo : Kild :
 17^o Maria Brigge fil : Johis et Agnet : Colling
 Eode' Edm : Husler fil : Edm : et Agnet vxo :
 Eode' Richardus Mankenholes fil : Rich : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 24^{to} Maria Gill fil : Milonis et Agnet : vxo : Cono'ly

ANNO DOMINI 1616

Mart : 29 Bridgett Baldwinne fil : Tho : et Isabellæ vxo
 31^o Elizab : Brigge fil. Tho : et Margaretaæ vxo :
 Apri : 1^o Elizab : Foster Johis et Aliciaæ vxo
 7^o Maria Laycock fil Stephanii et Thomazinæ vxo
 Eode' Alicia Barrett fil : Johis et Aliciaæ vxo [erased]
 22^o Helena Earney fil : Michaeli et Helenæ vxo : Holden
 25 Edm : Whitwham fil : Johis et Mariaæ vxo : Brad :
 Eodem Isabella Willsõ : fil : Hugonis et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 28 Rob : Procter fil : Jacobi et Helenæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Eode' Franciscus Barrett fil : Johis et Gracia vxo : Steeto :
 Maij 12^o Elizab : Parkinsõ : fil : Dionij : et Isabellæ vxo : Kild
 Junij 8^{vo} Elizab : Buck fil : Thomæ et Helenæ Exley illegit : Coll :
 9^o Hugo : Currer fil : Gul : et Graciaæ vxo : Kil : Gra :
 16^{to} Gracia Stott fil : Tho : et Clarim : vxo : Kild
 23^o Stephanus Lambert fil : Rob : et Annaæ vxo :
 Eode' Jacob : Tillotso : fil : Jacobi et Franciscæ

[78] 26^{to} Helena Peele fil : Henrici et Agnet : vxo : Bradely
 29 Jōes Smith fil : Hugo : et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Jana Shaw fil : Rich : et Marieæ vxo : Coll :
 Julij 1^o Anna Hudso' fil : Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo : Kildw :
 8 Alicia Smith fil : Petri et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 14^{to} Elizab : Hardacre fil : Tho : et Marieæ vxo : Kildw :
 21^o Johes Husler fil : Guliel : et Marieæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Henricus Mitchel fil : Henrici et Jennette vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Helena Jenkinso' fil : Edm : et Annæ vxo : Brunthw :
 Eodem Johes Hall fil : Johis et Agnetis : vxo : Steeton
 28 Anna Cockshutte fil : Dionij : et Marieæ vxo : Brade :
 Aug : 4^{to} Johes Coate fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Robertus Teale fil : Thomæ et Rosam : vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Jana Walshe fil : Laurent : et Aliciaæ vxo : Cono'ly
 6^{to} Rob : Robinso : fil : Johis et Marga : Cryer Silsd : illegit :
 12^o Brigitta Garforth fil : Rich : et Margaretæ vxo : Sutt :
 Septeb 29^o Gulielm⁸ Overend fil : Henrici et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Jōes Lawso : fil Christo et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 E'de' Guliel : Bradely fil : Roberti et Agnet : vxo :
 Octob : 6^{to} Richardus Crabtree fil : Michaelis et Janæ vxo : Sils :
 Eodem Joana Atkinson fil : Rob : et Fran : vxo : Cono'ly
 Eode' Isabella Smith fil Roberti et Thomasina vxo : Coll
 13^o Guliel : Brush fil : Johis et Aliciaæ vxo Farneh :
 Eodem Maria Wilkinson fil : Johis et Joannæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 18^{vo} Guliel : Easteburne fil : Tho : et Agnet : vxo : Silsd : m :
 20^o Agnes Blakey fil : Guliel : et Isab : vxo : Silsd : m :
 22^o Hugo : Watkinso' fil : Rogeri et Annæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 27^o Thomas Emly fil : Jacobi : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Agnes Smith fil Georgij et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 30^o Maria Watkinso' fil : Guliel : et Beatricis vxo : Brad :
 Noveb : 1^o Jacobus Bradely fil : Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Cono'ly
 3^o Guliel : Laycock fil : Johis et Marga : vxo : Con :
 { Brigitta Bradely fil : Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo' Silsd :
 Eode' { Fran : Ibbatson fil : Fran : Hamerton (vt fertur) (et Helenæ
 { Ibbatso') vt certum est
 10^o Agnes Taylour fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Silsd : m :
 17^o Gulielm' Stevenson fil : Guliel : et Janæ vxo : Brunt :
 Eode' Petrus Brigge fil Richa et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
 19 Margareta Holmes fil : Antonij et Isabella vxo : Kild :
 Decemb : 1^o Elizab Robinso' fil Laurentij et Marieæ vxo : Sutt :
 15 Petrus Lupton fil Thomæ et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 17 Anna Calverly fil : Guliel : et Marieæ vxo : Coll :
 23 Jōes Foster fil : Tho : et Dorothea vxo : Cono'ly
 26 Alicia Smith fil : Tho : et Marga vxo' Coll :
 29 Margareta Barrett fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Steet :
 Janua 1^o Georgius Somerscales fil : Henrici et Marieæ vxo : Glush :
 Eodem Jennetta Jackso' fil : Edu : et Joanaæ vxo : Steeto :
 6^{to} Isabella Davie fil : Guliel : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd : m :
 12^o Maria Laycock fil : Alueredi et Janæ vxo : Coll :
 19^o Margareta Husler fil : Tho : et Jennettaæ vxo : Steeto :

Eode' Maria Whitacres fil : Rich : et Helena vxo Steeto :
 22^o Petrus Ingham supposit : Johis Inghā et Hester Thomas
 26^{to} Stephanus Willso' fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo Farne :
 27^o Maria Somerscales fil : Rich : et Jennettæ vxo : Glusb :
 Febru : 2^o Elizab : Hudso' fil : Henrici et Franciscæ vxo' Sutt :
 9^o Petrus Barrett fil : Guliel et Annæ Barrett vxo : Sutt :
 16^{to} Henricus Whitwhā fil. Tho : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode : Rob : Barrett fil : Christo : et Hesteræ vxo : K. Grange
 [79] 20^o Gulielmus Garforth fil : Guliel : et Jennettæ vxo : Steeto :
 Rich : England fil : Bartholom : et Thomazinæ vxo : Silsd : m.
 Jennetta Tillotso' fil : Guliel : et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 24^{to} Margareta Scarbrough fil : Georgij et Isabellæ vxo : Coll :
 Gracia Harris' fil : Johis et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 Jana Tillotson fil : Stephani et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Agnes Jennings fil : Gulielmi et Agnet : vxo : Glusb :
 Agnes Gott fil : Guliel : et Marga : vxo' Silsd : mo :
 26 Anna Coate supposit : Guliel : Davie et Marga : Coate Si : m :
 Martij 1^o Thomas Carter fil : Tho : et Aliciaæ vxo : Steeto :
 Agnes Blakey fil : Hugo et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 3^o Margareta Dento fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Steet :
 7^o Reginaldus Watson fil : Henrici et Agnetis vxo : K. Gr :
 9^o Christo : Brigge fil : Christo : Brigge Marie Banister illeg :
 Eode : Jana Willso : fil : Guliel : et Annæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Alicia Holmes fil Geor : et Marga : vxo : Silsd : m :
 Eode' Elizab : Ambler fil : Dionisij et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 16^{to} Anna Watson fil : Willimi et Anna vxo : Silsd : m :
 ANNO DOMINI 1617
 Martij 30^o Jōhes Townend fil Guli : et Jana vxo Silsd :
 Jōhes Wade fil : Tho : et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsd :
 Apr : 6^{to} Stephanus Brigge fil : Jōhis et Brigettæ vxo : Steeto :
 Petrus Hargraves fil : Milonis et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Robertus Smith fil : Guli : et Mariæ vxo : Sutt :
 Jana Dawson fil : Rubenis et Agnetis vxo : Sutt :
 13 Christo : Jackson fil : Stephani et Jennettæ vxo : Sutt :
 Maij 4^{to} Rich : Smith fil : Georgij et Helenæ vxo : Bradely
 6^{to} Margareta Hardie fil : Alexandij et [erased]
 11^o Robertus Michel fil : Thomæ et Marga : vxo : Brunth
 Eodem Richardus Robinso : filius Rich : et Franciscæ vxo : Steet :
 15 Margareta Bradely fil : Thomæ et Annæ Bradely vxo : Cono'ly
 18 Jana Lambert fil : Georg : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Junij 1^o Margareta Hollingrake fil : Guli et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 8 Jōhes Illingworth fil : Briani et Elizab : vxo : Steeto :
 Eode Anna Smith fil : Roberti et Elisab : vxo : Coll :
 9^o Antonius Bolto' fil : Antho : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd : m :
 15^o Margareta Shaw fil : Richardi et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 29 Jōhes Blakey fil : Roberti et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Julij 20^o Maria Laycock fil : Guliel : et Annæ vxo : Conoly
 27 Rogerus Dento filius Tho : et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto'
 Aug : 3^o Hugo Atkinson' fil : Georg : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode Anna Cockshutte fil : Georgij et Annæ vxo : Silsd :

10^o Georgius Smith fil : Georgij et Mariae vxo : Coll :

24^o Jōes Smith fil : Thomae et Janae vxo : Conoly

Eodem : { Rob : Bradely fil : Robertj et Helenae vxo : Co'o'ly
 Maria Shaclede' fil : Simonis et Aliciae vxo : Sutt :
 Brigitta Lambert fil : Fran : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Jana Williamso' fil : Christo : et Janae vxo : Silsd :

Aug : 31^o Hen Barrett fil : Johis et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :

[80] Sept 7^o Thomas Brigge fil : Tho : et Margare : vxo : Sutt.

Eode' { Richardus Smith fil : Rich : et Isabellae vxo : Brunt :
 Gulielmus Wilkinso : fil : Stephani et Agnet : vxo : Coll :
 Gulielm^s Horne fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo' Kild :
 Maria Coate fil : Guliel : et Margeriae vxo' Silsd :

14^o Jōes Holmes fil : Christo : et Annae vxo' Steeton :

Eodem Elizab : Crier fil : Thome et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :

21^o Gracia Smith fil : Johis et Jennettæ vxo :

28^o Jo : Foster fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :

Eodem Maria Peele fil : Rogerj et Elizab : Glusb :

Eodem Brigitta Fryth fil : Roberti et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :

29^o Gulielm^s Smith fil : Roberti et Elizab : vxo Bradely

Octob : 12 Thomas Wade fil : Jo : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd : m.

19^o Eduardus Barker fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : Cono'ly

26 Edmundus Jenkinson fil : Rich : Jenkinson et Helenæ Bradely
 illegit Silsd :

Eodem Agnes Jackson fil : Johis et Katharinæ vxo : Sutt :

Novemb : 2^o Henricus Robinso : fil : Tho : et Margaretæ vxo Bradely

4^o Francisca Earnely fil : Michaelis et Helenæ vxo :

9^o Margaret Laycock fil Johis et Margaretæ vxo : Coll :

Eodem Margaret Lunde fil : Rulandi : et Joannæ vxo :

Eode' Anna Pickering fil : Francisci et Margaretæ vxo :

23^o { Anthonius Emott fil : Guli : et Janæ vxo : Easteb :
 Alexander Hardie fil : Johis et Aliciae vxo : Silsd :

Jōes Brigge fil : Johis et Annae vxo : Coll :

Anna Laycock fil : Edmundi et Mariæ vxo : Coll :

Anna Emlin fil : Jacobi et Margaretæ vxo : Coll :

Isabella Rippeley fil : Richardi et Elizab : vxo Easteb :

30^o { Maria Walshe fil : Roberti et Jennettæ vxo : Conoly

Maria Dickso : fil : Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Co'o'ly

Richardus Holmes fil : Antho : et Isabellæ vxo : Kyldw :

Decemb : { Jōes Laycock fil : Rich : et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :

7^o Jōes Bradely fil : Tho : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :

Gulielm^s Willson fil : Johis et Anna vxo : Kyldw :

Maria Mawde fil : Arthuri et Maria vxo : Farneh :

14^o Jeremias Brigge fil : Johis et Dinae vxo : Coll :

21^o Anthonius Nutter fil : Geor : et Elizab : vxo : Kild :

Eodem Anna Scarburgh fil : Nicolai et Florencia vxo :

Eodem Anna Auderslie fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Coll :

25^o Thomas Lupto' fil Joannis et Annae vxo : Cono'ly

26^o Edmundus Scott fil : Fran : et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :

Janua : 6^o Joes Parkinso : fil : Dionij : et Elizab : vxo : Easteb :

Eode' Maria Shaclede : fil : Henrici et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt :

8^{vo} Margareta Smith fil : Edmundi et Isabellæ vxo : Bradely
 11^o Stephanus Ellis fil : Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Bradely
 Eode : Maria Davie fil : Guli et Elizab : vxo : Silsd : m :
 25^{to} Robertus Barrett fil : Adami et Agnet : vxo : Sutt :
 Eode : Alicia Ducksberie fil : Thomæ et Annae Smith illegit :
 Februa : 1^o Tho : Crier fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Alicia Somerscales fil : Johis et Janæ vxo' Glusb :
 8^{vo} Christo : Barker fil : Gulielmi et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 15^o Isabella Gathrop fil : Guli : et Agnet : vxo : Cono'ly
 18 Edmundus Forton fil : Edm : et Thomasinæ vxo : Silsd :
 22^o Febr : Anna fil : Christo : Hall et Annæ Walshe : K : supposit
 24 Hugo : fil : supposit Humphridi Spencer et Aliciae Wilkinson Coll :
 27 Margareta Barrett fil : Rich : et Isab : vxo : Steet :
 [81] Martij 1^o Thomas et Gracia gem : fil Johis Ellis et Brigittæ vxo :
 Farneh :
 4^{to} Jennetta Peele fil : Gul : et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 6^{to} Henricus Moorehowse fil : Step : et Helenæ vxo : Easteb :
 { Anna Watkinson fil : Edu et Isab : vxo : Brade :
 8^{vo} { Maria Laurd fil : Rub : et Elizab : vxo : Br :
 Susanna Battie fil : Edm : et Marga : vxo :
 15 Hugo : Maso' filius Antho : et Annæ vxo : Easteb.
 Eodem Annes Manckenoles fil : Rich : et Janæ vxo :
 20^o Georgis Somerscales fil : Tho : et Thomazina vxo : Brade :
 22^o Hugo : Willso : fil : Hugo et Elizab : vxo : Kildw :
 Eodem Gulielms Smith fil Robertij et Jennettæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode Alicia Michel fil Henrici et Jennettæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Maria Barrett fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo : Sutt :
 ANNO DOMINI 1618

Martij Anna Barrett fil : Henrici et Joannæ vxo : Glusb :
 29 Eode' Jana Hustler fil : Edmundi et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Aprilis 6^{to} Johannes Spencer fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo :
 Eodem Richardus Hudson fil : Hugo : et Isabellæ vxo : K :
 12^o Gulielms Bolton fil : Rich : et Margaretae vxo :
 Eodem Maria Blakey fil : Gulielmi et Isabellæ vxo :
 { Gulielms Willso' fil : Johis et Annæ vxo K.
 19^o { Robertus Spencer fil : Guli et Mariæ vxo : G.
 Marga Foster fil : Tho : et Dorotheæ vxo : Co :
 Helena Jackso' fil : Stephani et Janæ vxo : S.
 26^{to} Gulielms Blakey fil : Georgij et Elizab : vxo : Silsd : m.
 Eode : Francisca Walshe fil : Edm : et Margarete vxo : Glus :
 Maij 1^o Jacobus Emott fil : Christo : et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 2^o Anne fil : supposit : Christo : Hall et Annæ Walshe [erased]
 10 Eduardus Toogood fil : Edu : et Aliciae vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Gracia Gott fil : Christo : et Elizab vxo : Silsd :
 14 Margareta Smith fil : Eduardi et Aliciae vxo : Coll :
 17^o Aueredus Jackso : fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Henricus Wilkinso' fil : Guliel : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 24 Petrus Lambert fil : Guliel : et Agneta vxo : Silsd :
 vlt : Jokes supposit Gulielmi Wright et Elizab : Husler
 Eodem Maria supposit : Simonis Farrar et Elizabethæ Shaw

Junij 9^o Elizabetha Emmott fil : Jacobi et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 14^{to} Agnes Dento' fil : Johis : et Elizab : vxo : Steeton
 21 Gulielm^s Smith fil : Aueredi et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Joñes Gill fil : Rich : et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Edmundus Laycock fil : Johis et Marga : vxo :
 Eodem Juditha Brigge fil : Rich : et Annaæ vxo : Sutt :
 28^o Gulielm^s Husler fil : Edm : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Henricus Gill : fil : Milonis et Agnetis vxo : Conoly
 Julij 5^{to} Guliel : Brigge fil : Abrahami et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Eode : Gulielm^s Walshe fil : Edu : et Mariaæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Margareta Whitwhā fil : Georgij et Mariaæ vxo : Bradely
 18 Ferdinādo Somerscales fil : Henrici et Mariaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Aug : 2^o Agnes Smith fil : Joñis et Catharinæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Anna Milner fil : Hugo : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 23 Guliel Blakey fil : Hugonis et Aliciaæ vxo : Silsd : m.
 30 Joñes Clayton fili Johis et Mariaæ vxo : Coll :
 [82] Septemb : 6^{to} Johnes Taylior fil : Nicolai et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Johnes Peele fil : Tho : et Margaretae vxo Bradely :
 13 Maria Coate fil : Johis et Janæ vxo : Sutt :
 20 Richardus Walshe fil : Stephanii et Graciæ vxo : Far :
 21 Anna Sawlie fil : Hugonis et Agnetis vxo : Cono'ly
 27 Gulielm^s Currer fil : Gulielmi et Graciæ vxo : K. Gr :
 Octob : 4^{to} Gulielm^s Spencer fil Joñis et Aliciaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Maria Wheelewrighte fil : Rich : et Katharinæ vxo : peregr :
 11^o Guliel : Smith fil : Samuelis et Jennettæ vxo Coll :
 18 Anna Brush fil Johis et Aliciaæ vxo : Kild :
 25 Rogerus Coate fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Kil :
 Noveb 5 : Guliel : Cockshute fil : Dionij et Mariaæ vxo : Bra :
 Eode : Agnes Willso : fil : Guliel : et Annaæ vxo : Sutt :
 17 James Driver fil : Jacobi et Mariaæ vxo : Coll :
 22 Joñes Bancroft fil : Laurentij et Aliciaæ vxo : Glusb :
 30 Matthæus Barrett fil : Petrij et Annaæ vxo : Steeto :
 Decebr : 6^{to} Thomas Stott fil : Tho : et Clarim : vxo : K :
 Eode' Jana Hall fil : Johis et Agnet : vxo : Steeto :
 13 Hugo Foster fil Johis et Aliciaæ vxo : Brade
 Eode' Alueredus Shaclede : fil : Simonis et Aliciaæ vxo : Sutt :
 14 Alexander Hartly fil : Alexa : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 20 Johnes Scott fil : Joñis et Annaæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Henricus Davie fil : Edmundi et Saræ vxo : Silsd : m :
 23^o Tobias Foote filius Johis et Rebeccæ vxo :
 25 Joana Hartlie fil : Gulielmi et Idanæ vxo : Coll :
 26 Isabellæ Easteburne fil : Thomæ et Agnetis vxo : Si : m :
 Janua : 6^{to} Isabella Wilkinso : fil : Henrici et Mariaæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 20 Agnes Walshe fil : Laurentij et Aliciaæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Joana Maso : fil Anthonij et Annaæ vxoris Easteburne
 vlt^o Henricus Spencer filius Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Glus :
 Eodem Jana Pighells fil : Joñis et Janæ vxo : Coll :
 Februa : 7 : Johnes Willson fili : Henrici et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Gulielm^s Davie filius Gulielmi et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :

14 { Johnes Hardacre filius Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Kild :
 Thomas Ward fil : Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt :
 Thomas Stevenso : fil : Georgij et Maria vxo : Glusb :
 21 Eduardus Watkinso' filius Gulielmi et Beatricis vxo : Br :
 Eode : Richardus Wilkinso' fili : Johis et Joanna vxo : Sils : m.
 24 Anna Pettie fil : Francisci et Jennetta vxo : Bra :
 28 Thomas Smith fil : Richardi et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Mart : 7^o Hugo Smith fil Hugo et Annae vxo : Colling
 12^o Susanna Kitchin fili : Edu et Elizab : vxo : Steet :
 14^{to} Georgius Willso : fil : Hugo et Graciæ vxo : Farn :
 { Thomas Nunwicke filius Gul : et Annae vxo :
 Eode { Stephanus Farnehill fil : Henrici et Aliciae vxo :
 Maria Walshe fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Steet :
 ANNO DOMINI 1619

[83] Martij 25 Johnes Coate fil : Reginaldi et Agnet vxo : Silsd :
 26 Petrus Stevenson fil : Gulielmi et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 28 Stephanus Barrett fil : Petri et Mariæ vxo : Glusb
 29 Anna Bradelie fil : Rob : et Helenæ vxoris Conoly
 Eode' Margareta Hickornegill fil : Georg : et Annæ vxo :
 Apr : 4^{to} Helena Atkinson' fil : Georgij et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Jana Walsh fil : Francisci et Aliciae vxo : Steeto :
 Eode' Anna Lambert fil : Rich : et Dorothea vxo : Silsd :
 11^o Alicia Watso' fil : Gulielmi et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode Margareta Watkinso' fil : Johis et Isabellæ vxo : Brad :
 Eodem Elizabetha Holmes fil : Antonij et Isabellæ vxo : K :
 18 Margareta Whitwham fil : Thomae et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 { Jana Husler fil : Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :
 25 { Susanna Craven fil : Francisci et Rosam : vxo : Steet :
 Maria Smith fil : Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo : Sutt :
 Maij 9^o Tho : Jenkinson' fil : Edmundi et Annæ vxo : Brunt :
 Eode' Johnes Atkinson fil : Robertj et Franciscæ vxo : Con :
 Eode' Elizab : Gott fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Si m.
 Eodem Winifrida Jenkinson de Steeto : Spu :
 16^{to} Gulielm^s Hamlin fil : Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Sils : m.
 17 Susanna Craven fil : Fran : et Rosamundæ vxo :
 23 Johnes Ambler fil : Dionij et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Maria Wooler fil : Guliel : et Isab : vxo : Coll :
 Junij 6^{to} Rob : Hudso' fil Henrici et Fran : vxo : Sutt :
 20 Richardus Spivie fil Rich : et Isabellæ vxo Silsd : m.
 27^o Henric^s Laycock fil : Stephanij et Thomazinæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode : Johnes Smith fil : Rob : et Thomazinæ vxo : Coll :
 25 Richard Davie fil : William et Jennett vx : de Steeton
 Jul : 4 Maria Michel fil : Thomæ et Marga vxo :
 11 Johnes Whitwhā fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : Brad :
 Eode' Gulielm^s Audersley fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Jana Ellis fil : Johis et Brigitæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Helena England fil : Bartholo : et Thomazinæ vxo : Silsd :
 29 Henric^s Robinso : fil : Henrici et Helenæ vxo : pereg :
 Aug : 1^o Jana Whitacres fil : Rich : et Helenæ vxo : Steeto :
 5^{to} Gulielm^s Overend fil : Rich : et Helenæ vxo : Si : m :

8^{vo} Eduard^s Jackso' fil : Edu : et Joanæ vxo : Steeto :
 Eode : Isabella Cockshute fil : Georgij et Isabellæ vxo :
 15 Isabella Jenninges fil : Guliel : et Agnet : vxo :
 22 Henric^s Hudso : fil : Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo :
 Eode' Jana Townend fil : Guliel : et Janæ vxo :
 24 Rich : Spencer fil : Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo :
 Gulielm^s Baldwin fil : Johis et Fran : vxo :
 Eode : (29 viz) Jeremias Wade fil : Thomæ et Alicie vxo :
 Aug : vlt : Petrus Scarburgh fil : Nical : et Florencia vx :
 Sept : 12 Petrus Ricroft fil : Johis et Margaretæ vxo :
 Eode' Johes Baldwin fil : Johis et Jennettæ vxo :
 19 { Antho : Barrett fil : Johis et Graciæ vxo :
 Elizab : Coate fil : Gulielmi et Margeriæ vxo :
 Elizab : Scarbrough fil : Georgij et Isabellæ vxo :
 Henricus Wilkinson : fil : Rich : et Mariæ vxo : Silsd m.
 Robertus Smith fil : Gulielmi et Helenæ vxo : Coll :
 Henricus Gathrop fil : Guliel : et Agnetæ vxo : Conoly :
 Henricus Teale fil : Thomæ et Rosamundæ Silsd :
 [84] Octob : 3^o Johes Bradely fil : Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Conoly
 Eodem Thomas Lawson fil : Christo : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Thomas Smith fil : Thomæ et Janæ vxo : Conoly
 Eodem Agnes Jackson fil : Guliel : et Sibillæ vxo :
 7^o Robertus Spenser fil : Guliel : et Anne vxo : Glusb :
 10^o Johes Barrett fil : Christo : et Hesteræ vxo : Kil : G.
 Eodem Sarah Wade fil : Johis : et Annae vxo : Sil : mo :
 17 Susanna Brigge fil : Rich : et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt :
 18 Dionysius Barrett fil : Guliel : et Winifrida vxo : Steeto :
 28 Johes Dickso' fil : Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Conoly
 31^o Elisabetha Brigge fil : Tho : et Margaretae vxo : Sutt :
 Noveb : 1^o Jacobus Emott fil : Jacobi et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 20 Petrus Scarburgh fil : Nicolai et Florenciae vxo : Glusb :
 25 { Johes Shaw fil : Rich : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Gracia Parkinson fil Dionij : et Isabellæ vxo : Kild :
 Decemb : 5 Johes Eastburne fil : Johis et Annæ vxo : Steeto :
 19 Bridgett Tillotson fil : Stephani et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 26 Thomas Bleakey fil : Gulielmi et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd : m.
 27 Elizab Horne fil : Johis : et Mariæ vxo : Farnehil
 Janua : 1^o Johes Smith fil : Roberti et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 9^o Thomas Scott fil : Fran : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Marga Somerscales fil : Thomæ et Thomasina vxo : Bra :
 16^{to} Henrie Watkins fil : Rogeri et Annae vxo : Silsd : m.
 Eodem Sarah Frith fil : Roberti et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 28 Petrus Procter fil : Jacobi et Helenæ vxo : Conoly :
 3^o Anna Taylour fil : Johis et Elizabetha vxo : Silsd : m :
 Eodem Anna Walshe fil : Eduardi et Jennettæ vxo : Conoly :
 Februa : 6^{to} Margar : Crabtree fil : Michae : et Janae vxo : Silsd :
 13 { Franciscus Forton fil : Edu : et Thomaz : vxo : Silsd :
 Marga : Emlic fil : Jacobi et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 28 Arthurus Garforth fil : Guliel : et Jenettæ vxo : Steeto
 Martij 3^{to} Thomas Baldwinne fil : Tho : et Isab : vxo : Conoly

Eode' Johes Hardie fil : Johis et Aliciae vxo : Silsd :
 12^o Ruth Stones fil : Johis et Matildae vxo : Sil : m :
 19^o Stephanus Robinso : fil : Rich : et Fran : vxo : Steeto :
 Eode' Elizabetha Davie fil : Edm : et Saræ vxo : Silsd : m :
 Incipit ANNUS DOMINI 1620^{mus}

Martij 26 Christo : Smith fil : Aluered : et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Georgius Holmes fil : Geor : et Marga : vxo : Sils : m :
 Eode' Rosamunda Carter fil : Thomæ et Aliciae vxo : Steeto :
 Robertus Laycock fil : Johis et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Johes Jackso : fil : Edu : et Rosamundæ vxo : Easteb :
 Henricus Robinso : fil : Laurent : et Mariæ vxo : Steeto :
 Katharina Peele fil : Rogeri : et Elizab : vxo : Glusb :
 Aprj 12 { Rebecca Laycock fil : Aluered : et Janæ vxo : Coll :
 Anna Forton fil : Johis : et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Maria Wilkinson fil : Thomæ et Joannæ vxo : Silsd :
 9^o { Gulielmus Smith fil : Georgij et Helenæ vxo : Brad :
 Alicia Smith fil : Roberti et Margaretæ vxo : Glusb :
 23^o { Johes Crave' fil : Francisci et Rosamundæ Steeto :
 Agnes Williamso' fil : Christo : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 25 { Gulielmus Watkinso' fil : Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Gulielmus fil : suppo : Tho : Foster et Elizab : Johnso' Silsde :
 30^o { Maria Wilkinso' fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : Colling
 Agnes Holmes fil : Christo : et Anne vxo : Steeto :
 [85] Maij 7^o Johes Lambert fil : Roberti et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Johes Kendall fil : Marmad : et Janæ vxo :
 Hugo Currer fil : Hugo : et Mariæ vxo : Steeto :
 11^o { Thomas Blakey fil : Hugonis et Aliciae vxo : S :
 Gulielmus Cromock fil : Guli : et Susannæ vxo : Sil :
 21 { Stephanus Harriso' fil : Stephani et Saræ vxo : Coll :
 Alicia Lund fil : Rowlande et Joannæ vxo : Sils :
 28 { Anna Currer fil : Henrici et Annæ vxo : K :
 Jana Whitwhā fil : Georgij et Mariæ vxo : Br :
 Junij 4 Maria Gott fil : Gulielmi et Marga : vxo : S.
 5 Arthurus Husler fil : Edm : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 11 { Laurentius Shuttleworth fil : Bernardi et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Jana Emott fil : Guliel : et Janæ vxo : Easteb :
 Franciscus Barker fil : Thomæ et Mariæ vxo : Co :
 25 Anna Margatrode fil : Christo : et Graciæ vxo : Sutt :
 Julij 30^o Will : Smith fil : Guliel : et Mariæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eodem Marga Simpso : fil : Laur : et Isabellæ pereg :
 Aug : 17 Richardus Coplie fil : Aueredi : et Elizab : vxo : Sutt
 20 Alicia Battie fil : Edm : et Margar : vxo :
 Eodem Anthonius Dento : fil : Thomæ et Isab : vxo : Steeto :
 24 Johes Laycock fil : Edm : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 27 Agnes Wilkinso' fil : Joan : et Joannæ vxo Sils :
 Anna Bradely fil : Tho : et Annæ vxo : Co.
 Sep 3^o { Anna Jackso : fil : Johis et Katharinæ vxo : Sutt :
 Jennetta Barrett : fil : Rich : et Isab : vx : Steet :
 Elizab : Caverlie fil : Guliel : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 10 Henricus Overende fil : Rich : et Mariæ vxo : Sils :

17 Gulielmus Cockshute fil : Johis et Agnetis vxo : Silsd
 Eode' Joñes Smith fil : Geor : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 24 Thomas Smith fil : Edm : et Isab : vxo : Brad :
 Octo : 1^o Robertus Mason fil : Antho : et Annæ vxo : Easteb
 Eode' Christo : Brigge fil Johis et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Joñes Shaclede' fil : Hen : et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Anna Davie fil : Gul : et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Anna Peele fil : Guli : et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 8 Georgius Emott fil : Christo : et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Tho : Stevenson fil : Michaelis et Jennettæ vxo : Silsd :
 22^o Gulielmus Watso : fil : Guliel : et Annæ vxo : Sil : m.
 Eodem Petrus Barrett fil : Joñis et Jennettæ vxo : Sil : m.
 29 Dina Brigge fil : Joñis et Dinae vxo : Coll :
 Noveb : 1^o Gracia Coate fil : Johis et Elizab : vxo : Kil : Gr :
 5^o Joñes Emott fil : Jacobi et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 12^o Thomas Bradely fil : Rich : et Agnet vxo : Cono'ly
 Eode' Gulielmus Garforth fil : Tho : et Elizab : Glusb :
 Eode' Anna Wooler fil : Clarim : et Thomæ vxo : Coll :
 15 Geo : Watson fil : Henrici et Agnet : vxo : Kild :
 19 Maria Whitwhā fil : Joñis et Mariæ vxo : Brad :
 27 Gulielmus Laycock fil : Rich : et Aliciae vxo : Glusb :
 [86] Decemb. 3 Guliel : Watkinson fil : Guli : et Helenæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Petrus Barrett fil : Guli : et Winifrede Steeto :
 Eode' Robertus Walsh fil : Roberti et Jennettæ vxo : Con :
 Rich : Walsh fil : Edu : et Mariæ vxo : Silsd :
 10^o Guli Pickering fil : Fran : et Marga vxo Silsd :
 { Johnes Brigge fil : Abrahami et Elizab : vxo : Sutt :
 Rosamunda Jewett fil : Guli : et Marga : Silsd :
 24 Rulandus Johnso' fil : Tho : et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode : Anna Husler fil : Edm : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 26 Maria Atkinson : fil : Rob : et Franciscæ vxo : Far :
 Janua : 7^o Samuel et Anna Currer gem : Guliel : et Graciæ vxo : Kildw :
 Eode' Hugh Smith fil : Geo : et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Elenora Dento : fil : Joñis et Elizab : vxo : Ste :
 14 Joñes Spencer fil : Rich : et Annæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eodem Isaacus Jackso : fil : Steph : et Janæ vxo : Brunt :
 28 { Johnes Lund fil : Johis et Dorotheæ vxo : Steet :
 Thomas Foster fil : Joñis et Aliciae vxo : Bra :
 Dorothea Foster fil : Thomæ et Dorotheæ vx : Cono :
 Susanna Jackso : fil : Stephani et Janæ vxo : Sutt :
 Feb : 4 Helena Kitchin fil : Edu : et Elizab : vxo : Easteb :
 11 Joñes Dickso : fil : Eduardi et Agnetis vxo : Sutt :
 12 Agnes Wilkinson : fil : Gulielmi et Jennettæ vxo : Sils :
 18 Gulielmus Smith fil : Christo : et Annæ vxo : Brad :
 Eode' Alicia Walshe fil : Rich : et Marga : vxo : Stee :
 23 Thomas Foldes fil : Jacobi et Margaretae vxo : Coll :
 25 Rich : Colling fil : Johis et Rosamundæ Silsd :
 Eode' Susanna Barrett fil : Rich : et Susanna vxo : Sutt :
 Mar. 4 { Johnes Gill : fil : Johis et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Maria Somerscales fil : Joñis et Janæ vxo : Glusb :
 Agnes Smith filia Eduardi et Aliciae vxo : Coll :

11^o Guliel : Ambler fil : Dionij : et Agnet : vxo :
 Eodem Willmus Barrett fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 14 Francisca Ibbatson fil : Nathanis Foxe et Helenæ Ibbatso'
 Georgius Fowler fil : Johis Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 (Johes Auderslie fil : Hugo : et Graciæ vxo :
 Tho : Townend fil : Rob : et Elizab : vxo :
 Johes Lambert : fil : Rich : et Annaæ vxo : G. Gr :
 18 Robertus Coate fil : Johis et Janæ vxo : Sutt :
 Christo Mankenholes fil : Rich : et Janæ vxo : Sil :
 Christo Craven fil : Francisci et Rosam : vxo :
 Thomas Barker fil : Henrici et Isabellæ vx
 Margareta Farnehil fil : Henrici et Agnetis vxo :
 ANNO DOMINI 1621 numerus baptizat: 109.
 Apr: 2^o Maria Eltofts fil Johis et Jennettæ vxo : Glusb :
 5^o { Maria } Garforth gem : Guliel : et Jennette vxo : Stee :
 { Helena }
 12^o Anna Baldwin : fil : Johis : et Fran : vxo : K. G.
 15 Edmundus Davie fil : Henrici et Alicia Emott : spu :
 20 Guliel : Horrocks fil : Christo : et Katharinæ vxo : Farni
 22^o Maria Barrett fil : Adami et Agnetis vxo : Sutt :
 25 Maria Blakey fil : Hugonis et Alicia vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Margareta Willso : fil : Guliel : et Annaæ vxo : Sutt :
 [87] 29 Maria Wilkinso' fil : Rich : et Mariæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 Maij 1^o Josephus Ellis fil : Johis et Bridgittæ vxo : Silsd :
 6^o Edmundus Hargraves fil : Milonis et Annaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Gracia Hardacre fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : K :
 13 Anna Overend fil : Richi et Helenæ vxo : Silsd : m :
 20 Anthonius Hall fil : Johis et Agnetis vxo : Steeto :
 Eode : Henricus Rippely fil : Rich : et Elizabetha vxo : Steeto :
 22^o Jana Birchesse fil : Johis et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 27 Johes Hustler fil : Thomæ et Jennette vxo : Stee :
 Eode : Arthurus Hudso : fil : Henrici et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt :
 Junij 10^o Gulielmus Horne fil : Johis et Alicia vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Alicia Barrett fil : Johis et Alicia vxo : Glusb :
 17 Gulielmus Watkinso' fil : Johis et Isabellæ vxo :
 24 Johes Gott fil : Christo : et Elizabethæ Gott : Sil : m.
 Eode' Elizabetha Easteburne fil : Thomæ et Agnetis vxo :
 Julij 15 Robertus Harper fil : Roberti et Margaretaæ vxo : Sutt :
 Eode' Johes Hudso : fil Hugonis et Isabellæ vxo : Kil :
 22 Anna Whitwhā fil : Thomæ et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 29 Georgius Stott fil : Thomæ et Annaæ vxo : Sil : m :
 Eode' Thomas Spencer fil : Rich : et Isabellæ vxo : Sutt :
 Aug. 7^o Isabella Maude fil : Samuelis et Agnetis vxo : Coll :
 10 Thomas Wood fil : Guli : Wood et Elisabethæ Barritt Glusb : spu'
 12 Richardus Spencer fil : Eduardi et Annaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Anna Hardacre fil : Thomæ et Mariaæ vxo : Farn :
 14 Gracia Laycock fil : Guliel : et Graciæ vxo : Coll :
 26 Henricus Willso : fil : Hugonis et Graciæ vxo : Farn :
 Sept: 2^o Eduardus Hartlie fil : Guliel : et Joanaæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Anna Husler fil : Gulielmi et Mariaæ vxo : Silsd :

Eode' Jana Bradely fil : Tho : et Isabellæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Alicia Jennings fil : Guliel : et Agnet : vxo : Glusb :
 16^{to} Geor : Cockshute fil : Johis et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' { Alicia Blakey fil : Petrj et Dorotheæ vxo : Sutt :
 Gracia Walsh fil Stephani et Graciæ vxo : Farneh :
 21 Henricus Sawlie fil : Hugonis et Annæ vxo : Conoly :
 Eode' Robertus Tomso : fil : Eduardi et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 23 Christo : Smith fil : Rob : et Thomazinæ vxo : Coll :
 Ultimo Elizab : Parkinso : fil : Robertj et Isabellæ vxo K. Gr.
 Octob : 7^o Abrahamus Brigge fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Sutt :
 14 Petrus Horne fil : Johis et Mariæ vxo : K.
 Eode : { Maria Holmes fil : Anthonij et Isab : vxo : K :
 Anna Atkinson fil : Georgij et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Jana Holmes fil : Christo : et Annæ vxo : Steet :
 Thomazina Williāso : fil : Christo : et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 15^{to} Radulphus Clerke fil : Jacobi et Isabellæ vxo : K :
 21 Maria Tempest fil : Thome et Agnet : vxo : Steet :
 28 Marga : Smith fil : Hugonis et Annæ vxo : Col
 Novemb : 4^{to} Thomas Driver fil : Jacobi et Mariæ vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Jana Husler fil suppo : Guli : Wright et Isabellæ Silsd
 Johes Waters fil Johis et Isabellæ vxo : Novem vndecimo [*in margin*]
 18 Alicia Wilkinso : fil : Christo : et Alicia vxo : Coll :
 26 Gulielmus Stevenso : fil : Geor : et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 Eode Maria Whitley fil : Guliel : et Isabellæ vxo : Steeto :
 30^o { Johes Teale fili : Rob : et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Marga : Cockshute fil : Geor : et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Deceb : 2^o Eduardus Dickso : fil : Thome et Mariæ vxo : Cono'ly
 Eode' Johes Harriso : fil : Johes et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 [88] 9^o Milo Spencer fil : Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Glusb :
 Eode' Anna Gawthrop fil : Guliel : et Agnet : vxo : Co'oly :
 11 Elizabetha Spencer fil : Gulielmi et Mariæ vxo : Glusb :
 14 Tho : Hargraves fil : Guliel : et Aylie Lupto : Coll :
 16 Peter Davie fil : Gulielmi et Elizab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' { Gracia Parkinso : fil : Johis et Jennettæ vxo : Easteb :
 Jana Bradely fil : Roberti et Helene vxo : Coly :
 23^o { Benjamin Stones fil : Johis et Matildæ vxo : Silsd : m.
 Jana Wilkinso : fil : Henrici et Marie vxo : Silsd : m.
 Janua : 6^{to} Joana Jackson fil : Eduardi et Idane vxo : Steet :
 13^o { Guliel Blakey fil : Guliel : et Isab : vxo : Silsd : m.
 Elizab Davie fil : Guliel : et Jennettæ vxo : Ste :
 22^o Thomas Shaw fil : Tho : Shaw et Anne Smith : illeg :
 27 Tobias Lambert fil : Gulielmi et Agnet : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Elizabetha Cryer fil : Gulielmi et Elizab : vxo : Sils :
 Februa : 3^o Johes Townly fil : Eduardi et Elizab : vxo : Cono'ly
 Eode : Tho : Laycock fil : Johis et Margarete vxo : Coly :
 Hugo : Willso : fil : Henrici et Susannæ vxo : Coll :
 10^o { Georgius England fil : Bartholo : et Thomazinæ vxo :
 Thomas Brush fil : Nicolai et Jane vxo : Steet :
 Margareta Sawly fil : Gulielmi et Marie vxo : Sils :
 Georgius Parker fil : Georgij et Marie vxo : Coll :

Antonius Hardie filius Johis et Aliciae vxo : Sils :
 Gulielmus Blakey fil : Gulielmi et Susannæ Hirst illegit :
 21^o Johes Ambler fil Johis et Elizab Smith illegit :
 24 Franciscus Smith fil : Robertj et Isab : vxo : Silsd :
 Eode Isabella Shaclede : fil : Simonis et Aliciae vxo : Sutt :
 Mart 8^{vo} { Johes Laycock fil Alueredi et Jane vxo : Coll :
 Nicolaus Bancroft fil : Lauren : et Aliciae vxo : Coll :
 Maria Audersly fil : Hugo : et Gracie vxo : Coll :
 15 Hugo Currer fil : Hugo et Marie vxo : Steeto :
 17 Thomas Lambert fil : Francisci et Elizab : vx : Silsd :
 Eode Maria Wooler fil : Thome et Clarimu'dæ vxo : Coll :
 24 Robertus Townend fil : Guli : et Janæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Maria Smith fil : Tho : et Mariae vxo : Steeto :
 Baptizati hoc anno 1621^o 100
 ANNO DOMINI 1622

Mart 31^o Susanna Jackson fil : Rich : et Susannæ vxo : Sutt :
 Apr: 5 Anna Currer fil : Guli : et Helenæ vxo pereg :
 14^{to} Sara et } Currer gemellæ fil : Henrici et Annæ vxo : Kild :
 Susanna }
 18^o Rich : Whitacres fil : Rich : et Helenæ vxo : Steeto :
 21 Dina Jackso' fil : Richardi et Saræ vxo : Sutto :
 22 Milo Smith fil : Richardi et Isabellæ vxo : Brunth :
 Eode' Johannes Hargraves fil : Tho : et Thomazine vxo : Coll :
 25 Robertus Michel fil : Henrici et Jennettæ vxo : Glusb :
 Maij 5^{to} Arthurus Blakey fil : Arthuri et Agnetis vxo : Silsd : m.
 Eode' Rich : Brigge fil Rich : et Franciscæ vxo : Sutt : m.
 9^o Anna Parkinso' fil : Edm : et Annæ vxo : Kil : Gra :
 12^o Brigetta Husler fil : Edu : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Anna Tillotson fil : Guli : et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 19^o Robertus Smith fil : Georg : et Marga : vxo : Coll :
 Eode' Margareta Scott fil : Fran : et Agnetis vxo : Silsd :
 26 Gulielmus Mitchel fil : Tho : et Marga : vxo : Silsd :
 Eodem Anna Wooler fil : Guliel : et Isabellæ vxo : Coll :
 [89] Junij. Laurentius Emott fil : Jacobi et Elizab : vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Hugo Smith fil : Alueredi et Isabellæ vxo : Coll :
 25 Henricus Bradely fil : Henrici et Elizab : vxo : Cono'ly
 Vlt : Marga : Coate fil : Reginaldi et Agnet : Silsd :
 Julij 7^o Agnes Tillotso' fil : Stephani et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 17 Johes Parkinso : fil : Dionij : et Isabellæ vxo : Kil : G :
 Aug : 4^{to} Gulielmus Lambert fil : Rich : et Annæ vxo : Silsd :
 Eode' Agnes Smith fil : Guli : et Helenæ vxo : Coll :
 11 Jennetta Laycock fil : Guli : et Annæ vxo : Coll :
 18 Rulandus Watso : fil : Guli et Annæ vxo : S. m :
 Eodem Maria Shawe fil : Rich : et Mariae vxo : Coll :
 25 Christo : Watso' fil : Johis et Aliciae vxo : Conoly :
 Eode' Margareta Hardacre fil : Rich : et Elizab : vxo : K.
 Sept : 1^o Edmundus Hartly Johis et Jane fil : Silsd :
 Eode' Samuel Horrocks fil : Christo : et Catharinæ vxo :
 8^{vo} Anna Coate fil : Johis et Janæ vxo : Sutt :
 15 Guli : Barrett fil : Gulielmi et Winifredæ vxo : Steeto :

22^o Samuel Currer fil : Guliel et Gracie vxo : Ki : G.
 Eode' Jokes Teale fil Thomæ et Rosamundæ vxo : Silsd :
 29 Jennetta Barrett fil : Joñis et Graciæ vxo : Steeto :
 Eode' Alicia Pottero' : fil : Johis et Marga : vxo : Steeto :
 Eode' Maria Smith fil : Alueredi et Gracie vxo : Coll :
 Octobris. Sexto Samuel Barker filius Thomæ & Mariæ vxoris eius Cun :
 Eodem die Anna Parkinson filia Johannis et Agnetæ vxoris eius Silse :
 Octavo Alicia Smith filia Roberti et Thomazinæ vxoris eius de Coll :
 Decimo tertio Elizabetha Gott filia Gulielmi et Margaretae vxo' eius Sil :
 Eodem Anna Blakey filia Gulielmi et Bridgittæ vxoris eius Steeton
 Vicesimo Jana Brigge filia Johis et Agneta vxoris eius de Collinge
 Eodem Elizabetha Lunn filia Johis et Dorotheæ vxoris eius Steeton
 Vicesimo Septimo Christopherus Bradley filius Gulie : et Graciæ vxoris
 Sil :
 Eodem die Gulielmus Rakes filius Nich : et Jenetæ vxoris eius de Colling
 Novembris. Primo die Petrus et Johis Horne gemelli Joñis et Mariæ
 vxoris eius Kil :
 Tertio Johannes Walsh filius Edvardi et Isabellæ vxoris eius de Cun :
 Vltimo die Francisca Bawdwin filia Thomæ et Isabellæ vxoris eius
 Cunan :
 Eodem die Alicia Nunwicke filia Gulielmi et Annæ vxoris eius de Cunan :
 Decembris. Primo die Josephus Blakey filius Georgij et Elizabethæ
 vx'is eius Sil : mo :
 Eodem Eduardus Watkinson filius Rogeri et Annæ vxis eius Sil : Moore
 Octavo Rogerus Peele filius Rogeri et Elizabethæ vx'is eius Glusb :
 Eodem Margareta filia Reputata Gulielmi Harrison et Elizabethæ
 Milner illegittime procreatus
 Decimo tertio Isabella filia Reputat : Roberti Gott et Isabellæ Laycocke
 matris eisdem illegittime procreatus
 Decimo quinto Johannes Wilkinson filius Joñis Wilkinson et Johanne
 vxoris eius de Silseden moore
 Vicesimo secundo Robertus filius Guli : Barret et Annæ vxoris eius Sut :
 [90] Januarii. Quinto die Isabella filia Joñes Foster et Mariæ vxoris
 eius Brunthwitt
 Eodem die Elizabetha filia Richardi Spencer et Annæ vx'is eius de Glus :
 Duodecimo Elizabetha filia Guli : Wilson et Annæ vx'is eius Sutton
 Decimo nono Georgius filius Hugonis Stott et Janæ vx'is eius Kild :
 Vicesimo Elizabetha filia Henr : Somerscales et Mariæ vxo : Glusburne
 Vicesimo sexto Eduardus filius Johnis Laycocke et Margaretae vxo : Coll :
 Eodem Adamus Barrett filius Christ : et Hesteræ vxo : eius Stee :
 Februarij. Secundo Joñis Maude filius Samuell et Agnetæ vxo : eius
 Colling
 Nono Petrus Brigge filius Richardi et Annæ vxo' eius Sutton
 Eodem Isabella Bawdwin filia Joñis et Francisca vxoris eius Grange
 Vicesimo tertio Joñes Gill filius Henrici et Janæ vxoris eius Sils :
 Eodem Jeremias Brigge filius Abrahami et Elizabethæ vxor eius Sutton
 Martij. Secundo Jokes Cromacke filius Gulielmi et Susanæ vxoris eius
 Gilgran :
 Nono Anthonius Denton filius Tho : et Isabellæ vxoris eius Stee :
 Eodem Johannes Watkinson filius Johanni et Isabellæ vxor eius Brad :

Decimo sexto Richardus Wilkinson filius Christoph: et Aliciae vxo: eius Coll:

Vicesimo tertio Gulielmus Parkinson filius Jōnes et Mariae vxor eius East:

[91] **NOMINA NUPTOR'** a decimo Tertio die Maij anno d'ni **milesimo quingentesimo septuagesimoq. sexto** Annoq: regni Elizabethae regine decimo octavo

Decimo tertio Maij vt supra Johannes Parkinson et Elizabetha Langscarre xj^d

Vicesimo secundo Maij predicti Johannes Wooler et Agneta Wooler xj^d

Junij 1576 Hugo Bawdwine et Margareta Currer xj^d

Eodem Johannes Jackson et Agneta Gauthroppe xj^d

Vltime Junij predicti Willmus Bawdwin et Agneta Currer xj^d

Julij 1576 primo Henricus Bolton et Margareta Shaw xj^d

Septembris 1576/25 Henricus Emson et Elizabetha Yonge xj^d

Octobris primo Jōnes Collinge et Agneta Garforthe xj^d

Novembris quinto Stephanus Smith et Agneta Hanson xj^d

Duodecimo Hugo Wooler et Alicia Laycocke xj^d

Decembris secundo Willmus Batesone et Elizabetha Rycrofte xj^d

Decimo quarto decembris Johannes Bell et Jana Nutter xj^d

Decimo octavo Decembris Jacobus Watkinson et Alicia Moone xj^d

Januarij vicesimo primo Willmus Pickarde et Margareta Smith xj^d

Februarij decimo quarto Robertus Gill et Agneta Hewet xj^d

Eodem Arthurus Robert et Thomazina Gill: Henricus Gill et Dorothea West xxij^d

[92] 18^{vo} Willmus Barret et Elizabetha Stones xj^d

Anno domini 1577 Anoq: regni Elizabethae serenissime Anglie regine decimo nono

Maij vicesimo Willmus Bawdyn et Helena Hammerton xj^d

Junij tertio Jacobus Whitton & Dorothea Whittacres xj^d

Julij secundo Jōnes Chadwicke & Jeneta Walker xj^d

Octavo Richardus Swyfte & Elizabetha Carlill xj^d

Augustij 12^{mo} Martinus Steaues & Anna Wylson xj^d

20^{mo} Jōnes Yonge & Elizabetha Sawley xj^d

25^{to} Willmus Spencer & Jeneta Watkinson xj^d

28^{vo} Dionisius Lunde & Jeneta Eastborne xj^d

Septembris primo Dionisius Whitwham & Agneta Gill xj^d

Eodem Christoferus Smith & Margareta Gill ij^d

Secko Willmus Gauthroppe & Margareta Greenewoode

10^{mo} Dionisius Coate & Jana Craven xj^d

Octobris sexto Thomas Lyster & Alicia Barret xj^d

27^{mo} Jōnes Brigge & Jenet Garthes xj^d

28 Jokes Blakey & Margareta Smith xj^d

Decembris secundo Willmus Rawlin & Elizabetha Garforde

Januarij vicesimo Christoferus Barret & Agneta Wrighte

26^{to} Willmus Smithe et Lucia Smithe xj^d

30^{mo} Jōnes Cockcroft & Agneta Watkinson ij^d

Eode' { Jokes Hobson & Helena Preston xj^d

{ Jokes Laycocke & Alicia Rycrofte xj^d

Februarij ij^{mo} Willmus Jenkinson & Jana Burnett xj^d

Ano d'ni 1578 regniq' Elizabethæ Anglie Franciæ Hiberniæ regine
gra' fideiq' defens: vicesimo

Aprilis vicesimo quarto Bartinus Hardman & Thomazina Gill xjd
Maij vndecimo Richardus Baret & Agneta Beane ij^d

25^{to} Thomas Houghton & Jana Dickson xjd

Julij 21^{mo} Richard Jenkinson & Margareta Rycrofte xjd

Augustj 10^{mo} Thomas Ellis & Anna Atkinson xjd

25^{to} Willmus Foster & Elizabetha Hewet

Septembris 7^{mo} Gilbertus Eatall & Elizabetha Baret

15^{to} Willmus Dawson & Margareta Garforthe

Eodem Robertus Holmes & Agneta Coate xjd

Octobris 23^{to} Willmus Gotte & Margareta Bradley

30^{mo} Joes Hodgson & Jeneta Squyre xjd

Novembris 3^{to} Thomas Sawden & Isabella Harper

23^{to} Joes Backhowse & Jeneta Spencer xjd

[93] Decembris 18^{vo} Thomas Sawley & Jana Watkinson xjd

Januarij 25^{to} Willmus Husler & Anna Dixon xjd

Februarij 14^{to} Willmus Wilson & Jeneta Shearde xjd

15^{to} Johannes Maymonde & Margareta Gill xjd

16^{to} Milo Wright & Agneta Harper xjd

Ano d'ni 1579 Anoq' regni Elizabethæ Dei grā Angliae Franciæ et
Hiberniæ reginæ fideiq' defensoris prudentissimi vicesimo primo

Junij 28^{vo} Joes Mitchell & Elizabetha Whittacres ij^d

Julij 6^{to} Radulphus Francklande & Margareta Collinge ij^d

12^{mo} Joes Shackleden & Jeneta Dobson xjd

27^{mo} Thomas Hyndle & Elizabetha Atkinson xjd

Augusti 3^{to} Willmus Haliday & Jana Burnet xjd

14^{to} Thomas Wiglesworth & Matilda Garforthe ij^d

23^{to} Georgius Cockshutt & Lucia Shawe ij^d

Vltimo Edvardus Walshe & Jeneta Ambler ij^d

Octobris 18^{vo} Hugo Smith & Jana Dickson ij^d

Novembris 8^{vo} Willmus Dag'son & Isabella Smithe ij^d

Eodem Henricus Squyre & Dorothea Heskett ij^d

Nono Joes Husler & Margareta Bradley ij^d

22^{do} Richardus Smithe & Alicia Peele ij^d

23^{to} Edvardus Watkinson & Jana Wilson ij^d

Januarij 25^{to} Jacobus Tylotson et Agneta Sowden ij^d

Februarij quarto Willmus Watkinson & Margareta Barret ij^d

12^{mo} Joes Watkinson & Agneta Laycocke ij^d

Anno domini 1580 regniq' Elizabethæ serenissime regine Anglie &c.
vicesimo secundo

Aprilis 14^{to} Abraham Paycocke & Jana Teale ij^d

Maij quinto Joes Watkinson & Agneta Eastburne ij^d

18^{vo} Joes Stockdale & Jeneta Haliwell ij^d

Junij 19^{mo} Rullandus Watson Agneta Currer ij^d

Septembris primo Edmundus Mitchell & Alicia Watkinson ij^d

26 Richardus Holgate & Agneta shacleden ij^d

Octobris tertio Thomas Oldfelde & Agneta Parkinson ij^d

Novembris 8^{vo} Stephanus Laycocke & Jeneta Wooler ij^d

10^{mo} Christoferus Harrison & Jana Halidaie ij^d

Januarij 29^{no} Robertus Smithe & Margareta Scott ij^d
An'o d'ni 1581 regniq' Elizabethē vt supra Vicesimo Tertio
 Aprilis 24^{to} Jōhes Coate & Elizabetha Moore ij^d
 Maij septimo Thomas Greene & Agneta Raikes ij^d
 Vndecimo stephanus Barrot & Thomasina Hargraves
 Eodem Henricus Speight & Jeneta Morehouse ij^d
[94] Vicesimo primo Willmus Bawdwin Elizabeth Spensley xj^d
 29 Willmus Laycocke & Alicia Jackson ij^d
 Junij vndecimo Richardus Horne & Margareta Lingarde ij^d
 18 Jōhes Robinson & Agneta Jackson ij^d
 Augustj 22^{do} Jōhes Potterton & Jeneta Smithe ij^d
 Octobris 15^{to} Richardus Shacleden & Margareta Barret ij^d
 16^{to} Georgius Smithe & Alicia Laycocke ij^d
 19^{no} Richardus Burton & Helena Squire ij^d
 Novembris 19^{no} Robertus Bradley & Agneta Watkinson ij^d
 29^{no} Willmus Scorer & Anna Mayson ij^d
 Januarij 15^{to} Willmus Wilkinson & Elizabetha Bradley
 29 Jōhes Lambert & Elizabetha Gill ij^d
 Februarij vndecimo Willmus Garforde & Alicia Cockshut
 22^{do} Jacobus Bradley & Margareta Wilson ij^d
 25^{to} Petrus Teale & Elizabetha Peele ij^d
An'o d'ni 1582 regniq Elizabethæ Dei gra' Anglie francie et Hiibnie
 regine fidei defens: &c. vicesimo quarto
 Julij 16^{to} Henricus Walton de Colne & Euphemia Je'kinson
 31^o Jōhes Kynninge de Carleton & Thomazina Smithe
 Augusti 20^{mo} Thomas Dixon & Alicia Smithe ij^d
 Septembris 16^{to} Gregorius Harper & Margareta Hewet
 Octobris 1^{mo} Thomas Jenkinson & Isabella Gott ij^d
 29^{no} Alexander Horrockes cl'icuſ & Anna Currer
 Novembris 5^{to} Anthonius foxe & Jana francklande
 19^{no} Robertus Blakey & Euphemia Smithe
 25^{to} Laurencius fearone & Thomazina Scott
 16^{to} Thomas Barker & Margareta Stones
 Januarij 10^{mo} Willmus Forton & Margareta Gill
 Februarij 4^{to} Robertus Ambler & Agneta Parkinson
 Eodem { Dionisus Eastburne & Matilda Butterfeild.
 { Richardus Mitchell & Helena sharpe
 Decimo Nicholaus Coate & Alicia Dransfeilde
Anno domini 1583 regniq Elizabethæ vt supra: vicesimo quinto
 Aprilis 14^{to} Jōhes Baxter & Isabella Smithe
 Maij 26^{to} Christoferus Birwaine & Margareta Barret
 27^{mo} Thomas foster & Isabella Garforthe
 Junij 17^{mo} Thomas Ellis & Elizabetha Oldfeilde
 22^{do} Thomas foster & Isabella Teale
 23^{to} Thomas Hargraves & Margeria Horrockes
 Eodem Anthonius Smith & Jana Garforthe
[95] Julij 14^{to} Rogerus Wooler et Mariana Thomlinson ij^d
 16^{to} Alexander Wrose & Margareta Whitwham ij^d
 Augusti 18^{vo} Christoferus Craven & Elizabetha Wooler ij^d
 Octobris 6^{to} Thomas Hutchinson & Alicia Wooler ij^d
 29^{no} Johannes Smith & Anna Yonge ij^d

Novembbris 18^{vo} Ricus shacleden & Agneta Barret ij^d
 Decembbris 9^{no} Johnes Emmot & Isabella Currer ij^d
 23^{to} stephanus Dixon & Jana Currer ij^d
 Januarij 19^{no} Richardus shackleden & Agneta Ingham ij^d
 Februarij 23^{to} Willmus Peele & Katherena Hancocke ij^d
 Eodem Jacobus Barret & Agneta Barret ij^d
 Martij primo Gregorius Barret & Alicia Jackson ij^d
An'o domini 1584 regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ sacratissime regine
 vicesimo sexto
 Maij 17^{mo} Willmus Jollie & Helena Wilkinson ij^d
 Junij primo Henricus Wilkinson & Margareta Hardwicke
 15^{to} Richardus Shawe & Jeneta shawe ij^d
 29 Johannes Jackson & Matilda Jenkinson ij^d
 Eodem Joñes Ryley & Jeneta Thomlinson ij^d
 Julij 5^{to} Willmus Ramsden & Elizabetha Barret ij^d
 6^{to} Henricus Walshe & Margareta Greene ij^d
 17^{mo} Willmus Oldfeild & Isabella Mitchell ij^d
 Novembbris primo Dionisius Cote & Agneta Bollandæ ij^d
 16^{to} Thomas Watkinson & Isabella Brigge ij^d
 23^{to} Richardus Brigge & Alicia Coate ij^d
 Decembbris 7^{mo} Robertus Blakey & Agneta Cryer ij^d
 8^{vo} Robertus Craven & Elizabetha Whitwham ij^d
 14^{to} Richardus Banister & Anna Rakes ij^d
 Januarij 24^{to} Georgius Rigbie & Anna Wiglesworthe ij^d
 Februarij secundo Joñes Bradley & Matilda Browne ij^d
 7^{mo} Christoferus Squire & Jeneta Scotte ij^d
 9^{no} Henricus Mitchell & Alicia Ellis ij^d
 15^{to} Milo Gill & Lucia Currer ij^d
 18^{vo} Hugo Smithe & Alicia Smithe ij^d
An'o d'ni 1585 regniq' Elizabethæ vt supra vicesimo septimo
 Maij nono Thomas stones & Margareta Wade ij^d
 10^{mo} Johannes Jennings & Alicia Hyndle ij^d
 23^{to} Petrus Barret & Jenet Robinson ij^d
 27^{mo} Joñes shacleden & Margareta Dewhirst
 Junij 15^{to} Joñes Hewett & Agneta Horne ij^d
 [96] Vicesimo primo Jacobus Foster et Eliza : Rakes ij^d
 22^{do} Joñes Brushe & Alicia Thomson ij^d
 Julij 25^{to} Willmus Horne & Jeneta Cryer ij^d
 Augusti 20^{mo} Joñes Sugden & Margareta Garforthæ
 29^{no} Samuel Greenwoode & Anna Smithe ij^d
 Septembbris 6^{to} Christoferus Smith & Agneta Hargraves
 8^{vo} Gabriel Gudgion et Francisca Malham de parœcia Skiptoniensi
 nupti apud nos per licenciam Specialem ab Archiepiscopo Ebora-
 censi concessam
 21^{mo} Richardus Whitwham & Elizabetha Rycrofte ij^d
 27^{mo} Willmus Parkinson & Agneta Harrison ij^d
 28^{vo} Joñes Hudson et Elizabetha Lunde ij^d
 Octobris 5^{to} Joñes Potterton et Jeneta Harrison ij^d
 26 Richardu. Marshall et Margareta Garforthæ
 Novembbris 16^{to} Johnes Rycrofte et Isabella Mitchell ij^d
 22^{do} Johnes Ellis et Elizabetha Sutcliffe ij^d

Decembris 14^{to} Robertus Northende et Margareta Harp
 16^{to} Guilielmus Greenewoode & Margareta Brigge
 21^{mo} Richardus Smithe et Alicia Barret ij^d

Februarij decimo Robertus Holmes et Elizabetha Rothwell
Anno d'ni 1586^{to} regniq' Elizabethæ Angliae Serenissime vicesimo
 octavo

Aprilis 7^{mo} Joñes Garforthe & Jeneta Collinge ij^d
 Maij secundo Willmus Towneley & Jana Barret ij^d
 Eodem Joñes Bradly & Isabella Atkinson ij^d
 10^{mo} Robertus Scarbroughe & Agneta Watkinson
 16^{to} Robertus Harper & Alicia Lambert ij^d

Junij Quinto Thomas Wilson & Agneta Shaleden ij^d
 21^{mo} Willmus Cryer & Elizabetha Gott ij^d
 27^{mo} stephanus Sugar & Alicia Spencer ij^d
 Eodem Joñes More & Agneta Smithe ij^d

Julij vndecimo stephanus Hargraves alias farnehill & Elizabetha Barret ij^d
 18^{vo} Edvardus Helesse & Thomazina Wilson

Septembris 12^{mo} Joñes Smith & Agneta Garforthe ij^d
 18^{vo} Willmus Aldersley & Anna Laycocke ij^d
 19^{no} Milo Oddie & Anna Mitchell ij^d

Novembbris 17^{mo} Willmus Overend & Agneta Robtshaye
 28^{vo} Richardus Bawdwin & Jeneta Craven

Januarij 29 Richardus Smith & Anna Hamlyn

[97] Februarij sexto Joes Cote et Alicia Parkinson ij^d
 Septimo Jacobus Dryver et Elizabetha Hargraves ij^d
 26^{to} Willmus Smith et Agneta Walton xj^d

1587

Anno do'i milesimo quingentesimo octogesimoq' septimo
 Regniq Elizabethæ Anglie Francie & Hiberniæ reginæ fideiq xpiane
 defensoris vicesimo nono

1587^{mo} Junij septimo Richardus Catterall & Gracia Jennings
 Vndecimo Thomas Smithe & Agneta Parkinson ij^d
 Decimo octavo Michael Hardacre & Margareta Wilson ij^d

Septembris vndecimo Franciscus Tetherington & Jeneta Dixon ij^d

Octobris quinto Anthonius Dale et Jana Smithe ij^d
 Nono Richardus Hickorngill et Thomazina Smithe

Novembbris sexto Willmus Wilson & Agneta Gott ij^d

Decembris nono Henricus Whitwlm & Maria Mitchell ij^d

Januarij tricesimo Willmus Hargraves & Alicia Bawdw'

Februarij 12^{mo} Dionisius Garforthe & Agneta Wooler ij^d
 Eodem Willmus Laycocke & Gracia Wooler ij^d
 14^{to} Willmus Davie & Alicia Husler ij^d

An'o d'ni 1588 regniq Eliz : 30^{mo}

Aprilis 15^{to} Richardus Robert et Elizabetha Tyllotson ij^d
 Maij sexto Henricus Brigge & Helena Scotte ij^d
 Vicesimo Robertus Harper & Margareta Gill ij^d

Junij quarto Robertus Milner & Agneta Jennings ij^d
 Nono Briannus Maude & Isabella Halidaie ij^d
 Vicesimo Bartinus Hardmā & Maria Titherington

Julij primo Willmus Ambler & Margareta Husler ij^d
 Eodem Richardus Smith & Anna Whitwham ij^d

Augusti 5^{to} Milo Smithe & Agneta Warde ij^d
19^{no} Robertus Parkinson & Elizabetha Coate ij^d
Octobris 7^{mo} Joñes Hargraves & Elizabetha Gill ij^d
21^{mo} Henricus Gill & Jana Bolton ij^d
Eodem Hugo Smith & [blank]
Novembris 4^{to} Joñes Woode & Jeneta Bradely ij^d
12^{mo} Hugo Foster & Jeneta Lumbe ij^d
26^{to} Johannes Eastburne et Helena Blakaie
Decembris nono Joñes Foster & Alicia Styringe ij^d
[98] 16^{to} Johannes Wyndle et Jeneta Wilson ij^d
Januarij sexto Willmus Teale et Elizabetha Wilkinson ij^d
Decimo tertio Willmus Cockshut & Isabella Bradleye ij^d
Eodem die Petrus Jeninges & Elizabetha Parker ij^d
Vicesimo primo Johannes Somerscales & Elizabetha Gott ij^d
Vices : septimo : Willmus Jackson & Alicia Laycocke ij^d
Februarij nono Thomas Stowe et Alicia Wooler ij^d
Decimo Laurencius Bradley et Margareta Cryer ij^d
Nupt: An'o d'ni 1589^{no} regniq' Elizabethae imperatricis ñræ 31
Aprilis septimo Joñes Foster & Agneta Ricrofte ij^d
28^{vo} Joñes Thornton & Helena Ellis ij^d
Maij vndecimo Dionisius whittacres & Alicia Hudson ij^d
26^{to} Stephanus Cloughe & Margareta Ricrofte ij^d
Junij vicesimo Laurencius Horrocks & Agneta Craven ij^d
Tricesimo Willmus Somerscales & Alicia Scott ij^d
Julij sexto Johannes Wilson et Elizabetha Beecrofte
Vltimo Johannes Wrighte & Agneta Laycocke ij^d
Augusti 4^{to} Edmundus Wilson & Isabella Walshe ij^d
31^{mo} Johannes Cote & Isabellae Ashbie ij^d
Septembris primo Willmus Brigge & Jeneta Smithe
Octobris 7^{mo} Milo Gill & Elizabetha Robinson
Novembris 17^{mo} Willmus Downham & Jana Hartley ij^d
Januarij 15^{to} Willmus Wade & Maria Morehouse ij^d
Februarij 5^{to} Willmus Horne & Maria Cryer ij^d
Duodecimo Briannus Maude & Jana Smithe ij^d
17^{mo} Willmus Watkinson & Margareta Lupton
24^{to} Robtus Widdope & Jeneta Gyll ij^d
26^{to} Christoferus Smithe & Margaretæ Ambler
An'o d'ni 1590 reg : Eliz : 32^{do}
Maij 14^{to} Thomas Barret & Izabella Smithe
Nono Jacobus Bradley & Izabella Mayson ij^d
Julij 29^{no} Hugo Wilson & Elizabetha Craven ij^d
Augusti sec'do Joñes Dunwell & Izabella Gill ij^d
Eodem Petrus Smith & Izabella Smithe ij^d
16^{to} Willmus Houghton & Izabella Wilson
Tricesimo Oswaldus Raynoure & francisca Scott
Septembris 27^{mo} Robtus Marshall & Dorothea Bawdwyn codemq die
Jofies Cloudslay & Gracia Dixon ij^d
[99] Octobris secundo Joñis Hudson & Elizabetha Smithe
Quinto Willmus Watkinson & Jeneta Rakes ij^d
12^{mo} Arthurus Greenwood & Anna Aldersley ij^d
18^{vo} Richardus Gyll & Elizabetha Eastburne ij^d

Novembris 6^{to} Robtus Spencer & Gracia Watkinson ij^d
Decemb : 14^{to} Johannes Ellis & Gracia Craven ij^d
21^{mo} Georgius Holmes & Elizabetha Troutbecke ij^d
22^{do} Johannes Marshall & Elizabetha Garforthie ij^d
Januarij sexto Lucas Smithe & Isabella Ambler ij^d
Februarij tertio Jacobus Thackray & Anna Collinge ij^d
Septimo Edmundus Cockshutt & Izabella Smithe ij^d
Nono Willmus Cotes & Elizabetha Hargraves ij^d
Vndeclimo Laurencius Thomlinson & Izabella Squyre
An'o d'ni 1591 : regniq Eliz : 33^{riō}
Maij Scdo Dionisius Davie & Jana Gott ij^d
Quarto Jōes Smith & Izabella Foster ij^d
15^{to} Willmus Jollie & Izabella Guyer ij^d
18^{vo} Jacobus Ellis & Helena Atkinson ij^d
25^{to} Jacobus Smith & Alicia Guyer ij^d
Junij 14^{to} Christoferus Smith & Jeneta Roby'son
25^{to} Willmus Cockshutt & Jane Bouthe ij^d
Julij vndeclimo Christoferus Banister & Francisca Brigge ij^d
13^{tiō} Thomas Kirke et Agneta Peele ij^d
15^{to} Willmus Barret et Agneta Eastburne ij^d
Augusti tertio Willmus stones & Elizabetha Warde ij^d
16^{to} Henricus Brigge & Jeneta Eastburne ij^d
21^{mo} Edmundus Scott & Isabella Haldsworthie ij^d
Tricesimo Willmus Scarbroughe & Agneta Gott ij^d
Vltimo Jōes Laycocke & Lucia Gyll ij^d
Septembris primo Jōes Rydiall & Gracia Barret ij^d
Decimo quarto Johnes Holmes & Margareta Duckett ij^d
Decimo nono Edmundus Parkinson & Elizabetha Gill ij^d
Octobris 12^{mo} Christoferus Baytson & Sibilla Cowper ij^d
Vltimo Jōes Backster & Margareta Teale ij^d
Novembris 28^{vo} Robertus Tempest & Elizabetha Teale ij^d
Vltimo Richardus Tempest & Alicia Swyfte ij^d
Decembrius quinto Jōes Brigge & Margareta Craven ij^d
Nono Richardus Wilkinson & Alicia Eastburne ij^d
Duodecimo Petrus Skelton & Margareta Wayman ij^d
Vicesimo primo Johnes Browne & Agneta Darwyn ij^d
Januarij xii^{tiō} Jōes Haliday & Elizabetha Emott ij^d
Tricesimo Thomas Smith & Jeneta Hirste ij^d
Februarij septimo Edvardus Gibson & Elizabetha Ripley
[100] Anno dni 1592^{do} regni Elizabethe Dei gratia Angliae Francie
et Hibernie Regine fideiq Christiane defensoris invictissimi Tricesimo
quarto
Aprilis vicesimo Robertus Cote & Agneta Wayde ij^d
Vicesimo tertio Henricus Smith & Margareta Tophan ij^d
Maij quarto Willmus Malham & Margareta Bawdwin ij^d
Nono Henricus Laycocke et Alicia Parkinson
Vicesimo nono Henricus Ambler & Isabella Scarbroughe ij^d
Junij quarto Edvardus Watkinson & Jana Willson ij^d
Quinto Willmus Husler & Agneta Horne ij^d
Decimo octavo Thomas Hardie & Elizabetha wrighte ij^d

Richardus Atkinson & Jeneta Watkinson ij^d
 Eodem die { Jacobus Watson & Elizabetha Dawtree ij^d
 Decimo nono Robertus Harper & Alicia Scarbroughe ij^d
 Eodem die Robertus Cote & Agneta Parkinson ij^d
 Julij secundo Thomas Lambert & Helena Robinson ij^d
 Decimo sexto Georgius Cockshut & Dorothea Smith ij^d
 Eodem die Christoferus Haldsworth & Jana Cockshutt xj^d
 Vicesimo sexto Petrus Barret & Izabella Smithies xj^d
 Tricesimo Edmundus Hirde & Sybilla Currer xj^d
 Augusti sexto Alvaredus Smithe & Alicia Brigge xj^d
 Septembris 6^{to} Thomas Robinson generosus & Anna Maymonde
 Decimo die Jokes Emmott & Jeneta Holgate xj^d
 Octobris primo Thomas Smith & Alicia Stevenson ij^d
 Octavo Johannes Holgate & Jeneta Walker ij^d
 Vicesimo tertio Rogerus Horrocks & Maria Hyrde ij^d
 Novembbris quinto Leonardus Kighley & Agneta Hamlyn ij^d
 Vicesimo Robertus Hyndle & Alicia Longebothome ij^d
 Eodemq; { Richardus Lunde & Agneta Cryer ij^d
 Williamus Farnehill & Agneta Tyllotson ij^d
 Vicesimo sexto Alvaredus Barret & Elizabetha forton
 Decembris sexto Thomas Hamlyn & Jeneta Watkinson ij^d
 Decimo quarto Dionisius Robinson & Margareta Cote ij^d
 Januarij 7^{mo} Laurentius Brigge & Elizabetha Shackledenn ij^d
 Nono Thomas Eastburne & Jeneta Horne ij^d
 Vicesimo sexto Thomas Ryley & Agneta Whittacres ij^d
 28^{vo} Williamus Lyngarde & Elizabetha Watkinson
 Februarij quarto Johannes Husler & Elizabetha Spivie
 Duodecimo Richardus Wade & Elizabetha Midlebrooke
 [101] 19^{no} Robertus Mayson & Alicia Smithe ij^d
Ano d'ni 1593 Anoq' regni: Eliza: 35^{to}
 Maij decimo sexto Ric'us Lambert & Anna Scarbroughe ij^d
 Vicesimo Thomas Deane & Gracia Wilson ij^d
 Junij decimo septimo Christoferus Watson & Elizabetha Craven ij^d
 Decimo octavo Robertus Shacleden & Jana Jackeson ij^d
 Eodem die Georgius Smithe & Alicia Lyngarde ij^d
 Julij decimo quinto Petrus Smithe & Dorothea Wilkynson ij^d
 Augusti vicesimo septimo Georgius Whitwlm & Jeneta Tyllotson ij^d
 Septembris 13^{to} Laurencius Ambler & Maria Tetherington ij^d
 Vltimo Jofies Smythe et Izabella Laycocke xj^d
 Octobris decimo t^rto Georgius Butler & Agneta Parkinson ij^d
 Novembbris quinto Edmundus Bawdwyn & Maria Currer ij^d
 Vicesimo Michael Smythe & Dorothea Brygge ij^d
 Decembris 18^{vo} Henricus Hargraves & Jeneta Spencer ij^d
 Januarij sexto Hugo Newburie artium mag'r vicariusq' huius ecclesiæ
 de Kildwicke et Maria Hole ij^d
 Decimo tertio Williamus Walshe & Margareta Sargeson ij^d
 Vicesimo Robertus Parkinson & Alicia Maymonde ij^d
 Vicesimo septimo Jokes Barrett & Margareta Wilson ij^d
 Februarij quinto Stephanus Moorehowse & Jana Husler ij^d
 Sexto eiusdem Jofies Hewet & Agneta Hickorngill ij^d

Vndeclimo Milo Hargraves & Francisca Wooler ij^d

Eodem Jōnes Smith & Katherena Tylotson ij^d

Anno domini 1594^{to} Anoq' regnique Elizabetha dei gra' Angliæ Frâciæ
& Hiberniæ Reginæ fideiq' defensoris &c. tricesimo sexto :

Aprilis primo Willmus Smythe & Jeneta stell ij^d

Octavo Wilhelmus Teale & Anna Harrison ij^d

Vicesimo nono Wīmus Illingworthe & Alicia Warde ij^d

Junij decimo Hugo Sawley & Agneta Jenkynson ij^d

Eodem { Johannes Parkynson & Jana Townende ij^d

{ Edmundus Parkynson & Elizabetha Barret ij^d

Decimo septimo Robertus Gott & Margareta Tylotson ij^d

Vltimo eiusde' Thom's Gyll & Jana Lamberte ij^d

Julij septimo Thomas Scayfe & Agneta Smithe ij^d

Decimo quarto Wīmus Teale & Margareta Smithe ij^d

Augusti quarto Christoferus Roydes & Jana Rakes ij^d

Novembris 24^{to} Wīmus Lyngarde & Margareta Rycrofte

[102] Decembris 15^{to} Petrus Lupton & Jana Watkinson ij^d

Vicesimo secundo Georgius Speight & Helena Reddman ij^d

Januarij decimo Thomas Teale & Elizabetha Hudson ij^d

Decimo nono Wīmus Tylotson & Jana Foster ij^d

Tricesimo Christoferus Hodgson & Jana Rycrofte ij^d

Februarij nono Henricus Cockshut & Anna Hargraves ij^d

Decimo sexto Thomas Fowler & Margareta Horne ij^d

Vicesimo septimo Engramus Mayson & Izabellæ Laycocke ij^d

1595

Anno a Christo nativitate milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo quinto et ab Elizabethæ serenissime n'ræ Reginæ corona-
tione Tricesimo septimo :

Junij sec'do Johannes Coate & Izabella Marshall ij^d

Vicesimo sec'do Richardus Makenholes & Izabella Bradley ij^d

Vicesimo quarto Thomas Bulfeild & Jana Ellis ij^d

Julij sexto Thomas Blakey & Elizabetha Parkinson ij^d

Septimo Jōnes Craven & Margareta Cockshutt ij^d

Decimo quarto Jōnes Emson & Elizabetha Allanson ij^d

Decimo septimo stephanus Hirde & Maria Gyll ij^d

Vicesimo octavo Jōnes Teale & Alicia Eastburne ij^d

Eodem Johannes Cryer & Elizabetha Walton ij^d

Augusti quarto Mathæus Craven & Elizabetha Clarke ij^d

Vicesimo quinto Johannes Wade & Anna Jackson ij^d

Vltimo Henricus Scarbroughe & Gracia Hargraves ij^d

Septembbris quarto Henricus Peile & Anna Dixon ij^d

Octobris quinto Johannes Staincliffe & Izabella Brigge ij^d

Nove'bris secundo Thomas Ellis & Elizabetha Rycrofte ij^d

Tertio Bryannus Wormall & Agneta Catterson ij^d

Eodem Johannes Walshe & Jana steade ij^d

Februarij octavo Jofies Lambert & Izabella Gill ij^d

Eodem { Robertus Hardie & Izabell Gott ij^d

{ Oliverus Foster & Gracia Bawdwin ij^d

Decimo quinto Thomas Stevenson & Alicia Collinge ij^d

Decimo sexto Wīmus Kighley & Margaretae Bradley ij^d

Anno domini 1596^{to} Annoque Regni Elizabethæ dei gratia Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ regine fideiq christiane defensoris invictissimi Tricesimo octavo

Maij primo Wiñmus Mitchell & Maria Wilson ij^d

[103] Decimo Wilhelmus Harper & Helenæ Pickhaver ij^d

Junij vicesimo primo Edvardus Smith & Anna Gauthroppe ij^d

Julij vicesimo nono stephanus Jackson & Helena Wooler ij^d

Octobris penultimo Christoferus Hargraves & Jana Scott ij^d

Novembri quinto Robertus Tyllotson & Gracia Wilson ij^d

Decimo stephanus Robynson & Izabella Garforthe ij^d

Vindecimo Petrus Hargraves & Jeneta Acroyde ij^d

Decimo sexto Nicholaus Spivie & Agneta Hardie ij^d

Decembris primo Hugo Foster & Elizabetha Hyndle ij^d

Quinto Decembris supradicti Willmus Harrison cl'icus et Annæ Boltonne

Decimo sexto eiusdem Wiñmus Davie & Margareta Eastburne ij^d

Januarij vicesimo tertio Edvardus Slater & Thomazina Laycock

Vicesimo sexto Richardus Garforthe et Franciscæ Eltoftes filia Edmundi Eltoftes de Farnhill armigeri ij^d

Eodem Robertus Smith & Elizabetha Barret ij^d

Tricesimo Johannes Wilson & Margareta Rakes ij^d

Eodem Thomas Hargraves & Agneta Brigge ij^d

Februarij secundo Edvardus Jenkinson et Izabella Foster ij^d

1597

Anno a christo nato milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimoq' septimo Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ vt supra in præcedente pagina

inclytissime imperatricis Angliæq' Regine tricesimo nono

Aprilis septimo Tristramus Bower & Maria Gotte ij^d

Decimo octavo Johannes Dixon & Anna Sawley ij^d

Vicesimo quinto Stephanus Whittacres & Izabella Eastburne ij^d

Vicesimo sexto Robertus Waters & Jana Rakes ij^d

Vicesimo nono Johannes Holmes & Anna Smithe ij^d

Junij sexto Thomas Cryer & Elizabetha Foster ij^d

Vicesimo sexto Wiñmus Smith & Elizabetha Wrighte ij^d

Vicesimo septimo Marmaducus Kendall & Jana Barret

Julij duodecimo Wiñmus Townende & Jana Watkinson ij^d

Augusti primo Wiñmus Harrison & Margareta Hartley

[104] Septembris decimo nono Franciscus Hewet & Elizabetha Emson nupt. skiptonie

Novembri 14^{to} Rogerus Culpan & Alicia Lyngarde

Vicesimo septimo Wiñmus Husler & Elizabetha Cryer

Decembris 13^{to} Joes Tyllotson & Margareta Moone

Februarij septimo Thomas Waller & Izabella Watkinson

Decimo quinto Wiñmus Barret & Izabella Dale

Vicesimo secundo Thomas Lupton & Agneta Wooler

Vicesimo octavo Wiñmus Davie & Agneta Foxe

Martij decimo quinto Dionisius Lunde & Ursula Ambler

1598

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo octavo

Annoq' regni d'ne nostræ Elizabethæ dej gra' Angliæ Francie & Hiberniæ reginæ fideiq' defens: &c. Quadragesimo

Maij 1598. Vicesimo nono Jō̄es Prockter & Thomazina Eltoftes filia
Edmondi Eltoftes armig.

Eodem die Georgius Shires & Maria Gott
Vndecimo Junij Jō̄es Barret & Elizabetha Hartley

Decimo octavo Anthonius Sugden & Izabella Haldsworth
Julij xvijtimo Robertus Smithe & Alicia Smithe

Vicesimo septimo Robtus Wetherheade & Agneta Bawdwin
Vicesimo octavo Augusti Milo Crakoe & Jeneta Hill

Septembris tercio : Jō̄es Atkinson & Thomazina Rakes p licenciam
Vicesimo tercio : Thomas Stowe & Margareta Scarbroughe

Vicesimo sexto Wī̄mus Emott & Jane Mason
Octobris nono Thomas Wilkinson & Helena Lofthouse p licensiam

Novembbris quinto Edmundus Gill & Anna Wilson
Decimo tercio : Willmus Butterfeild & Margareta Davie ij^d

Januarij decimo sexto Jō̄es Jackson & Margaret Gott ij^d

Februarij decimo nono Arthurus Dransfeild & Eliz : Theaker

1599

Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono Annoq
regni d'ne n're Elizabethæ dej gra' Angliæ franciæ & Hiberniæ
regine fidei defens : &c. quadragesimo primo

Aprilis 1599. Decimo quinto die Wī̄mus Carlile & Jeneta Emott
Maij secundo Edmundus Wright & Francisca Savile genosa : p licenciam

Vicesimo octavo Johannes Craven & Jeneta Squyre

Junij vndecimo Johannes Robinson & Jana Dale

Eodem die Johannes Ryleye & Elizabetha Gaythorne

Decimo septimo die Ruben Dawson & Agneta Barret

Decimo octavo Thomas Bailie & Izabella Brigge

[105] Julij primo Thomas Teale & Rosamunda Gill

Augusti sexto Wī̄mus Warberton & Jeneta Wilson

Vicesimo primo Edvardus Malham & Debora Dighton gener :

Vicesimo tertio Richardus Smith & Anna Scott

Vicesimo sexto Christoferus Tyltelson & Elizabetha Speighe

Septemb : vicesimo Richardus Parkinson & Katherena Collinge

Octobris octavo Anthonius Bolton & Agneta Laycocke

Decimo quarto Gulielmus Rotherie & Anna Hickorngill

Novembbris quinto Robtus Towneende & Elizabetha Spencer

Septimo Richardus Swifte & Jeneta Smithe

Octavo Henricus Bradley et Jana Grayme

Vicesimo secundo Henricus Overende & Isabella Kighleye

Decembbris tertio Willmus Jackson & Sibillæ Tayler

Decimo Henricus Brigge et Elizabetha Spencer

Decimo septimo Henricus Beane & Margareta Gill

Januarij decimo quarto Wī̄mus Barret & Francisca Barret

Februarij tertio Willmus Overende & Agneta Horne

1600

Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimoq'

Martij vt supra vicesimo septimo Thomas Elizabetha Banister

Aprilis primo Rō̄tus Binlose Armiger et Maria Eltoftes filia Edmundi

Eltoftes armigeri

Vicesimo primo Johannes Hargraves & Alicia Peele

Eodem die Edvardus Briggess & Anna Mitchell
 Vicesimo septimo Arthurus Paycocke & Anna Husler
 Vicesimo octavo Hugo steele & Margareta Girnewoode
 Julij vicesimo septimo Dionisius Coate & Margareta Nowell
 Augusti tertio Johannes Ogden & Agneta Overende
 Quarto Jofies Waterhall & Agneta Cockshute
 Vndecimo Thomas Bawdwin & Isabella Smithe
 Vicesimo primo Dionisius Robinson & Margareta Barret
 Vicesimo quinto Jofies Fell & Thomazina Laycocke
 Tricesimo Robtus Holt et Margareta Beane
 Septembris decimo quinto Henricus Walsh & Margareta Jackson
 Vicesimo primo Jofies winsworthe & Alicia Laycocke
 Octobris duodecimo Richardus Barret & Katherena Manne
 Febru: primo Dionisius Coate & Agnetae Parkinson
 Duodecimo Gulielmus wright et Alicia Jhonson
 Decimo sexto Georgius Lambert & Isabella Atkinson per fac:
 Eodem Gulielmus Pighels & Margareta Craven

1601

An'o dni milesimo sexcentesimo primo Annoq Regni Elizabethæ
 quadragesimo tertio
 Junij decimo quarto Gulielmus Clow et Jana Wilson
 Vltimo Thomas Fowler et Euphemia Miller per facult:
 Julij vicesimo septimo Jacobus Garthes & Agneta Harper
 Septembris primo Edmundus Walsh & Anna Overende
 Vltimo Alvaredus Laycocke & Jana Rycrofte per facult:
 Octobris 24 WiHmus Maymond et Alicia shore

[per me WiHmu Harrison ministrum]

[106] Januarij Octavo Jofies Waterhall & Isabella Dixon
 Nono Michael Broadley & Alicia Hindle
 Vicesimo quarto Christoferus Smith & Margareta Scarbroughe
 Februarij : Sept : Robtus Gill & Jeneta Brigge
 Nono Augustinus Acaster et Elizabetha Jennings
 Vndecimo Jofies Bradley & Alicia Gill
 Duodecimo Hugo Bawdwen & Alicia Nunwicke
 Decimo quarto Jofies Wilson & Bridgitta Scott

1602

An'o dni milesimo sexcentesimoq' secundo Annoq' Regni
 Elizabethæ Regine 44^{to}
 Maij vicesimo secundo Radulphus Waterhouse & Gracia Hickorngill p fac:
 Junij primo Jofies Acroyde & Agneta Barret
 Tricesimo Jacobus Robinson & Margeria Hargraves
 Julij decimo quarto Jacobus Lingarde & Sibilla Smithe
 Augusti vicesimo Anthonius Haldsworth & Anna Gill
 Octobris vicesimo septimo Edmundus Jennings & Anna Somerscales
 Eiusd: primo Thomas Barker & Marie Jenkinson
 Vltimo Henricus Wilson & Elizabeth Hargraves p facult:
 Decembris tertio Robtus Ambler & Susanna Hanson
 Decimo quarto Thomas Wooler & Maria Bawdwen
 Decimo nono Wm Jennings & Agneta Wilkinson
 Februa: vices: quarto Alvaredus Barret & Maria Brigges
 Martij tertio Michael Nayler & Margareta Barret

1603

Anno domini Milesimo Sexcentesimo tertio Annoq' primo Dñi
 nri Jacobi Dej gra Anglie Francie et Hiberniæ regis et Scotie
 tricesimo sexto fideiq defens : &c.
 Maij quinto Thomas Jennings et Jeneta Middleton
 Vicesimo secundo Petrus Barret & Anna Fearon
 Vicesimo nono Roulandus Wilson & Jeneta Foster p facult :
 Julij sexto Jacobus Prockter & Helena Hardie
 Nono Johannes Tylotson & Elizabetha Culpan
 Decimo Richardus Barret & Susanna Brigge
 Decimo septimo Leonardus Metcalfe & Margareta Smith
 Vicesimo quarto Robertus Tylotson & Isabella Smith
 Octobris quinto Gulielmus Cooke & Francisca Simpson
 Decembris quarto Nicholaus Parkinson & Anna Beane
 Eodem Johannes Beane & Jana Walshe xj^d
 Sexto Briannus Mosley & Dorothea Tylotson xj^d
 Februarij tertio Edvardus Earneshawe & Jana Bawdwen
 Sexto Johannes Rycrofte & Margareta Scotte xj^d
 Septimo Johannes Hall & Jana Kirkbie xj^d
 Nono Georgius Smith & Anna Styringe xj^d
 Eodem die Richardus Gill & Alicia Hindle xj^d
 Decimo tertio Johannes Hartley & Isabella Barret xj^d
 Decimo quarto Gulielmus Jennings & Isabella Bawdwen p facult :
 Eodem Gulielmus Boothe & Agneta Husler xj^d
 Memorandu' 9^d Gulielmus Butterfeilde & Alicia Walker connubio
 commisti suere decimo quinto decembris supra dict : ij^d
 Per me Gulielmū Harrison ministrum Ecclesiae ibidem

Nupt Anno domini 1604

[107] **Anno domini milesimo sexcentesimo quarto** Annoque
 secundo Regni D'ni nostri Jacobi Dej gracia Anglie Franciæ et
 Hiberniæ regis et Scotiæ tricesimo septimo fideiq' per tota sua regna
 defensoris etc.

Vicesimo die Maij Georgius Guyre et Maria Denbighe xj^d
 Julij primo Simon Shackleden & Janeta Hartley xj^d
 Septembris tertio Gulielmus Whitton & Margareta Byrwaine
 Magister Foote conjunxit defuit mulieris digitus
 Quinto Petrus Foster & Jeneta Swayne
 Novem : sexto Thomas Peele & Margareta Whitwham xj^d
 Decembris decimo Nicholaus Tayler & Agneta Cockshotte xj^d
 Februarij vndecimo Richardus Laycocke & Alicia Gill xj^d
 Eodem Richardus Hummingham & Margareta Holt xj^d
 Decimo sexto Richardus Garforthe & Jana Whittacre xj^d
 Quarto Februarij supradict Thomas Carter & Alicia Hobson xj^d

1605

Aprilis vicesimo nono Joñes Woode et Elizab : Boothman xj^d
 Maij secundo Gulielmus Savill & Margareta Watkinson xj^d
 Quinto Leonardus Barret & Jeneta Haldsworth the xj^d
 Nono Gulielmus Nunwicke & Anna Stevenson xj^d
 Decimo quarto Richardus Walshe & Isabella Barret xj^d
 Junij Decimo septimo Robertus Parkinson et Eliz : Teale
 Vicesimo Richardus Gott & Isabella stevenson

Julij Decimo quarto Robertus Waterhall & Margareta Beane
 Decimo quinto Abraham Hanson & Anna Hitchin
 Vicesimo nono Robertus Walshe & Jeneta Dixon
 Augustj sexto Arthurus Blakey & Cicilia Wright p fac:
 Duodecimo Andreus Heaton & Agneta Dixon
 Decimo octavo Franciscus stirke & Elizabetha simpson
 Septembris octavo Gulielmus whitton & Alicia Eastwoode
 Octobris octavo Petrus Horne & Jana Overende
 Eiusde' 14th Richardus Jewett & Margareta Willson
 Vicesimo octavo Rogerus Watkinson & Margareta Walton
 Novembris quarto Edvardus Dixon & Anna Watkinson
 Eiusdem 7th Johannes Coate et Dorotheæ Bradely
 Decimo octavo Jacobus Greyme & Margareta Gill
 Vicesimo quinto Edvardus Watkinson & Isabella Lamberte
 Eodem Dionysius Coate & Jana Thomson
 Decembris nono Robertus Blakey & Maria Laycocke
 Januarij 13th Christoferus Hutchinson & Jeneta Harrison
 Februarij tertio Joñes Lupton & Jeneta Wilson
 27th Marke Shawe et Elizabetha Teale
 1st Martij primo Johannes Peele et Agnes Stirke
 4th Gulielmus Gott et Margareta Blakey
 18th Thomas Tillotson et Maria Dixon

1606

Incipit Annus Domini Milesim^s Sexcentesimus Sextus et
 Augustiss: Jacobi, Ang, Franc, et Hiberniæ Regis, quartus, et
 Scotiæ tricesimus nonus
 Aprilis 22nd Richards^s Walton et Isabella Easteburne
 Eiusdem 24th Robertus Scott et Marga: Boothe
 Maij vndecimo Gulielmus Barret et Anna Dogesonn
 12 Eiusdem Johañes Hudson de Kighley et Anna Parkinson
 [108] Maij 15th Thomas Smith et Jenetta Craven
 Junij sexto Laurent^s Bancrofte et Alicia Ellis
 Julij nono Johannes Tillotson et Margareta Laycock
 Eiusdem 28th Joñes Willson et Anna Oldfeild
 Augustj quarto Hugo Willson et Elizabetha Coate
 Septemb: 15th Thomas Denton et Isabella Bradely
 Februarij 2nd Stephanus Hargraves et Maria Laycock
 Eiusdem tertio Richard^s Parkinson et Alicia Higgin
 Eiusdem 9th { Johannes Bradely et Alicia Crabtree
 Robertus Smith et Jenetta Bolton
 Hugo Ellis et Jana Stow
 Eiusde' 12th { Gulielmus Laycock et Anna Bradely
 Thomas Bradely et Anna Laycock
 Eiusde' 16th Stephanus Moorehouse et Isabella Eastburne

ANNO D'NI 1607

Aprilis 20th Joes Parkinson et Agneta Smith
 Eiusdem 28th Henricus Bancrofte et Maria Sutlive
 Maij tertio Michael Crabtree et Jana Hardie
 Eiusdem 11th Franciscus Acarlie et Helena Bolton
 Eiusde' 18th Robertus Ellis et Agnes Gill

Eiusde' 27^o Guliels^s Swift et Agneta Blakey
 Eiusde' 29 Guliels^s Willso' et Christiana Garfurth
 Junij primo Reginaldus Coate et Agneta Bolton
 Eiusdem 15th Eduardus Smith et Anna Gott
 Eiusdem 22^o Joannes Jenkinson et Agnes Butler
 Augustj 10^o Gulielmus Emott et Elizab: Willson
 Eodem Thomas Heard et Marga: Barrett
 Septemb: 15th Thomas Husler et Jenetta Robinson
 Octob: 5th Leonardus Holme et Elizab: Boltonn
 Decemb: primo Edmundus Laycock Maria Barestow
 Januarij 24th Guliel: Hartlie et Idana Aderslie
 Eiusdem 26th Christopherus Gill et Margareta Tomlinsō:
 Eiusdem 28th Johes Davie et Agneta Cathorne
 Februa: 2^o Thomas Smith et Margareta Rakes
 Eiusdem 4th Rogerus Watkinson et Anna Watson
 Eodem Guli: Brigge et Mawde Easteburne
 Eode' Thomas Robinson et Aliciae Cockshutte
 ANNO D'NI 1608^o
 Martij 29 Tho: Higgin et Anna Horrocks
 Eiusdem vltimo Guli: Husler et Maria Jenkinso'
 Aprilis 4th Gul: Peele et Maria Willson
 Eiusdem 14th Tho: Ellis et Maria Sawly
 Junij 23^o Johes Elizander et Elizab: Studdard
 Eiusdem 27^o Johes Horne et Maria Husler
 Aug. 2^o diony Cockshutte et Jana Ellis
 Eiusde 24th Bartholo: England et Thomazinæ Gott
 Eiusde' 29^o Isaacus Bins et Jana Walshe
 Eiusdem 30^o Jacobus Seale et Anna Baldwinne
 Octob: 11^o Johes Brigge et Dina Parkinson
 [109] 25th Robertus Illingworth et Isabella Whitwham
 Novemb: primo Tho: Condrie et Alicia Bradeley
 Decemb: 3^o Gul: Lambert et Agneta Sawlye
 Eiusdem sexto Launcelet Baldwin et Marga: Dickso'
 Janua: 9^o Gul: Parkinson et Isabella Wilkinson
 Februa: 13^o Eduardus Smith et Alicia Hardie
 Eiusdem 14th Eduard^s Jenkinson et Katharina Peele

1609

INCIPIT ANNUS DOMINI millesimus Sexcentesimus Nonus
 Apr: 24 Eduardus Moore et Isabella Blakey
 Maij 10^o Rich: Gill: et Isabella Willson
 16th Rich: Watkinson et Maria Ellis
 Junij 7^o Hugo Smith et Marga: Hall
 Eiusdem 26th Matth: Hardacre et Agneta Coate
 Julij 4th Alexander Denyson et Isabella Smith
 Eiusdem 10^o Christo Manknowles et Anna Pighells
 Aug: 17^o Gul: Spencer et Isab: Roper
 Octob: 3^o Richa: Netherhood et Helena Rycroft
 Eiusd: 23^o Milo Hargraves et Anna Brigge
 Novemb: 2^o Georgius Tillotso' et Alicia Lee
 Eiusdem 21 Rich: Spencer et Eliza Bradelie

Eiusdem 23 Rich : Cryer et Elizab : Watkinso :
 Eiusdem 27 Tho : Jollie et Agneta Whitwhā
 Feb 12^o Gul : Tillotso' et Elizab Smith
 Eiusdem 13^o Abraham^s Brigge et Marga Blakey
 { ANNO D'NI
 { 1610 } Nupti

Apri : 24^{to} Christo : Gott et Sara Brigge
 Maij 8^{vo} Christo : Easteburne et Margareta Mascue
 Junij 11^o Johnes Spencer et Alicia Marshall
 Eiusdem 18^{vo} Gul : Stevenso' et Jana Michell
 Julij 3^o Johnes Somerscales et Jana Hudson
 Eiusdem 23^o Henricus Overende et Joana Barelye
 Augu : 6^{to} { Jacobus Spencer et Isabella Baldwinne
 { Thomas Boothe et Anna Laycock
 Octob : 2^o Arthur^s Dransfeild et Alicia Brigge
 Eiusde' 8^{vo} Johnes Robinso' et Catha : Smith
 Novemb : 13 Ed : Walshe et Marga Walshe
 Eiusde' 19 : Johnes Laycocke et Marga : Rippone
 Decemb : 10 Gul : Banister et Jennetta Brigge
 Eiusde' 15 Steph : Laycocke et Thomaz : Smith
 Janu : 28 Jo : Mandewill and Marga Willso :
 Eode' Hen : Dickso' et Agneta Craven
 Feb : 3^o Jo : Emott et Maria Walshe
 Eiusdem 4^{to} Rob : Holmes et Marga : Hall
 [110] ANNO DOMM' 1611^o Nupti

Aprilis 8^{vo} Rob : Barrett et Elizab : Coate
 Eiusdem 15^{to} Edu : Dixo : et Agneta Driver
 Eiusdem 24 Rich : Bradely et Marga : Peele
 Maij 2^o Gul : Shaclede' et Marga : Walto :
 Eode' Gul : Johnso' et Elizab : Lamlain
 Eiusde' 5^{to} Rob : Bradeley et Alicia Cryer
 Julij 25^{to} Edm : Fortune et Thomazina Watkinso :
 Aug : 27^o Johnes Lupton et Alicia Foster
 Septemb : 2 Tho : Smith et Gracia Tillotson
 Eiusde' 5^{to} Jacobus Dickso' et Anna Heelese
 Octob : primo Henricus Rawso' et Anna Fowler
 Eiusdem 22^o Tho : Easteburne et Agneta Townend
 Eode' Rich : Wilkinson et Marga : Townend
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Johnes Jackso' et Katharina Studdard
 Novemb : 14^o Anthonius Hunter et Elizab : Gill
 Decemb : 9^o Thomas Dickso' et Maria Higgin
 Eiusde' 10^o Rob Laycock et Agneta Laycock per facultate'
 Eiusde' 21^o Gul : Wooler et Isabella Brigge
 Eiusde' 24^{to} Johnes Simpso' et Marga : Easteburne per facul :
 Feb : 6^{to} Rich : Brigge et Anna Hudson
 Eiusdem 11^o Johan Harriso' et Susanna Smith
 Eiusdem 17^o Rich : Whelewright et Maria Driver
 Anno Domini 1612^o

Aprilis 21^o Fran : Scott et Agneta Walshe
 Eiusde' 27^o Johnes Greenewoode et Susanna Longbothome

Maij 4th Christo : Gill et Elizab : Wilkinso'
 Eiusde' 18th Henricus Emott et Maria Wilkinson
 Eiusde' 26th Joñes Gill et Isabella Halidaie
 Junij 2nd Hugo Hudson et Isabella Wilkinso'
 Eode : Hen : Farnehill et Alicia Laycock
 Eiusde' 9th Tempest Wilkinso' et Isabella Bradely
 Eiusde' 15th Hugo Constantine et Alicia Scarbrough
 Eiusdem 22nd Joñes Hall et Agneta Whitacres
 Julij 13th Thomas Smith et Susanna Bates
 Aug : 13th Thomas Milnar and Anne Cockshutte
 Eiusdem vltimo Wilfrey Heton et Anna Harrison
 Septemb : 22nd Gul : Currer et Gracia Whaler
 Octob : 6th Gul : Butler et Marga : Gott
 Decemb : 1st Joñes Walker et Elizab : Overend
 Eiusde' 8th Steph : Walshe et Gracia Wardman
 Janua : 12th Robertus Moorehouse et Brigitta Tillotson
 Februa : 1st Steph : Hargraves et Jana Lund
 Eiusde' 2nd Eduards Marris et Brigitta Husler
 Eiusde' 9th Tho : Hardacre et Maria Scolefeild
 Eiusde' 11th Rich : Manknoles et Jana Smith
 Eiusde' 15th Joñes Fortune et Marga : Wade
 Eiusde' 16th Eduards Jackso : et Joana Willmā

[III]

Anno Domini 1613 Nupti

Aprilis 8th Henricus Brigge et Joana Smith
 Junij 1st Rich : Davie et Elizab : Barrett
 Eiusde' 29th Joñes Willso' and Anna Colthirst
 Julij 17th Gulielm^s Blakey et Isabella Townend
 Aug. 17th Joñes Whitwham et Maria Hird
 Eiusde' vltth Tho : Wilkinso' and Agneta Blakey
 Sept. 9th Johnes Scott et Anna Townend
 Eiusdem 28th Abraham^s Brigge et Elizabeth Backhowse
 Octob : 27th Gulielm^s Spencer et Maria Gill
 Novemb : 23 Henricus Spencer et Elizab : Wilson
 Eiusde' 28 Tho : Smith et Margareta Shacleden
 Decemb : 7th Henricus Wilkinso' et Maria Watkinson
 Eiusde' 14th Joñes Bolton et Isabella Scarbrough
 Febru : ult. Diony Cockshutte et Maria Watkinso :
 Eode' Georgius Blakey et Elizab : Wilkinso :
 Martij 7th Gul : Smith et Maria Parkinson
 Eode' Thomas Harriso' et Elizab : Empson

Anno Dni 1614

Maij 9th Gul : Fauill et Maria Guier
 23th Gulielm^s Netherwood Et Margareta Mandell
 26th Christopherus Lancaster et Elizabetha Smith
 Junij 27th Robertus Judson et Margareta Craven
 Julij 11th Laurentius Turner et Alicia Wood
 Aug : 17th Henricus Mitchel et Jennetta Watson
 Septemb 4th Georg : Steavens^o et Elizabetha Rawson
 Octob : 8th Hugo Audersley et Gracia Baldwinne
 24th Alexander Butler et Margareta Coate

Novemb : 14th Abrahams Dickso' et Isabella Barrett
 21st Johnes Taylior et Elizab : Cockshutte
 Decemb : 5th Johnes Hardie et Alicia Greene
 Januar : 16th Rob : Gott et Agnes Laycock
 Februar : 6th Edm : Husler et Agnes Horne
 Eodem Henricus Shaleden et Isab : Berwaine
 13th Edmundus Smith et Matilda Tempest

1615

Maij 8th Tho : Brigge et Marga : Ambler
 18 Johnes Illingworth et Maria Emott
 22nd Guliel : Watso' et Anna Mitchel
 Eodem Rich : Tempest et Jana Tattersall
 23 Henricus Somerscales et Maria Scarburgh
 (5th) Ju : Junij 24 Georgius Cockshute et Anna Gill
 Eodem Johnes Glover et Agnes Colling
 Julij 17th Thomas Whitwhā et Isabella Gill
 Aug : 5th Stephanus Tillotson et Anna Cockerell
 21st Rich : Shaw et Maria Hardie Steetonn
 5th Ju : Johnes Denton et Elizab : Smith
 Aug : 24 Johnes Wood et Elizab : Earton
 Sept : 12th Edmunds Husler et Isabella Somerscales
 [112] 26 Francisc^s Smith et Jana Butler
 Octo : 3rd Jonas Boothe et Isabella Gott
 Noveb : 2nd Thomas Flathers et Isabella Brushe
 23rd Diony : Ambler et Agnes Eastburne
 Januarij 29th Robertus Smith et Thomazina Emott
 31st Robertus Smith et Elizabetha Gill
 Febru : { Gulielms Cockshutte et Margareta Bradely
 6th { Maior Rawcliffe et Maria Blakeburne
 Johnes Hudson et Brigitta Lambert
 Eiusde' 12th Jacobus Tillotso' et Francisca Gibson

Anno Domini 1616

Apri : 16 Johnes Lightfoote et Katharine Barrett
 30th Christo : Lawson et Helena Ambler
 Maij 7th Gulielms Willso' et Anna Spencer
 14th Henricus Watson et Agnes Grimme
 Eode Georgius Rakes et Isabella Hartlie
 28 Henricus Watkinso' et Jennetta Styrke
 Junij 6th Thomas Wade et Alicia Bradely
 25 Johnes Foster et Maria Netherwood
 Eode' Jacobus Emlin et Margareta Robinso :
 Julij 1st Anthonius Holmes et Isabella Marshall
 4th Guliel : Coate et Margeria Styrke
 9th Johnes Barrett et Margareta Calverly
 21st Johnes Smith et Isabella Smith
 Aug : 12th Johnes Husler et Gracia Garforth
 26 Laurent : Robinso' et Maria Bodgeson
 Sept : 18 Johnes Robinso' et Margareta Cryer
 Octob : 22nd Hugo Blakey et Alicia Wilkinso'
 29th Gulielms Davie et Elizab : Walsh

Novemb : 4^{to} Alueredus Smith et Gracia Hargraves
 30^o Christo : Williamso : et Jana White
 Decemb : 2^o Adamus Barrett et Agnes Barrett
 9^o Rob : Barrett et Isabella Jackson
 10^o Will : Wilkinson et Elizab : Dunwell
 17^o Robertus Nubie et Elizab : Jennings
 Februa : 17^o Johes Brigge et Brigitta Smith
 27^o Johes Watkinso' Isabella Willso :
 Eode { Christop : Holmes et Anna Gill
 Edmundus Kitchin et Elizab : Foxe
 Martij 3 Johes Ilbeck et Helena Dodgson

Anno do' 1617

Maij 15^{to} Samuell Hall et Isabella Scarbrough
 Junij 8^{vo} Guliel : Gathrop et Agnes Greene
 25 Anthoni^s Maso' et Anna Smith
 Octob. 21^o Johes Claiton et Anna Laycock
 Janua : 8^{vo} Francisc^s Pettie et Jennetta Ellis .
 Janua : 13^o Johes Ellis et Brigitta Husler
 [113] Feb : 2^o Jacobus Emott et Elizab : Willson
 9^o Francisc^s Walshe et Alicia Harker
 16^{to} Eduardus Walshe et Maria Lunde
 Eodem Christo Aruard et Letic Harlin
 Eodem Georgi^s Whitwhā et Maria Peele

Anno Domini 1618

Maij 4^{to} Oliverus Foster et Isabella Gott
 11 Thomas Ward et Isabella Waterhall
 21 Thomas Wilkinso' et Elizabetha Davie
 Junij 4^{to} Henricus Brigge et Elizabetha Craven
 9 Hugo Waller et Anna Walshe
 Julij 13 Johis Dickso' et Maria Barrett
 Aug : 11 Johes Baldwinne et Francisc^s Wainman
 Eode' Samuel Smith et Jennetta Harriso'
 Sept^r 8^{vo} Francisc^s Crave' et Rosam : Davie
 Octob : 6^{to} Johes Baldwinne et Jennetta Smith
 Novemb : 3^o Richardus Walshe et Margareta Walsh
 10 Johes Davie et Margareta Foster
 17 Jacobus Bland et Elizabetha Davie
 December 1^o Richards^s Wilkinso' et Maria Wade
 Johes Easteburne et Anna Walshe : Janu' 11^o
 Janua : 26 Johes Lupto' et Barbara Clarke
 Febru : 3^o Hugo Currer et Maria Baldwinne
 Eodem Richardus Spencer et Anna Smith
 4^{to} Nicolaus Whitwhā et Gracia Smith
 Eodem Richardus Spivie et Isabella Simpson
 8^{vo} Michael Stevenson et Jennetta Smith

Anno Domini 1619

Maij 27 Dionysius Garforth et Agnes Husler
 Junij 30^o Williā Barrett et Winifride Westcoate
 Julij 5^{to} Johes Deane et Agnes Maimond
 Aug : 5^{to} Thomas Stott et Anna Overend

Sep : 23 Richard^s Margatrode et Gracia Husler
 25 Thomas Wooler et Clarimunda Tillotson
 Novemb : 29 Richard^s Shaleden et Alicia Spenser
 Decemb : 2 Stephanus Jackso' et Jana Helesse
 20 Gulielm^s Jewett et Margaretta Sawley
 23 Gulielm^s Davie et Jennetta Barrett
 Febru : 21 Jofies Lund et Dorothea Bleakey
 28 Richardus Overend et Maria Whitwham
 Martij 18 Robertus Harper et Margareta Ambler

1620

Maij 11 Jokes Eltofts et Jennetta Hargraves
 Junij 10 Robertus Teale et Anna Johnso :
 Julij 31 John West et Margareta Butler
 Aug : Rich : Hardacre et Elizab : Husler
 Julij 27 Jofies Parkinso' et Jennetta Hanson
 Aug. 29 Sam : Mawde et Agnes Smith
 [114] Junij 29 Thomas Garforth et Elizab Browne
 Aug : 19 Thomas Hargraves et Thomazina Hargraves
 Octo : 4 : Tho : Beaumont et Anna Whitly
 Novemb : 2 Jokes Horne et Alicia Bolton
 11^o Guliel : Wilkinso' et Jennetta Townend
 Decemb : 7 Gulielm^s Crier et Elizab : Backhowse
 14 Jokes Stockes et Mabella Harrison
 19 Jokes Birchesse et Anna Paycocke
 Janua : 8 Eduardus Spencer et Anna Scarburgh
 16 Christo : Horrocks et Katharine Dransfeild
 24 Edmundus Foster et Anna Kendall
 Eode' Henricus Crake et Anna Stevenson
 Februa : 5^o Jokes Watson et Alicia Laycock
 6^o Christo : Wilkinso' et Alicia Ricrofte

Anno Domini 1621

Apr : 7^o Nicolaus Brush et Jana Bradely
 23 Christopher Hargraves et Elizab : Greenewood
 Maij 8^{vo} Gulielm^s Walto : et Gracia Spencer
 15 Arthurus Blakey et Agnes Moorehowse
 17 Henric^s Davie et Alicia Emott
 23 Robert^s Parkinso' et Isabella Parkinso'
 26 Hugo Sawly et Anna Somerscales
 Junij 4^{to} Guliel^s Stevenso' et Elizab : Barrett
 19 Richard^s Horsfall et Anna Baldwin
 27 Thomas Tillotson et Helena Johnso :
 Julij 3^o Robertus Hall et Jennetta Sharpe
 16 Jacob^s Clerke et Isabella Willson
 25 Edmund^s Parkinso' et Anna Parkinso'
 Aug : 7^o Alvered^s Smith et Isabella Smith
 14 Georgius Parker et Maria Smith
 Octo : 16 Jokes Waters et Isabella Whitwham
 Noveb : 13 Hugo Stott et Jana Watson
 15 Eduardus Holmes et Agnes Lawcland
 20 Thomas Smith et Agnes Cro'mock

Decemb : 11 : Guliels^s Watkinso' et Helena Cockshute
Eode' Guliels^s Laycock et Anna Jenkinso'

Februa : 26 : Jokes Potterto' et Margareta Walsh

Anno Domini 1622^o

Apr : 28 Edu : Walsh et Isabella Hall

Maij 21 Jokes Denbie et Gracia Foster

Junij 23 Diony : Parkinso' et Margareta Bradely

25 Jokes Parkinso' et Maria Bradely

29 Henricus Roberts et Anna Tillotso :

Sept : 21 Jokes Dransfeild et Marga Holmes

Octobris vltimo Gulielmus Harrison et Isabella Foster

Novembris septimo Christopherus Tompson et Margareta whitwham

Duodecimo Johannes Smith et Margareta Wooller

Vicesimo octavo : Johannes Driver et Debora Smith

Decembris septimo Lauren Laycocke et Anna Akroyde

Vicesimo primo : Jokes Atkinson et Alicia Baudwin

Januarij decimo tertio Robertus Wilson et Anna Tillotson

Decimo sexto Thomas Atkinson et Anna Wilson

Decimo octavo Edmundus Coate et Maria Eastburne

Februarij Decimo octavo Jokes Em'ott et Alicia Hargraves

Vicesimo Gulielmus Rogers et Anna Butler nupt. apud Kighley

Vicesimo secundo Edmundus Watson et Maria Shakleton nupt. apud
Kighley

Vicesimo quinto Gulielmus Blakey et Agneta Stones

Martij vicesimo quarto Johannes Smith et Margareta Raigner per licenciā

[115] **NOMINA EORU' QUI SEPULTURE ecclesiasticæ beneficio affecti sunt**
in parochia fñra de Kildwicke in Craven a vicesimo nono Martij Anno
Regni serenissime fñræ angliæ regine Elizabetha dei grā Angliæ Franciæ
et Hiberniæ reginæ fidei defensoris etc : annoq' humane Salutis **1572**

Martij 1572. Vicesimo nono Petrus Walshe **13^d**

Aprilis 1572. Tertio Margareta Hall **13^d**

Quinto Anna Browne septimo stephanus Laycocke

Vicesimo septimo Wil'mus Parkinson

Vicesimo tertio Rogerus Watkinson

Maij 1572. Vndecimo Thomas Ellis decimo quarto Isabella Aynsworthe

Primo Junij 1572. Anna Parkinson

Tertio Milo Smythe decimo octavo Alicia Smithe

Vicesimo quarto Johannes Towtill

Vicesimo septimo Wil'm Scarbroughe decimo ætatis anno **5^d**

Dni decimo Julij 1572. Isabella Gotte

Decimo quinto Gilbertus Thomson octogesimo ætatis anno

Decimo septimo Anthonius Burton puer pauper

Decimo octavo Franciscus Craven

Decimo nono Jokes shackleden 80^{mo} ætatis anno

Vicesimo quinto Isabella Denton

Augusti 1572. quarto Petrus Tylotson et Agneta Cote **2^s 2^d**

Quinto Isabella Ellis **13^d**

Decimo octavo Richardus Garforthe **13^d**

Septembris 1572. Sexto Jana parkinson 13^d
 Octobris 1572. Quarto Isabella Fortone 13^d
 Vicesimo Joñes Harrison 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto Alicia Jenkinson 13^d
 Novembris 1572. Nono Thomas Bell 13^d
 Decimo quinto Elizabetha Crowder 13^d
 Decimo septimo Isabella Currer 83^{to} anno ætatis 13^d
 Decembris 1572. Vicesimo nono Joñes Hewet 80 annor' 13^d
 Januarij septimo Johanna Smith 13^d
 Decimo Ric'us Cockshutt 13^d
 Februarij 19^{no} Joñes Dixon 15^d
 Vicesimo quinto Wiñmus Mitchell et Alicia Robinson 18^d
 Martij 2^{do} Margareta Lockerbie et Edmunds Harp 2^s 2^d
 Quinto Helena Lambert 13^d
 Decimo sexto Joñes Riddinges 13^d

Anno d'ni 1573. Eliz: 15^{to}

Aprilis secundo : John Haldsworthe 13^d
 [116] Tertio Euphemia Hobson 5^d
 Quarto Jokes Beane 5^d
 Decimo Jokes Ackorneley lxvj anno : 13^d
 Vndecimo Isabella Bradley 13^d
 Decimo sexto Jeneta Netherwoode 13^d
 21^{mo} Jenet Gill 13^d
 24^{to} Thomazina Dixon 13^d
 Maij octavo Anthonius Garfurthe 62 duoro annoru' 13^d
 Nono Ric'us Coate 13^d
 14 Emott Welles 90 annorum 13^d
 20 Connaud Hobson 13^d
 Julij quinto Margareta Farnehill 5^d
 25^{to} Jokes Garfurthe 13^d
 Augusti Tertio Isabell Greene 5^d
 Nono Joñes Hargraves et Margareta Hargraves
 12^{mo} Isabella Som'scales 5^d
 13^{mo} Jeneta Banister 13^d
 Septembris septimo Alicia Sowden 13^d
 Eodem Richardus Graime 5^d
 Nono Wiñmus Harper 5^d
 21^{mo} Anna Harrison 13^d
 26^{to} Willmus Bradley 13^d
 Octobris 19^{mo} Edmundus Beane 5^d
 22^{mo} Elizabetha Craven 13^d
 Novembris 9^{no} Elizabeth Grayme 5^d
 25 Anna Bradley 5^d
 Ultimo Isabella Smithe 13^d
 Decembris septimo Jokes Garfurthe 13^d
 25 Jokes Eastburne 88 anno : 13^d
 29 Isabella Browne 5^d
 Januarij Quarto Richardus Laycocke 5^d
 23 Jokes sharpe 70^a annoru' 13^d
 Februarij quarto filia Johis Barret 5^d

Septimo filia Johis Brigge 5^d
 14^{to} Johanna Coate 13^d
 23 Johes Teale et Willmus Scott 2^s 2^d
 27 Johes Bolton 5^d
 Martij Quinto Matilda Coate 13^d
 Vndeclimo Margareta Hartley 13^d
 20 Richardus Smithe 80^a annoru' 13^d
 24 Anna Smith vetula 13^d
 25 Jeneta Barret 13^d

Anno D'ni 1574 Regniq' Eliz: 16^{to}

Aprilis tertio Elizabetha Cowper 13^d
 Maij 19 Dionisius Parkinson alias Cockshut 5^d
 [117] Junij Tertio Joñes Gryme 60^a annoru' 13^d
 Septimo Robert^s Hamlin 5^d
 Vndeclimo Jeneta Wilson 13^d
 25 Jacob^s Hargraves 78 Annoru' 13^d
 Julij Quinto Jeneta Hunter 60 annoru' 13^d
 29 Joñes Cockshutt 5^d
 Augusti 15 Elizabetha speight 13^d
 Eodem Alicia parkinson 13^d
 19 Thomas Spencer 5^d
 Septembris septimo Isabella parkinson 13^d
 12 Nicholaus Whitfeild 13^d
 17 Joñes Netherwood 13^d
 29 Joñes Forton 40^a annoru' 13^d
 Octobris quinto Elizabetha Harper 26 anno: 13^d
 27 Richardus Bradley 13^d
 28 Josephus Mawde 5^d
 Novembbris sexto Richardus Spencer 5^d
 30^{mo} Willmus Barret 5^d
 Decembbris vicesimo Agneta Sawley 13^d
 25^{to} Jeneta Barret 13^d
 26^{to} Richardus Skelton 13^d
 28^{vo} Agneta parkinson 13^d
 Januarij 15^{to} Elizabetha Bawdwen et Margareta filia eius 18^d
 19^{no} Jeneta Fether 13^d
 Eodem Jeneta Gill 13^d
 27^{mo} Isabella Lupton 13^d
 Februarij primo Richardus Theaker 85^{que} Annoru' 13^d
 Vicesimo Thomas Dixon 13^d
 24^{to} Anna Skelton 13^d
 26^{to} Robertus Bradley 13^d
 28^{vo} Elizabetha Laycocke 5^d
 Martij primo Margareta Rygbie 5^d
 18 Johanna Watson 5^d

Anno dñi 1575 Regniq' Elizabethæ regine decimo septimo

Martij vicesimo nono Johes Waterhall alias Browne 60—13^d
 Aprilis tertio Gracia Garfurthe 5^d
 Nono Agneta Rycrofte 13^d
 13^{to} Petrus Tyllotson 13^d
 28 Joñes Cryer 13^d

Maij Quarto Matilda Laycocke 5^d
 Eodem Dionisius Garforthe 5^d
 8 Matilda Ryley 13^d
 14^{to} Dorothea Garforthe 5^d
 21 Richardus Overende 13^d

[118] Vicesimo sexto Agneta Hamlin 13^d
 Vicesimo nono Jeneta Walshe 5^d

Junij primo Johes Cryer de Brunthwaite 13^d
 Quinto Anna Backhowsse de Cononley 13^d
 Decimo quarto Margareta Baxter 13^d
 29 Thomas Ryley 5^d

Julij decimo tertio Isabella Jackson 13^d
 Decimo septimo Elizabetha Smith 13^d
 Vicesimo octavo Elizabetha Bradley 13^d

Augusti primo Margareta Barret 13^d
 Tertio Margareta Lupton 80 annor' 13^d

Septembris secundo Wīmus Farnehill 13^d
 19^{no} Wīmus paycocke 5^d
 22^{do} Hugo Ellis 13^d
 26^{to} Henricus Spencer 70^a annoru' 13^d

Octobris decimo Isabella Harper et Georgius filius eius 18^d
 14^{to} Wīmus Sugden infans 5^d
 15 Johanna Bradley infans 5^d
 27 Johannes Blakey infans 5^d

Novembris 18 Johes Craven infans 5^d
 Decembris octavo Jenet overende 13^d
 30^{mo} Robertus Coate 88^{to} annoru' 13^d

Januarij 25^{to} Johes Wilson 13^d

Februarij sexto Johes infans Anno' Atkinson ignota patre eiusdem 5^d
 Decimo Edmundus Jennings 13^d
 29 Johes Atkinson infans prrd Anne 5^d

Martij vicesimo stephanus Tylotson 5^d
 Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Walshe 13^d

Anno d'ni 1576 Annoq' reg. Elizabethæ Reginæ 18.

Aprilis primo Alicia Hargraves 85^a annor' 13^d
 Sexto Rogerus Smith infans 5^d
 Octavo Jana Wade 70^a annoru' 13^d
 Decimo sexto Johes Craven 5^d
 Decimo septimo Johes Bushell 5^d
 Decimo octavo Johes Carre 5^d

Maij primo Elizabetha Gurfurthe 5^d
 Sexto Johes Bawdwin 5^d
 Decimo quinto Thomas Bradley 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Margareta Haldsworth 5^d
 Vicesimo octavo Agneta Barret 13^d

Julij octavo Johes Walshe 5^d
 Nono Christoferus Smith 13^d
 Decimo Hugo Wilson de Collingheade 13^d

[119] Vicesimo quarto Margareta Watson de Colne 13^d
 Augusti secundo Jana Higson 13^d

Decimo Thomas Exley 13^d
 Decimo quinto Richardus Cathorne 5^d
 Decimo nono Jacobus Watkinson 5^d
 Vicesimo Robert^s Harper nostras sepultus est in templo divi Martini
 Eboracj
 25^{to} Jeneta Daughton de Silsden pauper 13^d
 29 Elizabetha Watkinson 5^d
 Septembbris sexto Margareta Horrockes vxor Alexandri Horrockes vicarij
 ecclesie de Kildwicke 13^d
 Nono Hugo Gill 5^d
 15^{to} Georgius Smithe 13^d
 28 Helena Smithe 13^d
 Octobris vicesimo secundo Johanna Wilkinson 5^d
 26 Willmus Gill 13^d
 Novembbris quarto Joñes Banister 13^d
 Eodem Anna Ricrofte 13^d
 Decimo Alicia Farnehill 13^d
 22^{do} Thomas Wrighte 95^q annoru' 13^d
 27 Margareta Eastburne 13^d
 Tricesimo Willmus Barret 13^d
 Decembbris sexto Edmundus Hindle 13^d
 14^{to} Nicholaus Teale 13^d
 19 Georgius Gill 5^d
 26 Helena Woodheade 13^d
 27 Richardus Gill 13^d
 Januarij Johanna Bradley 5^d
 18 Jeneta Watkinson 5^d
 23^{to} Robertus Teale 5^d
 29 Anna Squire 13^d
 Februarij quarto Jacobus Wooler 13^d
 Quinto christoferus Haldsworthe 13^d
 25^{to} Helena Lockersbie 13^d
 Martij Tertio Jeneta Banister 5^d
 Septimo Joñes Lerode 5^d
 Decimo septimo Agneta Ingham 13^d
 Vicesimo quinto Isabella Foster 13^d
An'o d'ni 1577^{mo} Regniq' Elizabethæ serenissime ñre Regine
 Decimo nono
 Aprilis decimo Helena Ryley 13^d
 Vicesimo Joñes Craven 13^d
 [120] Vicesimo secundo Agneta Harper 13^d
 Maij nono Isabella Bawdwyn 13^d
 15^{to} Joñes Holgate 5^d
 19^{no} Agneta Garforth^e 5^d
 20^{mo} Joñes Gill 13^d
 22^{do} Leonardus Scott 13^d
 29^{no} Margareta Craven 13^d
 30^{mo} Richardus Jenkinson 13^d
 Junij Tertio Richardus Maymonde 13^d
 Quarto Margareta Browne 13^d

Tricesimo Henricus Gyll 13^d
 Julij vndecimo Jōnes Smithe 5^d
 16 Jokes Dransfeld 13^d
 29 Richardus Whittakers 13^d
 Augustj 7^{mo} Wīlmus Ambler 5^d
 18^{vo} Agneta Smithe 5^d
 20 Isabella vxor Milonis Hargraves 90 añ 13^d
 21 Wīlm Rycrofte 13^d
 Septembris quarto Robertus parkinson 13^d
 Quinto Richardus Farnehill 5^d
 Septimo Agneta Smithe 13^d
 Decimo septimo Wīlmus Scott 13^d
 21^{mo} Katherena Smithe 13^d
 22^{do} Agneta Wayneman 13^d
 27 Jana Smithe 13^d
 Vltimo Anthonius Denton 5^d
 Octobris quarto Jōnes Husler 13^d
 Eodem Margareta Smith 13^d
 Sexto Isabella Smith 13^d
 Vndecimo Christoferus Tylotson 13^d
 27^{mo} Isabella Foxe 13^d
 Novembris quinto Laurencius Bradley 80 annor' 13^d
 14^{to} Hugo Watkinson 40^{ta} annorum 13^d
 17^{mo} Jenet Tylotson 13^d
 22^{do} Jeneta Ambler annoru' 70^{to} 13^d
 28 Jōnes Jenkinson annoru' 43 13^d
 Eodem Elizabetha Whitwham 13^d
 Decembris sexto Elizabetha Gott 13^d
 Octavo Alicia Theaker 13^d
 Vndecimo Wīlmus Garforthe : paup 13^d
 14^{to} Johannes Wooler infans 5^d
 25 Wīlmus Eastburne 5^d
 Januarij Quinto Sibilla Allanson 5^d
 Sexto petrus Beane 5^d
 [121] Septimo Alicia Beane 5^d
 Octavo Beatrix Wilson annoru' 80^{ta} 13^d
 17^{mo} Richardus Dixon 13^d
 18 Gracia Holmes annoru' 80^{ta} 13^d
 19 Georgius Ambrowes 13^d
 21 Henricus Atkinson de Silsden qui se in aquam vocat ayrc iniecit
 in prato quodam vocat Hornes medowe
 Februarij secundo Maria Howay alias Ingham 15^d
 Decimo tertio Jacobus Emotson 13^d
 16 Edvardus Watkinson infans 5^d
 22 Anna whitwham 13^d
 25 Thomas Jackson 13^d
 28 Alicia Smith infans 5^d
 Martij Tertio Margareta Garforthe 13^d
 Sexto Margareta Gawthrop 13^d
 20 Jeneta paycocke 70^a annorum 13^d

Anno dni 1578 regniq' Elizabeth florentissime Angliae Regine vicesimo
 Aprilis Quarto Johannes Dixon 5^d
 Octavo Willmus Garforthe 42 annoru' 13^d
 13^{to} Ap. Willmus Barret 50 13^d
 25^{to} Willmus Jenkinson 5^d
 27^{mo} Johes Barret 5^d
 Maij quinto Alicia Browne infans 5^d
 14^{to} Joes Lambert 30 annoru' 13^d
 15^{to} Matilda Pickard 60 annoru' 13^d
 16^{to} Johannes Ellis infans 5^d
 22^{do} Margareta Walshe infans 5^d
 Vltimo Alexander Jenninges cl'icuſ et nuper vicariſ de Bingleye
 Junij 2^{do} Johes Cockshut qui mersus est iuxta pontem vocat ayrebrigge
 inter se lauandu' cum alijs pueris die Junij primo tunc existente
 Sabbatho 13^d
 Tertio Elizabetha Ricrofte 13^d
 4^{to} Willmus Bancrofte et Johes Barret 18^d
 23^{to} Johannes Townende 80 annoru' 13^d
 Julij decimo quinto Anthonius Hobson 5^d
 22^{do} Sibilla Bradley 13^d
 23^{to} Willmus Hall alias Browne 5^d
 28^{vo} petrus Scarbroughe 5^d
 Septembris 26^{to} Margareta Mayson 70 13^d
 Octobris 19^{no} Agneta Holmes 24 ætatis anno 13^d
 20^{mo} Margareta Holmes 5^d
 Novembris decimo sexto Johes parkinson 13^d
 17^{mo} Agneta Ridinges 70 13^d
 Vltimo Johes Hewet
 [122] Decembris decimo septimo [blank] Smith 13^d
 Vicesimo Margareta Greene 13^d
 Tricesimo Johes Tylotson 38 anno 13^d
 Januarij primo Agneta Foster infans 5^d
 Secundo Elizabetha Wilkinson 13^d
 Sexto Richardus Craven 13^d
 Eodem Johes Whitwham Colniæ natus filius cuiusdam vocat Hartley
 et Jenetæ Whitwham relatione Johis Bell 5^d
 Decimo quinto Johes Smith et Maria Tylotson infantes 10^d
 Vicesimo primo Robertus parkinson 13^d
 23^{to} Henricus Jackson servus Edvardi Husler de Silsden qui se pependit
 in domo quadam dicti Edvardi vocat Huslers coate prope Brunth-
 wite
 24^{to} Elizabetha Tylotson 16 annoru' 13^d
 27^{mo} Isabella Moone vxor Edvardi Moone 13^d
 Februarij primo Henricus Hudson 80 13^d
 Sexto Henricus Dixon infans 5^d
 Decimo Milo Gill de Glusburne 13^d
 Vndecimo Johes Wooler infans 5^d
 Decimo nono Johes Craven infans 5^d
 Vicesimo sexto Johes Overende 80 annoru' 13^d
 Vicesimo septimo Thomas Hardmā infans 5^d

Martij primo Alicia Ripley 13^d
 Sexto Agneta Holiday 60 annor' 13^d
 Nono Anna Bawdwin Martoniae nat^s 5^d
 Decimo quinto Withmus Mosley 5^d

Anno d'ni 1579 regniq' Eliz. principis Angliae Fælicissimæ vicesimo primo

Aprilis secundo Thomas Tyllotson 13^d
 Nono Thomas Smithe de stetton and Henry Hickorgill of Collynghead 2^s 2^d
 Decimo Izabell Jackson alias Craven tredecim annor' 5^d
 14 Maria Walshe 5^d
 Decimo septimo Alicia Tempest 80^a 13^d
 Vicesimo septimo Richardus Wilson 9 13^d

Maij secundo Agneta Bucke 13^d
 Eodem Edmundus Crowder 5^d
 Decimo quinto Jo^{nes} Maymond 5^d
 Vicesimo tertio Jo^{nes} Parkinson 5^d
 Vicesimo quarto [blank] Watkinson 5^d
 Vicesimo nono Gracia Harper 13^d

Junij septimo Dionisius Barret infans 5^d
 Decimo sexto Edmundus Walshe 7 annor' 5^d

Julij septimo Jo^{nes} Ellis infans 5^d
 Decimo 4^{to} Agneta Parkinson 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Coate 80 13^d

Augusti nono Anna Ricrofte 13^d
 [123] Decimo quinto Jo^{nes} 35 annis 13^d
 Vicesimo septimo Alicia Smith 13^d
 Vicesimo 9^{mo} Jo^{nes} Greene 59 13^d

Septembris decimo Jo^{nes} Foster infans 5^d
 Decimo nono Rogerus Smith infans 5^d
 Vicesimo sexto Isabella paycocke 13^d

Octobris decimo octavo Hugo Gill 13^d
 Eodem die Thomas Watson Carliliæ natus 5^d
 Vicesimo secundo Thomas Viccars infans 5^d
 Vicesimo quarto Withmus Husler 13^d

Novembbris vndecimo Robertus Som'scales 85 13^d
 Decimo quarto Nicholaus Rycrofte 86 13^d
 Decimo octavo Henricus Emson 13^d
 Vicesimo Jo^{nes} Hodgson 5^d
 Vicesimo secundo Withmus Tyllotson 13^d
 Vicesimo tertio Margareta Smithe 80^a 13^d
 Vicesimo nono Agneta Blakey 60 13^d
 Ultimo Dionissius Garforthe 80^{mo} ætatis anno 13^d

Decembbris vicesimo sexto Jo^{nes} Beane 13^d
 Januarij primo Withmus Gawthrope 62 13^d
 Secundo Jo^{nes} Cockshute inf 5^d
 Octavo Margareta Horne 87 annor' 13^d
 Vicesimo octavo Anna Whitwham vxor Withmi whitwhim quæ obijt
 apud domum patris sui Richardi Harper de Sutton conjugé
 habitante Thorntoniae

Februarij nono Robertus Wilson 90 an 13^d
 Eodem die Cathorne infans 5^d
 Decimo quinto Agneta Jackson 13^d
 Martij tertio Maria Feron infans 5^d
 18^{vo} Jeneta Wilson vid: Hugonis Wilson 80 an 13^d
 22^{do} Jōhes Hodgson pauper
Anno d'ni 1580 reg: Elizabethæ Angliam gubernantis fæliciter
 vicesimo secundo
 Martij tricesimo Jana Crosley triginta annoru' 13^d
 Aprilis sexto Anthonius Foster 17 annor: 13^d
 27^{mo} Jōhes Smith infans 5^d
 Maij quarto Agneta Barret 13^d
 Vicesimo secundo Jōhes watkinson infans 5^d
 Vltimo Willmus Jackson 80 anno ætatis 13^d
 Junij decimo octavo Thomas Stott 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Alicia Smithe 13^d
 Julij vndecimo Jana Ellis infans 5^d
 Augusti vicesimo octavo Jōhes Mitchell 28 an 13^d
 Septembris septimo Richardus Bolton 56 an: 13^d
 Vndecimo Margareta Smithe 13^d
 Duodecimo Willmus Tylotson quadragint añ 13^d
[124] Octobris vicesimo Margareta Coate 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Jōhes Sunderlande nothus natus intra parochiam de
 Heptonstall 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo Jōhes Wilson et Johanna Wilson inf
 Novembris quarto Osvaldus Hewet 5^d
 Decimo quinto Jeneta Yonge infans 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo Jeneta Wilkinson 13^d
 Decembris decimo petrus Horne 80 annoru' 13^d
 Duodecimo Jeneta Turner 13^d
 Decimo quinto Thomas Blakey 13^d
 Vicesimo Jeneta vxor Edmundi Lee 60 ann 13^d
 Vicesimo tertio Jōhes Barret 70 ^{ta} anno 13^d
 Eodem Jōhes Laycocke 13^d
 Eodemq Richardus Denton 5^d
 24^{to} Elizabetha Chapman et Jeneta Gill infans 18^d
 28^{vo} Johanna Mytchell infans 5^d
 Januarij primo Margareta Gotte 24 anno ætatis 13^d
 14^{to} Jeneta vxor Tho: Hargraves 13^d
 Eodem Margareta Hargraves quæ mersa est in aqua supra molendinu'
 vocat ridge mill
 Vicesimo quinto Izabella Farnehill 90^{ti} annor' 13^d
 Februarij nono Elizabetha Empson octogint annor' 13^d
 Duodecimo Henricus Davie x60^{mi} annoru' 13^d
 Decimo tertio Willmus Mosley 5^d
 Decimo nono Margareta Bradley infans 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo Petrus Gill 81 annoru' 13^d
 Eodem Anna Greene vigint duor' 13^d
 Martij decimo quarto Izabella Foster vidua 70 13^d
 Decimo quinto Alicia Bawdwin 5^d
 Vicesimo quarto Agneta Horne 13^d

Ano d'ni 1581 regniq' Elizabetha Angliensis serenissimæ prudentissimæ imperatricis vicesimo tertio

Aprilis primo Robertus Bradley ballivus de Cononley 60 añ 13^d
 Tertio Richardus Lambert infans 5^d
 Decimo tertio Margareta Harrison 13^d
 Decimo octavo Jenetta Lambert 42 annor' 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Joñes Jenings infans petri Jen: 5^d
 Vicesimo nono Joñes Smith infans 5^d

Maij primo Margareta Patterson 60 annoru' 13^d
 Septimo Isabella Ambler 13^d
 8^{vo} Agneta Jennings 13^d
 Nono Georgius Wayneman 13^d
 Vndecimo Joñes Watson 5^d
 Tricesimo Wiñmus Smith de farnhill 40 añ 13^d

Junij quarto Richardus Maymond de Silsden more
 Septimo Anna Maymond vidua 60 an: 13^d
 Duodecimo Alicia Barret vxor Adæ 80 añ 13^d
 Decimo sexto Edvardus Sawley infans 5^d
 [Concordat cu' vet copia examinat' per me W: Harrison prd]
 [125] Junij vicesimo quarto Edvardus Gibson 13^d
 Julij decimo quarto Helena Greene 8 an 5^d
 Augusti vicesimo nono Alicia Smithe 80 annor' 13^d
 Septembris quinto Margareta Hewet 46 annoru' 13^d
 Decimo quinto Joñes Yonge infans 5^d
 Vicesimo primo Elizabetha Scarbrough 5^d
 Octobris decimo nono Jana Johnson 5^d
 29 Jeneta Scott infans 5^d
 Novembbris secundo Robtus Helesse 70^{ta} annoru' 13^d
 Duodecimo Henricus Hartley 70 13^d
 Decimo quinto Robertus Parkinson 88 an 13^d
 Decembris nono Richardus Marshall 70^a 13^d
 Vicesimo secundo Agneta Blakey xxx 13^d
 24^{to} Joñes Whitwham 88 annor' 13^d
 Eodem Christopherus Gill 70 an: 13^d
 Vltimo Jacobus Simpson ali's Francklande paup
 Januarij decimo Richardus Bancrofte 15 an: 13^d
 Eodem die Brigitta Sawley infans 5^d
 Duodecimo Mancus quidam qui portabatur a constabularijs et mortem
 obiit in domo Joñis shackleden tunc constabularij de Sutton 13^d
 18 Joñes Stones 13^d
 24 Elizabetha Yonge xxxiiij^r an 13^d
 26^{to} Jeneta Lingard vx^r Jo: Lingard 95 annor' 13^d
 Februarioj 8^{vo} Henricus Smith 85 an 13^d
 Eodem Thomas Cryer 13^d
 12 Wiñmus Stones 60 an 13^d
 15 Wiñmus Bradley 60 annor' 13^d
 18 Wiñmus Gott 60 annor' 13^d
 Martij quarto Willmus Laycocke 5^d
 Quinto Elizabetha Spencer 60 13^d
 Decimo Joñes Tempest 59 an 13^d

13^{tho} Rodger Wooler 72 annor' 13^d
 14^{tho} Jōnes Horne xvijj an 13^d
 15^{tho} Jeneta Steven alia pinder 60 an 13^d
 19 Margareta Hargraves infans 5^d
Anno d'ni 1582 regniq' Elizabethae Anglie Francie et Hibernie
 Regine &c. 24^{tho}
 Martij 28 Georgius Townley 13^d
 29 Agneta Hobson 13^d
 Aprilis vicesimo primo Jōnes Scott 45 13^d
 Vicesimo nono Jeneta Dickson 40 13^d
 Maij primo Elizabetha Wrighte 13 an 13^d
 Tertio Isabell Heaton 13^d
 Quinto Jeneta Foster infans 5^d
 Vicesimo quarto Jana Lambert alias Rodley 5^d
 Junij decimo Thomas Smith infans 5^d
 Eodem Dorothea Wooler 13 ann 13^d
[126] Junij 18 Julian Gill 20 annor' 13^d
 29 Johanna Fox infans 5^d
 Julij primo Agneta Foxe 13^d
 18 Jōhes Laycocke infans 5^d
 27 Margareta Hardman infans 5^d
 31^{mo} Isabella Davie infans 5^d
 Augusti vicesimo septimo Isabella Smithe 60 13^d
 Tricesimo Richardus Smith 60 an. 13^d
 Septembris duodecimo Helena Lambert infans 5^d
 19^{no} Margareta Gill 13^d
 Octobris 6^{tho} Anna Maymond 20 annor' 13^d
 Decimo Henricus Gill 26 13^d
 Vicesimo Georgius Som'scales 5^d
 Tricesimo Edmundus Tylotson infans 5^d
 Novembris septimo Nicholaus Ryley 56 13^d
 Decimo Jana Brigge infans 5^d
 Decimo septimo Jeneta Smith vxor Richardi Smith
 29 Jōnes Smith infans 5^d
 Decembbris primo Wīl̄mus Smithe 26 13^d
 Eodem Isabella Speight infans 5^d
 Secundo Anna Garforthie infans 5^d
 Quinto Margareta vxor' Ric'i shackleden 13^d
 20^{mo} Alicia Shutt 13^d
 27 Agneta Walshe 80 13^d
Januarij vicesimo primo Wīl̄mus Holiday 80 an: 13^d
 24 Jōnes Wilkinson 16 13^d
 31 Jeneta shackleden 13^d
Februarij 22^{do} Agneta Whittacres vid: 13^d
 23 Jeneta Empson 5 5^d
 27 dionisius Smith infans 5^d
 Eodem Thomas Dyas 60 13^d
 Martij primo Henricus Walshe infans 5^d
 13^{tho} Robertus Garfurthe 25 13^d
 18 Jōnes Mitchell ii^o Op 13^d

22 John Watkinson 60 13^d
An'o d'ni 1583 Añoq' regni Elizabethæ regine vicesimo quinto
 Martij 25 Margareta Laycocke vidua 13^d
 Aprilis 22^{do} Jofes Foster infans vivus diei 5^d
 24 Alicia Foster vxor' Johis 13^d
 Maij 5^{to} Margareta Thomson vidua 13^d
 Sexto Senex quidam peregrinās vocatus Robertus studholme mortuus
 iuxta altam reg: viam intra dominiu' de Silsden vti liquebat
 per Literas quas gessit ab Arundalie comite ad servos suos in Baronia
 de Brouge

[127] Nono Jofes Bradley infans 13^d
 12 Margareta Barret 13^d
 21 Richard Garthes 13^d
 Junij sexto Jana Smith við 84 annoram: 13^d
 20 Agneta Hewet 89 annor' 13^d
 21 Elizabetha Speight 103 annor' 13^d
 22 Christoferus Hewet 96 13^d
 Julij Quarto Alvaredus Boswell filius Francisci Boswell de Gunthwaite
 armigeri et Dorothea vx'is
 Quinto Elizabetha Harrison 60 13^d
 29 Henricus sherde 50 13^d
 31 Robert Smith 28 13^d
 Augusti quinto Margareta Wilson 60 13^d
 Nono Petrus wilson 54 13^d
 20 Agneta Ryley vxor Jofis Ryley 13^d
 30 Jofes Wade filius Nich: de Silsden 5^d
 Septembbris 10 Jofes parkinson de Sutton 50 13^d
 Vltimo Alicia Coate 40 13^d
 Octobris secundo Richardus Tylotson 13^d
 Sexto vxor Jofis Heighe 13^d
 23^{to} Jenet Laycocke vxor' Tho: 13^d
 28 Anthonius Foxe 13^d
 Novembbris sexto Johanna Hindle infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Richardus Bolton 70 13^d
 18 Agneta Barret vxor Gregorij Barret
 21 Georgius Cockshut 33 13^d
 Decembbris sexto Jacobus Harrison 70 13^d
 17 Wiðmus Barret filius Thome 13^d
 Januarij Edvardus Watkinson de Bradley 83 13^d
 Eodem Richardus parkinson de Sutton 13^d
 12^{mo} Isabella Hewet de Brunthwaite 13^d
 14^{to} Thomas Rakes infans 5^d
 Febru: 24 Agneta Wooler 60 annor' 13^d
 25 Jenet Wilson 70 13^d
 Martij quarto Jacobus Squyre 60 13^d
 14^{to} Robertus Wilson 45 annoru' 13^d
An'o d'ni 1584 Añoq' regni Eliz: serenissime ñræ regine vicesimo sexto
 Martij Anno 1584. 29 die Anna Laycocke infans 5^d
 Aprilis primo Wiðmus Hirde 80 an 13^d
 Tertio Anna Wilson 31 annor' 5^d

[128] Aprilis sexto Richardus Riley infans 5^d
 Nono Helena Tylotson 24 annoru' 13^d
 16th Richardus Smithe 96 13^d
 29 Joñes Scott infans 5^d
 Maij decimo tertio Joñes Foster infans 5^d
 23 Anna Brigge 60 13^d
 Junij primo Gracia Kitchin 90 annoru' 13^d
 Secundo Alicia Walshe vx'r Joñis Walshe de Cononley
 Sexto Isabella vx'r Rob: Eastburne 13^d
 22 Isabella vx'r Joñes Gill 60 13^d
 Julij Quinto Margareta Rigbie vx'r Georgij 13^d
 27 Alicia husler 13^d
 Septembri 19 Johanna Tylotson infans 5^d
 26 Agneta Banister 32 an 13^d
 Eodem Henricus Walton infans 5^d
 Octobris 4th Joñes Hindle 70 13^d
 10 Eliz: Watkinson 45 13^d
 11 Euphemia Garforthe 13^d
 21 Elizabetha shackleden 13^d
 24 Edvardus Harper 90 13^d
 Novem: vndecimo Wiñmus Wared 30 13^d
 15 Margareta Whitwlm 13^d
 Decembris 27 Joñes Stevenson 5^d
 28 Dionisius Garforthe 38 13^d
 Vltimo Joñes Brigge 22 13^d
 Januarij septimo Jana Harrison vx'r Christoferi 13^d
 9th Elizabetha Watkinson 23 13^d
 10th Christoferus paycocke 80 13^d
 15 Johannes Wilson infans 5^d
 20th Jeneta Lambert vx'r Ric'i Lambert 80 13^d
 23 Elizabetha Netherwoode 69 13^d
 26 Jeneta vx'r Roberti Thackray 13^d
 28 Johanna Ellis infans unius anni et 5^d
 Februarij Tertio Wiñmus Foster infans 5^d
 18 phergus Johnson 13^d
 19 Wiñmus Holidaye 13^d
 24 Elizabetha vx'r Joñis Ellis 13^d
 Marcij quarto Robertus Hutchinson 70 13^d
 Septimo Henricus Ingham 90 13^d
 An'o d'ni 1585 Annoq' regni Elizabethæ reginæ vicesimo septimo
 Aprilis secundo Hugo [blank] infans 5^d
 Eodem Johanna Browne infans 5^d
 Tertio Agneta Garforthe infans 5^d
 Decimo Margareta Browne vx'r Gregorij 13^d
 [129] Vicesimo Isabella west 60 annorum 13^d
 Maij sexto Jacobus Tylotson 26 an 13^d
 22^{do} Willmus Simpson 80 13^d
 Junij tertio Margareta Morehouse vidua 70 13^d
 23^{do} Maij pr^d Henricus Bynnes molendinarius 13^d
 Junij vt supra 6th Edmundus Smith de Bradleye 13^d

Nono Johannes Peele infans 13^d
 23 Johes Ellis infans 4 an 5^d
 Julij vicesimo quinto Jenet Wooler vx^r Jacobi 13^d
 Augusti vicesimo sexto Willmus Curtess alias Bradley filius Christoferi
 Bradley illegitimè procreatus 5^d
 Septembris vndecimo Dionisius parkinson filius Ro : p. de Steton
 Vicesimo Christoferus Tylotson 18 annoru' 13^d
 21 Joanna Mitchell infans 5^d
 28 Johes Smithe infans 5^d
 Octobris 24^{to} Stephanus Smithe 34 an 13^d
 26 Margareta Baret infans Jacobi 5^d
 Novembris nono Alicia Tylotson vx^r Ric'i 58 13^d
 12^{mo} Thomas Horne 25 am dico [sic] xxv 13^d
 Decembris 12^{mo} Johes Whittacres infans 5^d
 13^{tho} Guilielmus Ellis infans 5^d
 26^{to} Isabella Gill vx^r Richardi 13^d
 27^{mo} Richardus Coate infans 5^d
 30^{mo} Jeneta Heighe 60 an 13^d
 Januarij sec'do Isabella Marshall infans 5^d
 10^{mo} Jenet Sawley 80 13^d
 12 Johes Dixon infans primo die post partu' 5^d
 17 Isabella Ricrofte vx^r Jo : 13^d
 23 Richardus Gill filius Richardi Gill qui inventus est infectus super
 com : vocat Romelismore vtj videbatur xxj Januarij instantis 13^d
 26^{to} Anna Bradley 5^d
 30^{mo} Elizabetha Hargraves vx^r Johis 13^d
 Februarij primo Alicia Hobson nil
 Quinto Adamus Barret 80 13^d
 22^{do} Engramus Scott 24 13^d
 Martij secundo Mabilla Roydhowse 90 13^d
 Tertio Isabella Berry 13^d
 Eodem Anna Cryer vx^r Thome 13^d
 Eodemq' Alicia Lambert 104 an : 13^d
 4^{to} Euphemia Rigbie vx^r Willm 48 13^d
 6^{to} Willmus Dransfelde 32 13^d
 11^{mo} Margareta Towneley vid 70 13^d
 13^{tho} Elizabetha Ellis vx^r Robertj 60 an 13^d
 Eodem Elizabetha Peele infans 5^d
 [130] 17^{mo} Hugo Smith infans 8 dieru' 5^d
 24 Robert Blakay 80 13^d
 25 Jana Wilson 60 annoru' 13^d
Anno dñi 1586 Añoq' regni Eliz : Angliensis regine celeberrime
 vicesimo octavo
 Martij vltimo Robertus Tytherington 46 annoru' 13^d
 Eodem Agneta Simpson 13^d
 Aprilis tertio Gracia Smithe infans 5^d
 Quarto Thomas Gott 19 13^d
 Sexto Maria Spencer infans 5^d
 Septimo Franciscus Garforthe infans 5^d
 Eodem Elizabetha Lunde 70 13^d

Vndeclimo Eliz : Gill vxor' Jōhis Gill 13^d
 18^{vo} christoferus Wilkinson 42 13^d
 19^{no} Edmundus Spencer 60 13^d
 Eodem Jōhes Hickorngill 80 13^d
 Maij tertio Edmundus Jenings filius petri 13^d
 10^{mo} Margareta Jenkinson vid : 80 an : 13^d
 12^{mo} Agneta Ambler vidua 13^d
 26 Margareta Horne infans semi anni 5^d
 Junij sexto Elizabetha Smithe 80 13^d
 Octavo Edmundus paycocke unius anni 5^d
 19^{no} Alicia Foster vx^r Anthonij 13^d
 Julij octavo Henricus Wilkinson 88 an : 13^d
 12^{mo} Alicia Laycocke 40 13^d
 18 Anna Earneshay infans 5^d
 Augusti quarto Margareta Walshe alias Owende 5^d
 8^{vo} Isabella Fernhill vx^r Richardi 13^d
 12^{mo} Elizabetha Harper vx^r Richardi 68 13^d
 Septembris septimo Jeneta Smith vxor Willmi 13^d
 15^{to} Dionisius Jenninges filius Petri circiter 3 5^d
 Tricesimo Edmundus Eltoftes de Farnhill armiger qui quidem etremum
 clausit diem Skiptoniæ in ædibq' Thomæ Barrowes et sepultus
 est Kildwickie 13^d
 Octobris secundo Richardus Lambert 80 annoru' 13^d
 4^{to} Simonus Ellison 40 annoru' 13^d
 15^{to} Isabella Smithe 36 13^d
 18^{vo} Jeneta Bolton infans 5^d
 21^{mo} Jōhes Welles 92 13^d
 29^{no} Franciscus Garforth infans 5^d
 Novembbris sexto Richardus Simpson infans 5^d
 7^{mo} Jōhes Denton infans 5^d
 10^{mo} Isabella Bradley infans 5^d
 22^{do} Johnes Walshe 80 13^d
 26^{to} Anthonius Hargraves et Isabella vxor eius circiter 85 añu ætatis
 vtriusq' 2^s 2^d
 [131] 27^{mo} Jōhes Cryer 60 annoru' 13^d
 28 Anna stevenson vxor' Rogeri 40 13^d
 Decembris. Helena Moone vx^r Jōhis 88 13^d
 Eodem Jeneta Smith vxor Leonardi 13^d
 5^{to} Jacobus Bradley infans 5^d
 7^{mo} Isabella Dickson 80 an 13^d
 8^{vo} Margareta Smithe 50 13^d
 10 Sibilla Dixon vidua Richardi 13^d
 Eodem Willmus Emot de Collinge 52 13^d
 11^{mo} Willmus Lambert infans 5^d
 23^{to} Margeria Yonge natus in comitatu Lancast'i vti dixit a quibusdam
 vocata Halsteade 13^d
 25 Alicia Scott 80 13^d
 Januarij 4^{to} Agneta Pinder vx^r Caroli p : 60 annoru : 13^d
 10^{mo} Cathorne infans 5^d
 15^{to} Jōhes Shackleden è morbo incognito 13^d

24^{to} Jana Smithe vidua 13^d
 27^{mo} Maria Shackleden 5^d
 Februarij primo Alicia Barret 32 13^d
 Eodem Elizabetha shackleden infans è morbo incog :
 Secundo Agneta parkinson vidua eodem morbo : 13^d
 7^{mo} Isabella Smithe infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Alicia Smithe 13^d
 15^{to} Janet Shackleden vx^r Jo^hes et filia eius qui ambæ obiere in magalijs
 structis iuxta Suttoniam vti apparuit è peste quo quidem tempore
 obierunt sex in illa domo viz : tota familia nempè Jo^hes Shackleden
 vxor' eius mater et tres liberi è p'nicissimo hoc morbo a deo
 misso cæloru' et terraru' dno ad adducendos nos ad penitentiam
 et vitæ invitatem ad ambulandos in timore eius ad amplectedu'
 verbum eius summa cum reverencia et ad exosculandu' natu'
 eius dom'ni Christi' ne pereamus funditus
 18 Willmus Barret 5^d
 20 Helena Dixon infans primi diei 5^d
 26 Jo^hes Pateson
 Martij primo Jeneta Ellis 13^d
 Quarto Alicia Tylotson vidua 72 an 13^d
 Nono Elizabetha Greenwoode vx^r Jacobi 13^d
 19^{no} Margaret Johnson vidua 92 13^d
 21^{mo} Margareta Barret vidua Ric'i 92 13^d
 23^{to} Leonardus Spencer 60 13^d
 28^{imo} Robertus Jackson 13^d

An'o dñi 1587 regniq' Elizabethæ
 dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hibernie regine 28

Martij 28 supradicti Agneta Skelton vid : 13^d
 [132] Aprilis secundo Richardus Jackson 70 annor' 13^d
 Tertio Elizabetha Barret vx^r Thome 13^d
 Octavo Jeneta Barret vxor Jo^his 74 13^d
 Nono Margareta Nuttr vxr christoferi 70 13^d
 Eodem mulier peregrina moriens apud Domñ vxoris Scotti in Farnehill
 nil
 Vndecimo Suzanna Theaker infans 5^d
 13^{to} Alicia Garforthe vx^r Willmi G. de Sutton moriens in partu et natus
 eiusdem una cum matre sepultus 18^d
 15^{to} Isabella Theaker vxor Hugonis 13^d
 18 Robertus Eastburne 80 an 13^d
 20^{mo} vxor Nicholai Bolton 13^d
 Eodem Maria Mitchell filia Edmundi 5^d
 24^{to} Jana Smith filia Hugonis 5^d
 26 vidua Cockshutt de Steeton 87 annor' 13^d
 Eodem { Gill infans unius anni : 5^d
 Joanna skelton filia Alicia Skelton et Thomæ Wylson 5^d

Maij secundo Willmus Garforth de Sutton è peste vti vide bator
 Eodem Thomas Wilson infans Tho : Wilson et Alicia Skelton 5^d
 Tertio Richardus Garford et Alicia vx^r eius è peste
 quarto Jo^hes Dryver 80 annoru' 13^d
 12^{mo} Willmus parkinson 26 13^d

15^{to} Hugo Theaker 50 è peste 13^d
 21^{mo} Dorothea Scott xvij annor' 13^d
 25^{to} Edmundus Harper 17 ann 13^d
 28^{vo} Robertus Barret de Knowle 66 13^d
 30^{mo} Jana Rycrofte 22 13^d
 Junij primo Michael Hyrde 17 13^d
 Sexto Gracia Harper 9 annoru' } 10^d
 Eodem Isabella soror eius 7 }
 Septimo Margareta Harper 12 an 13^d
 Octavo Johes Harper 60 et Thomas Harper filius eiusdem 18^d
 Omnes prænominati a 6^{to} die liberi dicti Johis
 Decimo Agneta Harper vxor Johis 13^d
 Eodem Tristramus forde ali's Barret nothus 5^d
 Vndecimo Johes Smithe 60 13^d
 13^{to} Jacobus Barret 30 13^d
 14^{to} Johes Harper filius Johis H. defuncti 13^d
 Eodem Suzanna Smith filia petri Smithe de deane 5^d
 15^{to} Agneta Scott vx^r Roberti S. de Sutton
 18 Maria Smith filia Roberti Smithe 5^d
 19 Christoferus paycocke filius Abrahæ p: de Silsdenn 5^d
 20 filius Johes Harper 12 13^d
 22 Margareta Smith filia Johis 5^d
 [133] 24^{to} Agneta Smith filia Johis Smith 10 ann 5^d
 25^{to} Euphemia Smith vidua 13^d
 Eodem Margareta vxor Johis Smith de Sutton 13^d
 26^{to} Alicia vxor Ric'i Smith de Sutton prd 13^d
 Vltimo Elizabetha Craven infans 4 hebdo: 5^d
 Eodem Jana Smith filia Euphemiae S: vid: def: 5^d
 Julij primo Margareta vxor hugonis Barret de Silsden 13^d
 Eodem Matilda Whitwham relictæ Johis Whit: de over Bradley quæ
 mortua est in Sutton 13^d
 2^{do} Willmus Scott et Robertus Craven de Sutton vno simul in sarco-
 phago sepulti 2^s 2^d
 Eodem Willmus Spencer filius Willmi de stubbinghill 3 5^d
 Tertio Ric'us Coates filius Johis de Sutton 5^d
 Quinto Robtus Scott de Sutton 70 annor' 13^d
 Septimo Robtus Ellis de Mireclose 70 an 13^d
 15^{to} Agneta Barret relictæ Jacobi 13^d Sepulta in Sutton westfeld
 occidentali agro
 17^{to} Nicholaus Coate et Abraham filius eius vno in sepulchro 18^d
 18^{vo} Edvardus Harper trigint annor' 13^d
 21^{mo} Willmus Whitwham trig: 13^d
 23^{to} Richardus Spencer 4^{or} annor' 5^d
 24^{to} Christiana vxor' Ric'i Collinge 13^d
 25^{to} Elizabetha vxor Roberti Craven de Sutt: def: 13^d
 Tricesimo Jeneta Watkinson vid. 40 13^d
 Vltimo Robertus Walkeden pauper Lancastriensis qui venit Suttoniam
 ad domes eorum qui è peste mortui fuerunt verrendas 13^d
 Augusti primo Munguius Harrison invent mersus in flu: vocat aire iuxta
 pontem vocat Ayrebridge 13^d

6^{to} Jō̄es Hutchinson 5^d
 Eodem Agneta Bawdwin 48 13^d
 19^{mo} Jō̄es Wilson 54 13^d
 Septembris 2^{do} Wī̄mus wilkinson 38 13^d
 5^{to} Wī̄mus watkinson 53 13^d
 8^{vo} Robertus Bawdwin 48 [or 46] 13^d
 15^{to} Jō̄es Spencer 70 13^d
 16^{to} Jō̄es Ellis infans stephani 5^d
 19^{vo} Georgius Barret 13^d
 28 Alicia vxor Gregorij Barret 13^d
 Octobris tertio Anthonius Grayme 13^d
 11^{mo} Abraham paycocke 13^d
 18 Agneta Watkinson vidua 70 13^d
 Eodem Alicia Smithe 40 13^d
 21^{mo} Robertus Hudson 9 anno 13^d
 24^{to} Wī̄mus Barret 13^d
 25^{to} Jō̄es Smith 88 13^d
 27^{thmo} Jō̄es West 70 13^d
 [134] Novembris vndecimo Jana Whittacres 36 13^d
 Eodem Jana Harrison infans 5^d
 16 Anthonius Whittacres 6 annoru' 5^d
 Decembris 6^{to} Agneta Sawley 9 annoru' 5^d
 9^{no} Alicia Garforthe vxor' Antho : de Steton 13^d
 12^{mo} Wī̄mus Wilson 70 13^d
 Eodem { Wī̄mus Foster 70 13^d
 Jeneta vxor' Ro : Harrison de Collinge 13^d
 22^{do} Lucia Smithe vxor' Rici Smithe 33 13^d
 28^{vo} Helena pauper mortua apud domum Roberti Watkinson de
 Glusburne 5^d
 29^{no} vxor' Willmi Studderde 13^d
 30^{mo} Margareta vxor Jo : Grenewode de Con : 13^d
 Januarij primo Mariana Bawdwin 70 vxor Jō̄is Bawdwin 13^d
 2^{do} Wī̄mus Smith de Bradley 62 13^d
 3^{to} Wī̄mus Garforthe de steton 60 13^d
 4^{to} Alicia Lambert infans 5^d
 6^{to} Wī̄mus Somerscales infans 5^d
 9^{no} Jō̄es Moone 80 13^d
 10^{mo} Edvardus Watkinson 76 13^d
 16^{to} Margareta vxor Johis Coate 66 13^d
 17^{mo} Thomas Wright infans Ed : Wright 5^d
 20^{mo} Robertus Burgess 54 13^d
 21^{mo} Wī̄mus Tyllotson 64 13^d
 24^{to} Thomas Robinson de steton 71 13^d
 25 Gracia Haldsworth infans 5^d
 27 Richardus Wilson 30 13^d
 30^{mo} Edvardus Bancrofte 30 13^d
 31^{mo} Wī̄mus Garforth frater Antho 42 13^d
 Primo Februarij. Anthonius Garforthe de stetoniensi aula 13^d
 Quinto Hugo Smith de Steeton 52 13^d
 Decimo Milo Monkes de Sutton 76 13^d

16 Agneta Ellis de Bradley 31 13^d
 26 Anna Theaker de Sutton 25 13^d
 Vltimo Helena Cockshutt vxor Willmi de cragge iuxta Swarthal 13^d
 Martij secundo Petrus Scarbrouge de aula Glusborniensi generosus
 82 annoru' 13^d
 Quarto Joñes Bradley infans Christoferi vti fertur illegittimè pcreatus 5^d
 Octavo Richardus Tylotson 57 13^d
 Decimo Thomas Gray filius Gilberti 13^d
 14^{to} Henricus Gill de Silsden 60 13^d
 26^{to} Margareta Cote vid: Ed: Cote 70 13^d
 23^{to} Agneta Jenninges vxor petri Jenninges de Silsden 13^d
 [135] **Anno d'ni 1588** regniq' Elizabethæ Angliæ reginæ etc. tricesimo
 Aprilis quinto vxor Roberti Milner 13^d
 7^{imo} Robertus Shacleden 13^d
 9^{no} Joñes Bawdwin 13^d
 12^{mo} Thomas Wilkinson filius Christoferi 13^d
 18^{vo} Jacobus Grenewoode 72 annor' 13^d
 Eodem Georgius Cockshut 20 13^d
 19^{no} Willmus Gibson 72 13^d
 20 Willmus Laycocke 50 13^d
 23 Anna Theaker 62 13^d
 25 Johnes Hall 72 13^d
 26 Christoferus Scarbrouge infans unius an: 5^d
 29 Alicia vxor Willmi Barret de Collinge 72 13^d
 Maij primo Christoferus Nutter 80 13^d
 8^{vo} Joñes Rycrofte filius Petri 5^d
 10^{mo} Edmundus Wilson filius Joñis 5^d
 13^{to} Elizabetha Parkinson filia Ro: 5 an: 5^d
 17^{mo} Willmus Hutchinson 40 13^d
 24^{to} Anthonius Stirke 50 13^d
 27^{imo} Willmus Jenkinson 50 13^d
 Junij tertio Joñes Hutchinson 4 5^d
 4^{to} Hugo Hickorngill 5 5^d
 8^{vo} Willm Jackson de Bradley 25 13^d
 Vndecimo Agneta Thomlinson vxr Laur: T. de Bradley 13^d
 13^{to} Anna Fether 38 13^d
 Eodem Alicia Theaker de Sutton vid: 13^d
 19^{mo} Jeremias Brigge unius anni 5^d
 Eodem Joñes Parkinson unius noctis 5^d
 20^{mo} vxor Johis Wilson 13^d
 27^{imo} Jeneta Overende 83 13^d
 30^{mo} Thomas Craven 30 13^d
 Eodem vxor Alexandri Smith vid: 13^d
 Julij sexto Robertus Parkinson 5^d
 Eodem Joñes Fether 50 13^d
 14^{to} stephanus Barret 32 13^d
 24^{to} Jana Barret 57 13^d
 27 Jeneta Maymonde vxor Edmundi cu' filia xvij^d
 28 Joñes Overende 30 13^d
 Vltimo Thomas Smithe 66 13^d

Augusti vndeclimo stephanus Jackson Willmi filius 5^d
 25^{to} Milo Hargraves 88 13^d
 Eodem Gracia Banister v 13^d
 29 infans Ro : Townende unius mensis 5^d
 Vltimo Izabella Smith 3 an : 5^d

Septembri tertio Thomas Hickorngill 58 13^d
 Decimo septimo Alexandr Horrockes cl'icus vicarius ecclesiæ de Kild-
 wicke

[136] Octobris nono Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Garforth 13^d
 Eodem Jana Townend infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Thomas Smithe 13^d
 16 Robertus Milner 60 13^d

Novembri nono Jeneta Jackson 13^d
 12^{mo} Anna Smith vidua 70 13^d
 Eodem Anna Bradley vx^r Laurencij 13^d
 21^{mo} Alicia Coate vx^r Nicholai 13^d
 22^{do} filius stephani Ellis non baptizatus 5^d

Sec'do Decembris Jōhes Wilson 33 13^d
 8^{vo} infans [blank] Bolton 5^d
 13^{tio} Helena Wade vidua 13^d
 15^{to} Alicia Scarbroughe vx^r thome 13^d
 Eodem Thomazina Collinge 5^d
 18^{vo} Christoferus Gill 70 13^d
 28 Jōhes Hargraves 40 13^d

Januarij primo Jeneta Banister 30 13^d
 Tercio Helena Harper 50 13^d
 4^{to} Hugo Atkinson 13^d
 7^{tio} Isabella Bolton 72 13^d
 9^{no} Jacobus Thomlinson 24 13^d
 19 Jōhes Barret 13^d
 23^{tio} Agneta Smithe 13^d
 29 Thomas Teale 13^d

Februarij tertio stephanus Smithe 30 13^d
 10^{mo} Elizabetha Tylotson vid : 13^d
 17^{mo} Hugo Smithe 13^d
 Eodem Elizabetha Cowper vidua 13^d
 24^{to} Elizabetha Husler 13^d

Martij quarto Margareta Horne 50 13^d
 23^{tio} infans Hugonis Barret no' bap : 5^d
 25^{to} infans relictæ foxe no' bap : 5^d

An'o dni 1589 regniq' Eliz : Anglie Francie et Hiberniæ reginæ
 tricesimo primo

Aprilis primo Gilbertus Graye 13^d
 Secundo Izabella Currer 13^d
 18^{vo} Thomas Laycocke 5^d
 Eodem Anna Scurfelde infans 5^d
 21^{mo} Jōnes wilson 34 13^d
 25^{to} Jana Barret 80 13^d
 28^{vo} Elizabetha Wayde vx^r Ric'i 13^d

Maij vndeclimo Milo Gill 30 13^d
 12^{mo} Jōhes Guyre 50 13^d

Junij secundo infans Johis Horne 5^d
 26 Agneta Hewet vx^r Johis 13^d
 30^{mo} Anna Hargraves 5^d
 [137] Julij vicesimo infans Edvardi Husler non baptizatus 5^d
 Septembris secundo infans Willmi Hargraves no' bap: 5^d
 13^{tio} Jeneta Smith 27 annoru' 13^d
 28 Margareta stones 80 13^d
 Octobris 5^{to} Gracia Somerscales 5^d
 8^{vo} Agneta Coate vx^r Johis de Sutton 13^d
 13^{tio} Euphemia Scott 24 13^d
 23^{tio} Alicia Dryver vx^r Johis D de Sutton 13^d
 Novembris sexto Thomas Gott infans 5^d
 14^{to} Christoferus Bradley 13^d
 Decembris septimo Jōhes Barret 13^d
 8^{vo} Jeneta Somerscales 13^d
 9^{no} Richardus Warde 13^d
 Januarij septimo Jōhes Emson 70 13^d
 Octavo agneta Jackson 64 13^d
 Vndecimo Hugo Laycocke 13^d
 17^{mo} Richardus Spyvie 13^d
 24^{to} Georgius Stott 13^d
 26^{to} Jōhes Hewet 56 13^d
 Februarij secundo Alicia Farnehill 5^d
 Septimo Thomas Cryer 13^d
 17^{mo} Agneta Hyrde 13^d

An'o d'ni 1590

Aprilis quinto vxor senis Walle 13^d
 20 Elizabetha Graye 13^d
 25 mulier quædam peregrina inventa mortua super communia vocat
 Glusburne more pro cuius nece suspensus est Simonson iuxta
 locum vbi interfecit eandem
 Maij Quarto franciscus Maymond infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Willmus Watkinson 35 13^d
 15^{to} Thomas Cote 60 13^d
 21^{mo} Alicia Spencer 72 13^d
 22^{do} vxor Johis Hirde 13^d
 27^{timo} Willmus Aldersley 30 13^d
 31^{mo} Prudencia Beecrofte 5^d
 Julij nono Hugo Towneley 5^d
 17^{mo} Richard Gill 72 13^d
 28^{vo} Richardus Gill de silsden 13^d
 29 Jōhes Coate de Sutton 13^d
 Augusti 15^{to} Robertus Northende 13^d
 17 infans Petri Hargraves illegitimè pcreatus et non baptizatus 5^d
 Septembris primo Fargius Browne pfector ex orient ebor' comit parte
 vbi vti dixit fuit ad metiendum
 sexto Nicholas Smithe 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Willmus Hudson 13^d
 Octobris nono Isabella vx^r Willmi Smithe 13^d
 [138] Decimo Jōhes Cryer 5^d
 27 Infans Georgij Watkinson non baptizatus 5^d

Novembbris primo infans Johis Bradley de Silsden no' bap' 5^d
 19^{no} Isabella Hickorngill 13^d
 Eodem Willmus Rycrofte 5^d
 22^{do} vxor Richardi Cathorne 13^d
 28 Jofes Smithe 70 13^d

Decembris secundo Alicia Walshe 5^d
 14^{to} Margareta Laycocke vx^r Henrici 13^d
 19^{no} Agneta Smith infans 5^d
 29 Leonardus falshay 13^d

Januarij tertio Alicia Parkinson 13^d
 Eodem Margareta Wallis 13^d
 10^{mo} Elizabetha Allanson 13^d
 28 Jeneta Wallis 40 13^d

Februarij tertio Richardus Haldsworthe 13^d
 4^{to} Willmus Wilson 70 13^d
 22^{do} Richardus farnhill de stothill 13^d
 28^{vo} Thomas Laycocke de gill 13^d

Martij 8^{vo} Ricus Smithe de Steeton 100^m ann. 13^d
 14 Thomazina Smith 20 annor' 13^d
 19^{no} Margareta Tyltelson infans 5^d
 An'o d'ni 1591 regniq' Elizabeth Anglie reginæ celeberrimæ
 tricesimo tertio

Martij 26^{to} Edvardus Wilson 13^d
 27^{mo} Jeneta Graye 13^d

Aprilis primo Willmus Smithe 5^d
 7^{mo} Petrus Watkinson 13^d
 Vndecimo Anna Harper infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Jacobus Brushe infans 5^d
 13^{to} Willmus Tyltelson 30 13^d
 19^{no} Jofes Coate 54 13^d
 Eodem Thomas Acaster 30 13^d

Vicesimo primo Isabella vxor' petri Barret 13^d
 Eodem Agneta Gill vxor Roberti Gill 13^d
 22^{do} infans Jofes windle non baptizatus 5^d
 28^{vo} Willmus Maymond 60 annor' 13^d
 30^{mo} Elizabetha Gill 13^d

Maij primo Anna Halidaie 80 13^d
 Tertio Robertus Roydhouse 13^d

Octavo infans stephani Laycocke no' bap: 5^d
 17^{mo} Francisca Lambert filia Johis 5^d
 21^{mo} Jeneta Barret vxor Dionisij 13^d
 27 Jana Watkinson vxor Edvardi de Glusburne 13^d

Junij sexto Johannes Brigge infans 5^d
 Nono Willmus Greenewoode 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto Elizabetha Laycocke 13^d
 30^{mo} Elizabetha Barret vx^r Johis 13^d

Julij primo Edmundus Wooler 13^d
 Sexto Agneta Ambler infans 5^d

[139] Nono Edmundus Cockshut 20 annorum 13^d
 15^{to} Willmus Bawdwin 60 13^d

August 21^{mo} Henricus Hynchcliffe 5^d
 24^{to} Elizabetha Hartley 13^d
 28 Willmus Horne infans 5^d

Septembris duodecimo Clarimunda Laycocke infans 5^d
 Eodem vx' Edvardi Smithe de Bradley 80 an 13^d
 13^{tio} Willmus Horne 90 13^d
 22^{do} Thomas Bradley 13^d
 23^{tio} Willm Parkinson 66 13^d
 24^{to} Margareta vx'r Johis Walton 13^d
 28 Alicia Smith vxor Thomae S 13^d

Octobris 7^{mo} infans Johis Wilson non baptizatus 13^d
 8^{vo} Aluaredus Jennings 24 13^d
 23^{tio} Johes Theaker 24 13^d
 29^{no} franciscus Scarbroughe infans 5^d

Novembris 13^{tio} Johannes Walton 70 annoru' 13^d
 22^{do} infans Willmi Som'scales non baptizatus 5^d
 27^{timo} Margareta Horne infans 13^d

Decembris secundo pauper inventus mortuus sup Silsden more
 4^{to} Jenet Overende 70 13^d

Januarij 6^{to} Thomas Bawdwin 80 annoru' 13^d
 13^{tio} Dionisius Whittacres 50 13^d
 26 Thomas Garforthe 16^d
 28^{vo} Thomas Bradley 13^d
 Eodem Robertus Harrison 13^d

Februarij. Petrus Bradley nothus Christoferi de Silsden alias fisbecke
 Eodem Richardus Smith 13^d

Vndecimo Willmus Spencer infans 05^d
 22^{do} Rogerus Garforthe 13^d

Martij vndecimo Alicia Watkinson vxor' Georgij 13^d
 13^{tio} Helena Smithe 13^d
 16^{to} Robertus Jenninges 13^d
 Eodem Helena vxor Jacobi Ellis quæ obiit inter pariendu' et natus
 una secum 18

19 Willmus Cockshutt 13^d
**Anno d'ni 1592 regniq' Elizabethe dei gra' Angliae Franciae et
 Hiberniae regine tricesimo quarto**

Aprilis octavo Robertus Collinge 13^d

Vndecimo Willmi forton infans non baptizatus 5^d
 18^{vo} Elizabetha Parkinson vxor' Johis 13^d
 19^{no} Thomas Bawdwin 13^d
 Eodem Agneta Emson 13^d
 23 Jacobus Bradley 13^d

Maij secundo Agneta vxor Christoferi Bradley 13^d
 13^{tio} Henricus Smithe filius Johis Smithe 13^d

[140] Junij decimo tertio Richardus Ambler 84 annoru' 13^d
 16^{to} Elizabetha Hindle vidua 70 annoru' 13^d
 29^{no} Agneta Bawdwin 60 13^d

Julij vndecimo Alicia Ellis 70 13^d
 22^{do} Elizabetha Exley vxor Johis 60 13^d
 26^{to} Jana Smith vxor Anthonij de Steeton 13^d

Augusti 16^{to} Jeneta Foster vxor Hugonis foster 30 13^d
 17^{mo} Johes Beecroft 20 13^d
 Eodem Margareta foster 3 ann 5^d
 26^{to} Alicia Blakay vxor Hugonis B. de Sutton 49 13^d
 29^{no} Elizabetha Teale 78 13^d

Septembri 16^{to} Johes Hudson 40 An: 13^d
 18 Richardus Haldsworthe 60 13^d
 20^{mo} Agneta Walshe 80 13^d
 26^{to} Alicia Tyllotson infans 5^d

Octobris decimo Alicia Bradley infans 5^d
 Vndecimo Margareta Bradley vid: 60 an 13^d
 19 Helena vxor Johis Haldsworth de Silsden 60 13^d
 Eodem Margareta vxor Willmi G. de Silsden 50 13^d

Novembri secundo Georgius Watkinson infans 5^d
 Tertio Anthonius foster 56 annoru' 5^d
 Quinto Elizabetha Mitchell de Steenton 13^d
 Septimo Thomas Halidaie 40 13^d
 Octavo Johes Husler 40 annis 13^d
 Decimo Willmus Gott 60 13^d
 19^{no} Agneta Towtill 13^d
 20 Richardus Husler de Steeton 13^d
 23 Johes Rycrofte de Glusborne alias blacksmith

Decembri secundo Stephanus Hargraves 7 13^d
 6^{to} Margera Shackeden de Sutto: vid 94 13^d
 Septimo Elizabetha Husler 13^d
 Eodem Jenet Greene infans 5^d
 Decimo die Jana Barret vxor Anthonij etc. 13^d
 21^{mo} Georgius Smithe de Collinge 13^d
 24^{to} Willmus Barret 13^d
 30^{mo} Alicia Maymonde vxor Willmi de Kildwicke

Januarij 4^{to} Alicia Mayson vxor Roþti de Collinge 13^d
 14^{to} Nicholas Mayson 13^d
 28^{vo} vxor Brushe vidua 13^d

Februarij septimo Jeneta Lingarde vxor Willmi 13^d
 Decimo Thomas Rakes infans 5^d

Martij primo Elizabetha Craven vxor Johis Craven de Collingheade 13^d
 Quarto Richardus [sic] filius Richardi 16 13^d

An'o d'ni 1593 reg: Eliz: tricesimo quinto

Martij 30^{mo} Agneta Bawdwin 80 13^d
 6^{to} Aprilis. Margareta filia Edi Jenks' de Cononley 13^d
 [141] Decimo quinto Johes Smith infans
 21^{mo} Willmus Smith 60 annoru' 13^d
 28 Jenet Marshall 90 13^d
 Eodem Jenet Stones 13^d

Maij 6^{to} Samuell Currer infans 5^d
 8^{vo} infans Dionisij Robinson non baptizatus 13^d
 18^{vo} Willmus Maymonde de Kildwicke 80 13^d
 Eodem Alicia Greenewoode de Cuningley 30 13^d

Julij decimo quinto Willmus Fowler 40 13^d
 21^{mo} Thomas Laycocke 40 13^d

Septembris 30^{mo} infans Roberti Smith de Sutton 5^d
 Octobris decimo Alicia Coate vxor Johis Coate de Sutton 13^d
 Eodem infans Henrici Gill de Silsden non baptizatus 5^d
 Vndecimo infans xpoferi Haldsworthe non : bap : 5^d
 12^{mo} Richardus Spencer 89 13^d
 24^{to} Joes Mitchell 60 13^d
 Decembris 14^{to} Joes Collinge de Brunthwaite 13^d
 16 Anna Watson infans 5^d
 Eodem Margareta Dryver 5^d
 Januarij 13^{tho} Alicia vxor Henrici Overend de Sylsden 13^d
 Eodem Dionisius Smith infans 5^d
 19 Agneta Laycocke vidua 60 13^d
 20 Milo Smith infans 5^d
 27 Elizabetha Cryer vidua 13^d
 Februarij primo Robertus Blakey 8 13^d
 Quarto Agneta fletcher vxor Henrici 13^d
 Sexto Thomas Rakes 26 13^d
 12^{mo} infans Aluaredi Laycocke non : bapt : 13^d
 27 Thomas Smith de Gill 80 13^d
 Martij 8^{vo} Thomas Hargraves 60 13^d
 18^{vo} Johannes Coate infans 5^d
Anno d'ni 1594 regniq' Elizabethe dej Gra' Angliae Franciae et
 Hiberniae reginæ fidei defens : etc. Tricesimo sexto
 Aprilis tertio die Agneta Parkinson infans 5^d
 Quarto infans Willmi Smith de Steton illegitimi pcreatus 5^d
 Sexto Henricus Dixon infans 5^d
 Eodem infans Wilhmi peele non baptizatus 5^d
 10^{dmo} Elizabethæ vx^r Edmundi parkinson 13^d
 25 Isabella Smith vxor Hugonis 13^d
 Maij 13^{tho} Infans Johis Baxter non baptizatus 5^d
 15^{to} Anna Wilkinson filia Johis infans 5^d
 Junij 13^{tho} Richardus Hudson infans 8^o an 5^d
 15^{to} Margareta shuttleworth vx^r Ric'i 13^d
 [142] Vicesimo quinto Stephanus Jackson de Collinge 80^{an} 13^d
 Julij Quinto Henricus Fletcher centum et quatuor annoru' 13^d
 14^{to} Jeneta Scott vxor Roberti 13^d
 Augusti 19 Christoferus Gott 13^d
 Septembris primo Rosamunda Denton 5^d
 25^{to} Jeneta Wilkinson vxor Gualteri 13^d
 Octobris sexto infans viduae parkinson de Silsdenmore ille : 5^d
 23^{tho} Johannes Harrison de Kildwicke 13^d
 Eodem Margareta Willson 13^d
 Tricesimo Wilhmus Horne 13^d
 Novembris octavo Helena Johnson infans 5^d
 Decimo Maria Mitchell infans 5^d
 15^{to} Jana Parkinson vx^r Johis de Eastburne 13^d
 26^{mo} Thomas Hindle 13^d
 Decembris 4^{to} Jeneta Tylotson circiter annu' 8 13^d
 5^{to} Milo Hargraves 80 13^d
 8^{vo} vxor Milonis Hargraves prd 13^d

Vndeclimo Richardus Harper infans 13^d
 15^{tho} Richardus Hewet 13^d
 Eodem petrus Teale filius Willmi Teale infans 5^d
 17^{mo} Thomazina Hewet vxor Ric'i pred: 13^d
 23^{tho} Johannes Craven 80 13^d
 26^{tho} Richardus Stones 76 13^d
 30^{mo} Gracia Smith vxor Jo: s. de Bradley 13^d
 Januarij 19^{no} Thomas Banister 13^d
 Februarij tertio Anna Mawde 40 13^d
 Eodem Jana Scott infans 05^d
 15^{tho} Johannes Davie infans 5^d
 20^{mo} Agneta Smith vxor Willmi 13^d
 21^{mo} Hugo Blakaye 13^d
 23^{tho} Margareta Wilson 13^d
 Martij septimo Thomas Rakes 13^d
 13^{tho} infans petri Rycrofte de Glus: noñ bap: 5^d
 14^{tho} Johannes Horrockes filius Rogeri 5^d
 18^{vo} Dionisius Cockshutt filius Henrici 5^d
An'o d'ni 1595 reg: Eliz: 37^{mo}
 Marcij tricesimo Margareta Watkinson vxr Ro: de Glusburne 13^d
 Aprilis octavo Samuel Brigge 5^d
 Nono Elizabetha Clowghe 13^d
 13^{mo} Isabella Spencer 70 13^d
 Maij secundo Willmus Brigge 13^d
 Nono Johannes Garforthē dūs de Kildwicke 13^d
 22^{do} Anna Horrockes relictā Alexandri Horrockes nuper vicarij ecclesiae
 de Kildwicke 13^d
 [143] Vicesimo sexto Francisca Harrison vxor Willmi Harrison tunc
 ministri ecclesiae de Kildwicke pred
 Julij secundo Henricus Gill 30 13^d
 Quarto infans Hugonis Smithe de Silsden 5^d
 22^{do} infans Hugonis Smithe de Collinge 5^d
 Augusti tertio Elizabetha vxor Richardi shackleden de Sutto: 13^d
 12^{mo} Jeneta Wilson infans 5^d
 Eodem Robertus Collinge infans petri Coll: 5^d
 17^{mo} Johis Bradley senior de Silsden 13^d
 30^{mo} Anno Lambert infans 5^d
 Septembbris secundo Johannes Lumbe 13^d
 Quinto infans Rici Tyllotson de Collinge 5^d
 12^{mo} Maria Dransfeild filia Johis inf 5^d
 Octobris secundo Isabella vxor Roberti Collinge de Kild: 13^d
 Quarto infans Willmi Peele de Glusburne 13^d
 Nono vxor Johis Harrison de Kildwicke 13^d
 Vicesimo septimo Christoferus nothus xpoferi Horrockes
 Novembbris 13^{tho} infans Willmi Som'scales de Glus: 5^d
 Vicesimo sec'do Thomas Moorehouse 13^d
 27^o Helena Smith filia Robti de Collinge 13^d
 Decembbris primo infans Johis Parkinson de Steeton 5^d
 2^{do} Edmundus Cote 13^d
 3^{tho} Elizabetha Theaker vxor Robti 13^d

7^{mo} infans Thomæ Blakaie 5^d
 10^{mo} infans Richardi Whitwham 5^d
 18 Dorothea Cote 13^d
 20^{mo} infans Withmi Teale non bapt: 5^d
 24 infans Withmi Illingworthe non bapt 5^d
 Januarij 27^{mo} Richardus Parkinson 13^d
 28^{vo} Johannes Lupton 13^d
 Februarij secundo Margareta vxor Withmi Brigge 13^d
 7^{mo} Robertus Ellis de Glusburne 13^d
 8^{vo} Hugo Wilson 13^d
 18 Rogerus Garforth filius Georgij 13^d
 Marcij primo infans pauperis cuiusdam mortui in Glusb:
 3^{to} infans Thomz: Ellis de Glus: non bapt: 5^d
 7^{mo} infans Jo^hnis Windle non baptizatus 5^d
 12^{mo} Johannes Robinson de Collinge 80 ann: 13^d
 14^{to} Anna Smith vxor Jo^hnis de Cononley 13^d
 15^{to} Withmus Cote filius Dionisij de steeton 13^d
 19^{no} Thomas Parkinson de Sutton 13^d
 [144] **Anno salutis humane 1596** regniq' Elizabethæ regine
 Tricesimo octavo
 Martij 28^{vo} Johannes Eastburne circiter octogint an: 13^d
 Eodem infans Jo^hnis Smithe de Cononley woodside 5^d
 29 Jo^hnes Hardie 13^d
 Aprilis Primo willmus Emott 13^d
 16^{to} Jana vxor Jo: Dixon de Farnhill circiter 80 13^d
 Eodem Jo^hnes Haliday 13^d
 17^{mo} Margareta stones vid circiter 60 13^d
 Eodem vxor Georgij Hewet de Brunthwaite 13^d
 25^{to} vxor Johis Parkinson de Steeton 13^d
 28^{vo} vxor Withm Bradley de Silsden 13^d
 Maij vndecimo Jo^hnes Gott de Silsden more 60 13^d
 25^{to} Georgius whitwham 80 an: 13^d
 26^{to} infans Jo^hnis wilkinson 05^d
 Eodem infans Petri Bawdwin de Cononley 05^d
 27^{mo} Agneta Ellis de Bradley 80 13^d
 28^{vo} infans Petri Scarbrough de Glusburne gen^r 5^d
 30^{mo} Petrus filius Petri Bawdwin de Con: 5^d
 Junij Quarto Elizabetha Eastburne tricesimo ætatis anno 13^d
 7^{mo} Withmus Parkinson circiter sexagesimu' ætatis annu' 13^d
 14^{to} Elizabetha Mitchell 13^d
 17 Margareta Foster filia Jo^hnis de Cononley 13^d
 Julij Quinto Thomas Wallis 13^d
 Nono Jeneta Eastburne vxo^r Thomæ 13^d
 18^{vo} infans Thomæ Teale de steeton 5^d
 19^{no} Adam Barret filius de Steeton 13^d
 Augusti tertio Jeneta Harper vxor Roberti de Sutton more 13^d
 Quarto Margareta Scarbroughe pauper nil
 Octavo pauper puella reputat: filia Anth: Harrison
 Nono Isabella Collinge filia Petri 5^d
 12^{mo} infans Dionisij Garforth de Sutton 5^d

26^{to} vxor Willmi Davie de Steeton 13^d
 31^{mo} vxor Willmi Spivie de Silsden 13^d
 Septembris quarto infans Johis Ellis de Collinge 5^d
 Sexto infans Richardi Marshall de Glusburne 5^d
 Octavo infans Willmi Watkinson de Silsden more
 12^{mo} Gracia infans Richardi Banister 5^d
 23^{to} infans steph: Jackson de Collinge no' bap: 5^d
 Eodem Anna Teale filia Thome mersa in aqua defluente a Silsden ad
 flumen ayre
 26 infans Henrici Scarbroughe de Colling 5^d
 29 Elizabetha vxor Dionisij Garforthe intrfecta veneno sibi dato a Joho
 Colling fratre eius 13^d
 30^{mo} infans Edmundi Smithe de Sutton nothus 5^d
 Eodem infans natus Silsden More
 [145] Octobris 16^{to} Jacobus Gill de Cononley 13^d
 22^{do} vxor Dionisij Lunde 13^d
 Eodem Johes Gill de Silsden nil
 25^{to} Thomas Watkinson senior 13^d
 26^{to} vxor Willmi Parkinson de Eastburne 13^d
 Novembris 10^{mo} vxor Richardi Harper de Steeton 13^d
 27^{mo} Jeneta Willson 13^d
 29 Alicia vxor Robti Smithe de Steeton 13^d
 Decembris 14^{to} Margareta Coate 90 de Silsden more 13^d
 18^{vo} vxor Willmi Smithe de steeton 13^d
 22^{do} Jana Allanson pauper nil
 24^{to} Thomas Jenkinson de Brunthwaite 13^d
 Eodem vxor Richardi Warde de Silsden more 13^d
 25^{to} infans stephani Farnhill de Collinge 5^d
 28 Anthonius Parkinson 13^d
 31^{mo} Johes Parkinson de Steeton 13^d
 Januarij pauper peregrinans mulier mort in Cononley
 Eodem [blank] filius Johis Wilson de Silsden more 13^d
 Quinto vxor Anthonij Eastburne 13^d
 Nono Anna Teale infans 5^d
 14^{to} Agneta Atkinson pauper nil
 15 vxor Johis Atkinson de Collinge 13^d
 20^{mo} vxor Nicholai Rakes de Collinge 13^d
 Eodem { vxor Richardi Hickorngill de Silsden 80 13^d
 pauper peregrinans mulier mort in Silsden
 29^{mo} vxor Gulielmi Davie de Silsden more 13^d
 Februarij secundo infans pauper peregrinans nil
 Quarto vxor stephani Ellis de Bradley 13^d
 5^{to} Isabella wooler 13^d
 6^{to} Jeneta vxor' Guil: Horne de Silsden 13^d
 7^{mo} Willmus Davie de Steeton 13^d
 15^{to} Anna Priestlaie pauper nil
 16^{to} vxor Johis Craven de Collinge 13^d
 18 Jana Dowmann 13^d
 Eodem infans Constantini Crommocke 5^d
 23^{to} Willmus Whittacres 13^d

26^{to} Elizabetha Gauthroppe 13^d
 28 infans Leonardi Smithe 5^d
 Martij primo infans Constantini Crommocke 5^d
 [146] Tertio Jeneta Hindle vxor Willmi hindle nil
 Nono Alicia Smith de Sutton 13^d
 10^{mo} Laurencius Fearon 13^d
 Eode' { Johannes Jackson de Bradley junior 13^d
 vxor Jacobi Hargraves de Collinge 90 13^d
 Vndecimo vxor Edvardi watkinson de Bradley 13^d
 13^{to} pauper mulier mortua in Collinge nil
 14^{to} Jeneta Potterton vxor Johis de steeton nil
 20 Margeria Bradley 13^d
 25 vxor dionisij Davie de steeton 13^d
Anno d'ni 1597 regniq' Elizabethe Angliæ serenissime reginæ
 tricesimo nono
 Martij 28^{vo} infans Thomæ peeble de Bradley 5^d
 29 Nicholaus Garthes 13^d
 Tricesimo infans Laurencij Brigges de Sutton 13^d
 Aprilis tertio vxor Christoferi Brigge de Collinge 13^d
 Eodem { infans Arthuri Dransfeild illegittime pc 5^d
 vxor Edmundi Wooler de Collinge 13^d
 infans Johis stones de Silsden 5^d
 infans pauper peregrè vemens Silsdeniam nil
 Sexto infans Thomæ Ellis de steeton 5^d
 8^{vo} Henricus Gott de Silsden Moore 13^d
 9^{no} Willmus Smith de Steeton 13^d
 Vndecimo infans Johis Watson geñ de Rodehouse 5^d
 12^{mo} Jana Somerscales infans 5^d
 14^{to} Thomazina vxr Ric'i Collinge 13^d
 Eodem Willmus Walshe de Silsden 13^d
 17^{mo} Willmus Watkinson de Silsden more 13^d
 19^{no} Johannes Wilson de Glusburne 13^d
 24 vxor senis Laycocke de Collinge 13^d
 Maij sexto Alicia vxor Edvardi Lamb'rt 13^d
 Eodem Infans Christoferi Laycocke de Collinge 5^d
 Septimo Alicia Jenkinson filia Edi 13^d
 Vndecimo vxor Johis Smith de Collinge 13^d
 15^{to} Richardus Harper de Sutton 13^d
 26 Richardus Mitchell paup nil
 27 Johis Lambert Sr de Gilgrange 13^d
 Junij tercio vxor Willmi Bawdwin de stonegap 13^d
 9^{no} Willmus Barret de Collinghill 13^d
 12^{mo} infans Ric'i Wilkinson de Stothill 13^d
 18^{vo} Alicia vxor Thome stowe 13^d
 [147] Infans Thome Smith de Hickornshay 5^d
 25^{to} Christoferi Smith de Brunthwaite 13^d
 Julij Tertio Dorothea Gill vxor Hen : Gill 13^d
 Eodem filia Willmi Bawdwin de windhill 13^d
 4^{to} Robertus filius Petri Collinge 5^d
 8^{vo} Willmus Atkinson filius Ric'i infans 5^d

14^{to} vxor Johis Haliday de Collinghead 13^d
 17^{mo} infans Edmundi Scott de Silsden 5^d
 26 Agneta Eastburne filia xpoferi 13^d
 Eodem Jeneta Ryley vxor Johis nil
 29 infans Anthonij Smith de Steeton 5^d
 Augusti primo infans Wi^mmi Jenkinson de Steeton 5^d
 14^{to} infantes gemelli Edvardi Malham de Bradley generosi : non baptizati 10^d
 Septemb : 20^{mo} Helena vxor Johis Peele de Glusburne 13^d
 Octobris 3^{to} vxor xpoferi Wilkinson de Stothill 13^d
 Nono Elizabetha filia Rob : parkinson 13^d
 16^{to} Jeneta Hanson pauper nil
 22^{do} Thomazin Smith pauper nil
 Novembbris 18^{vo} Laurentius Wilkinson de Collinge nil
 22^{do} Wi^mmus filius Wi^mmi Watkinson de Silsdenmore nuper defuncti 13^d
 24^{to} Maria filia Ric'i Smithe de Sutton 5^d
 16^{to} infans Johis Windle de Cononley non bap 5^d
 28^{vo} Nothus Alicia Allanson de Bradley 5^d
 Eodem puella inventa mortua in campis de Glusburne
 Decembbris secundo infans Wi^mmi spencer 7 an 5^d
 Tercio infans Johis Lambert de Gilgrange 5^d
 Eodem Maria Heelese de Silsden more nil
 6^{to} Robertus Smith de Collinge 13^d
 7^{mo} infans Dionisij Garforth de Sutton 5^d
 Eodem Willmus Ryley pauper nil
 9^{no} infans Johis Moore de Steton 5^d
 Vndecimo Robertus Holmes de Silsdenmore 13^d
 15^{to} vxor Georgij Smith de Collinge 13^d
 Eodem infans Willmi wilson de Kildwick 5^d
 22^{do} vxor Edmundi Wright de silsden hall 13^d
 28^{vo} vxor Simpson de Silsdenmore 13^d
 Januarij 15^{to} vxor Ric'i Craven de Collinghill 13^d
 18^{vo} vxor Thomae Coate de steton 13^d
 [148] 20 Pauper mortuus in Bradley nil
 25^{to} Tres infantes Edmundi Bawdwin omnes unius partus 15^d
 Februarij secundo Gregorius Barret de Sutton 13^d
 Tertio [blank] filius Eliz : Smith 13^d
 Septimo Hugo Rakes de collinge 13^d
 9^{no} Joⁿes Townende 13^d
 Vndecimo Katherina Butterfeild nil
 15^{to} infans Tho : Smith de Hickornshay nō bapt :
 19^{no} filia Dionisij Barret de Cragge 13^d
 20^{mo} infans Henrici Greene de Cononley 5^d
 26 Wi^mmus Rakes de Collinge 13^d
 27 infans Wi^mmi Horne de Silsden vocat Thomas
 Martij 6^{to} vxor christoferi Tylotson 13^d
 10^{mo} Henricus Laycocke 13^d
 12^{mo} infans Jacobi Gill de Silsden 5^d
 13^{to} vxor Johis Jackson de Bradleie 13^d
 14^{to} infans Petri Scarbrough genn^r : 5^d
 16^{to} Elizabetha Smith vid : 13^d

An'o domini 1598 regniq' Elizabethæ Dei gra' Angliæ Francie
et Hibernie regine Quadragesimo

Aprilis septimo pauper mortuus in Silsden nil
 10 Christoferus Gill filius Henrici 5^d
 12 infans Thomæ Peele de Bradley 5^d
 Eodem infans Richardi Smithe de Sutton 5^d
 14^{to} Euphemia Browne nil
 15^{to} infans Willmi forton de Silsden 3^d
 17^{mo} Margareta Banister filia xpoferi 13^d
 Eodem Willmus Studderd nil
 20^{mo} infans Milonis Gill de Gillgrange 5^d
 26^{to} Anna Bannister filia xpoferi 13^d
 Maij tertio Rogerus Wooler 13^d
 Vndeclimo nothus christoferi Horrockes 5^d
 14^{to} Gracia Gott filia Thome 13^d
 15^{to} Isabella vxor Ric'i Gill 13^d
 17^{mo} Henricus Ripley 13^d
 18^{vo} infans Thomæ Teale de Steeton 5^d
 22^{do} Joñes Gill de Silsden nil
 30^{mo} Joñes Wooler infans nil
 Junij primo vxor Joñis Whittacres de Steeton
 2^{do} Jana Barret vxor Ric'i 13^d
 5^{to} Thomas filius leonardi Smith 13^d
 7^{mo} Latisa Barret infans 5^d
 [149] 12^{mo} infans Alvaredi Barret de Silsden 5^d
 18^{vo} infans Joñis Watson de Steeton no' bapt: 5^d
 20^{mo} Johannes Whittacres de Steeton 13^d
 23^{to} infans Richardi Banister 5^d
 26^{to} Margareta Eastburne 13^d
 Julij Quarto infans Margareta Jowet non: bapt 5^d
 5^{to} dicta Margareta Jowet 13^d
 6^{to} vxor Dionisij Robinson de steeton 13^d
 15^{to} vxor Greene mater Henrici circiter 70 13^d
 21^{mo} Willmi Cryer de Silsden vxor 13^d
 24 Rogerus Whittacres 13^d
 Augusti primo Helena Bawdwin vxor Willmi 13^d
 24^{to} Johnes Haldsworthe circiter 80 13^d
 27^{mo} Joñes Hobson de Steeton nil
 29 vxor Atkinson de Bradley 13^d
 30^{mo} Joñes Gott 13^d
 Septembris 18^{vo} Helena vxor Joñis Eastburne 13^d
 29^{no} Jeneta Rawson an: 70 nil
 Eodem infans Willmi Husler non baptizatus 5^d
 Octobris primo infans Joñis Tylotson non bapt 5^d
 Sexto Thomas Hargraves de Glusburne 13^d
 13^{to} infans Ric'i Garforthe non bapt: 5^d
 18^{vo} infans Joñis Smith nil
 Eodem Willmus Bradley nil
 19^{no} vxor Edvardi Jenkinson
 20 Anna filia Richardi Marshall 5^d

21^{mo} Francisca vxor Richardi Garforthe et filia venerabilis Edmundi
 Eltoftes de farnhil armigeri mulier præcellentis virtutis
 27^{mo} infans cujusdam pauperis vocat [blank]
 Novembbris Tertio Robertus Coate 13^d deb.
 6^{to} Anna vxor Joñis Turner de Kildwicke 13^d
 15^{to} Anthonius Harrison 13^d
 18^{vo} Joñes filius Roberti Townende 5^d
 22^{do} infans stephani Hirde non bapt 5^d
 23^{to} Maria vxor dict : stephani Hyrde 13^d
 Decembbris Tercio Gracia vxor Ro : Tylotson 13^d
 7^{mo} Gracia filia xpoferi Banister 5^d
 8^{vo} Ric'us Waterhall 13^d
 13^{tho} Laurencius Hyrstwood filius Joñis pauper
 17^{mo} infans Michaelis Hardacre 5^d
 [150] 24^{to} vxor Thome Ellis de Myreclose 13^d
 Januarij primo Petrus Currer de Collinge 80 13^d
 Eodem vxor Jacobi Gill 13^d
 Tertio vxor relict : Christopheri Gill 90 13^d
 Quarto Richardus shackleden 90 13^d
 Eodem Helena vxor stephani Jackson 5^d
 Duodecimo Richardus Scarbroughe 13^d
 Decimo tertio Joñes Somerscales filius Rici : 5^d
 Vicesimo secundo Edmundus filius Willmi Horne 5^d
 Vicesimo octavo Georgius filius Richardi Walker 5^d
 Tricesimo Anna filia Johannis Crave' de Sutton 5^d
 Vltimo Januarij vxor Gibson de Silsden pauper
 Februarij decimo nono Relicta Dionisij Gyll de Silsdenn 13^d
 Vicesimo infans Christoferi Smithe de Silsden more no' bapt : 5^d
 Vicesimo quarto Maria filia Joñis Foster de Cononley 5^d
 Eodem infans non baptizatus Wiñmi Cockshute de Swartha
 Vicesimo quinto infans Hugonis Smith 3^{to} anno ætatis 5^d
 Martij tertio Robertus Smithe alias Hoode de Collinge 13^d
 Eodem infans non baptizatus Edmundi Scott de Silsden 5^d
 Septimo Katherena Johnson filia Gilberti Johnson paupp
 Eodem infans stephani Rakes non baptizatus 5^d
 Vndecimo infans Robti Smithe non baptizatus 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto Jeneta Harrison paup nil
 Vicesimo septimo Edvardus Moone de Bradley 13^d
 Vltimo Robertus Theaker de Connonley 13^d
Anno d'ni milesimo quingentesimo nonagesimo nono
 Annoq' Regni Elizabethæ dej gracia Anglie Franciæ &
 Hibernie Regine fideiq defens : &c. quadragesimo primo
 Tertio die Aprilis Elizabetha filia Tho : stevenson 5^d
 Sexto [blank] filia Thome Smithe 5^d
 Nono vxor Wiñmi Barret de Bent 13^d
 Eodem Jane Barker vulgariter vocat hob of y^e north
 Decimo octavo Ap : Leonardus Smithe de collinge 13^d
 Maij 1599. Tertio Ric'us Garford d'us de Kildwicke
 Quarto Relicta Laurencij Wilkinson paup
 Nono Anna infans Relict : Roberti Coate nuper defunct.

Vicesimo Elizabetha Bolton filia Nicholai Bolton 3 an 5^d
 Vicesimo tertio Jacobus filius Ric'i wilkinson
 Vicesimo octavo infans Johis wyndle 5^d
 Tricesimo Jacobus Girnewoode 13^d
 Julij 16^{to} vxor Willmi Titherington 12^d
 Vicesimo Relicta Nicholaj Mason 13^d
 Augusti 13^{to} Relicta Hugonis wilson 13^d 10^s
 Nono Willmus Laycock fil: Petri infans 5^d
 12^{mo} Christoferus Laycocke sepult
 Septembbris 19^{no} Christoferus Barret 13^d
 [151] Vicesimo sexto Margareta Gill 13^d
 Ultimo infans non baptizatus Johis Watson 5^d
 Octobris 1599^o. Matilda Hobson alias Conan 12^d paup
 Novembbris 1599^{mo}. Septimo die vxor' Thome Watkinson 13^d
 Vndecimo Nov: Richardus Wade de Kildwicke 13^d
 Decembbris vicesimo tertio infans Gulielmi Jenkinson
 Vicesimo octavo Thomas filius reputatus Thome Bussie 5^d
 Eodem Johannes Horne senior de Silsden 13^d
 Eodem Elizabetha Longebottome alia Wilkinson 13^d
 Januarij secundo infans Thome Gill vocat Anna
 Decimo quarto die infans Roberti Mason vocat Will'mus 5^d
 Decimo nono Margereta relictta Hugonis Atkinson 13^d
 Vicesimo quinto infans Johis Ridiall alias Delves 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo Johes Foster de Brunthwaite an: 86 13^d
 Februario quarto Thomas Parkinson de Steeton 13^d
 Octavo Richardus Rycrofte 13^d
 Nono [blank] Relicta Richardi Waterhall 13^d
 Decimo Richardus Smithe 13^d
 Vndecimo Johes filius Christoferi Craven 5^d
 Decimo nono Helena Jenkinson filia Thome Jenk: 13^d
 Vicesimo sexto infans Johis Maymonde
 Vicesimo septimo Johes Smithe de Woodside 13^d
 Vicesimo octavo Relicta [blank] Bradley de Cononley 13^d
 Martij primo Jeneta Smith de Sutton 13^d
 Eodem infans Anthonij Wilson
 Quinto die infans Thomae Wilkinson de Bradley 5^d
 Nono Arthurus Greenewoode de Collinge 13^d
 Decimo die vxor Johis Dryver de Collynge 13^d
 Duodecimo die Margareta Northende Relict. Robtj 13^d
 Eodem die infans Edvardi Wilson vocat Rogerus novit^r bapt.
 Vicesimo die Thomas Emmot pauper de Collinge
 An'o d'ni milesimo sexcentesimoq'
 Aprilis quinto Izabella vxor Johis Bradley sepulta
 Septimo Willmus Briggs servus Mrae Copleye 13^d
 Vndecimo Henricus Cockshutte
 Decimo quarto Helena relictta [blank] yonge de Cononleye 13^d
 Decimo septimo vxor Edmundi Wilson pauperis
 Eodem vxor Roberti Blakey de Silsden 13^d
 Maij secundo vxor Dionisij Coate } de Steeton 2^s ij^d
 Eodem vxor Dionisij Wade }

Septimo die Gilbertus Johnson pauper
 Decimo die Johannes Dryver de Collinge 13^d
 Vndecimo die Alicia Wilson 13^d
 Decimo quinto Johanna Holte paup :
[152] Junij duodecimo Johannes Harper fil : Robertj Harper 3 ann : 5^d
 Vicesimo primo Izabella Tetherington vxor Nicholaj annoru' 96 13
 Julij septimo infans Guilielmi Horne 5^d
 Nono die infans Guilielmi Lingarde 5^d
 Decimo tertio Thomazina Smith vxor Robertj Smithe de Collinge 13
 Decimo sexto Edmundus Eltoftes de Swarshall generosus 13^d
 Vicesimo primo infans Edvardj Wilson de Kildwicke 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto vxor Johannis Wilson de Silsden more 13^d
 Augusti decimo septimo infans Johannis Lambert 5^d
 Vicesimo tertio Johannes stones 7^d pauper
 Septembris decimo octavo infans Georgij Smith 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto infans Hugonis Wilson 5^d
 Vicesimo nono vxor Romanj Brymmham 13
 Octobris 18^{vo} infans Willmⁱ Wade 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto infans Johis Dransfelde 5^d
 Novembris decimo Helena Redman pauper 5^d
 Vltimo die infans Willmⁱ Cockshutt
 Decembris Quinto vxor francisci Allanson pauper
 Vndecimo die Robertus Spencer servus Edmundus Bawdwyn 13^d
 Decimo quarto Gulielmus Cryer circiter annu 96 ætatis 13
 Decimo septimo Richardus Somerscales de Bradley 13^d 3^s 4^d mort
 novit^r natus
 Januarij septimo Henricus Lambert infans Thomæ La .
 Octavo die Johannes Parkinson vulgariter dictus dñs de Eastburne
 qui vixit centum annos & ferme quinq' vltra
 Vndecimo die Izabella vxor Richardi Garforde de Grange
 Eodem vxor Roberti Smithe de Reedshawe
 Tricesimo vxor Georgij Hargraves pauperis
 Februarij decimo quinto infans Johis hargraves
 Decimo sexto infans Christoferi Tyltson
 Vicesimo sexundo infans Marmaducj Kendall
 Eodem infans Guilielmi Bawdwyne
 Vicesimo septimo Georgius Hewett circiter annu' 88 æt :
 Martij decimo sexto infans Adæ Thomson pauperis
 Decimo septimo Margeræa Beane
Anno mill'imo Sexcentesimo primo Annoq' regni dominæ nostræ
 Elizabethæ dej gra' Anglie Francie & Hiberniæ reginæ fidej defen-
 satricis &c. quadragesimo tertio
 Martij vt supra vicesimo septimo infans Dionisij Robinson 5^d
 Tricesimo Edvardus Smith filius xpoferi Smith 13^d
 Aprilis secundo Richardus Collinge 13^d
 Quinto die Dorothea Bawdwyne
 Sexto vxor Dionisij Coate de Steeton
 Septimo infans Richardus Swift
 Nono vxor eiusdem Richardi Swift
 Decimo quinto vxor Georgij Peele de Bradley

Maij decimo quarto Guilielmus Bawdwin
 Decimo septimo Christoferus Byrwayne
 Vicesimo secundo Guilielmus Smithe de Bradleye
 [153] Vicesimo octavo Michael Laycocke infans Aluaredi
 Junij sec'do vxor Allanson pauper
 Decimo quarto vxor wilson de Cononleye
 Eodem vxor Aluaredi Laycocke
 Vicesimo sec'do vxor Johis Waterhall simul cum infante
 Julij quarto Margareta Sawleye
 Sexto Johannes Ellis de Myreclose
 Decimo quarto infans Gulielmi Laycocke
 Vicesimo tertio infans Jacobi Hargraves
 Vicesimo septimo relict Barret de Knoll
 Augusti tertio Henricus Dixon
 Quarto vxor Hugonis Currer
 Decimo quarto Joñes Barret de Sutton circiter 80^{um} ætatis annu'
 Vicesimo Thomas Smith de woodside 10 ætatis
 Septembris decimo quinto vxor Tho : Stevenson de Cononley
 Octobris vndecimo vxor Thomæ Brigge de Rattencloughe
 Decimo tertio vxor Henricij Hudson
 Decimo quinto relict Petri Wilson
 Eodem infans Johannis Wyndle
 Decimo septimo Relict Hudson de Glusburne
 Vicesimo tertio infans Jacobi Garthes
 Vicesimo septimo Gulielmus Farnhill 29^{no} vxor Gul : Jackson
 Novembbris decimo nono Christoferus Bradleye pauper
 Decembris quinto infans Tho : Teale
 Sexto Margareta Cathorne
 Septimo infans Isabellæ Whitwham
 Vicesimo quarto Richus Walshe
 Januarij septimo Relict Thomæ Smithe de Collinge
 Octavo Richardus Cryer
 Nono infans Jacobj Barret
 Decimo tertio infans Thomæ Ellis
 Decimo quinto vxor Roberti Ambler
 Decimo septimo infans Relictæ Rob : Holmes
 Februarij secundo Johannes Peele de Glusburne
 Sexto infans Gulielmi Hargraves
 Vndecimo vxor Thome Jenkinson de Collinge
 Decimo septimo infañs Milonis Gill
 Decimo nono infans Johannis Bradleye
 Eodem infans Richardi Garforde de Grange nothus
 Vicesimo quarto infans Eliz : Teale & Pet Horne nothus
 Martij septimo vxor Johis Hall de steeeton
 Nono Jacobus Smithe de Lumme
 Eodem die { Maria infans Richardi Gill
 Infans Henricj Hargraves
 Decimo Helena relict Rich : Mitchell
 Vndecimo vxor Johis Coate de steeeton
 Vicesimo quarto vxor Thome Peele de Bradley

[154] An'o d'ni 1602 A^oq' regni dne nræ Elizabethæ dej gra' Anglie
 Francie & Hibernie regine fidej defensatricis &c. quadragesimo
 quarto Martij vt supra in priore pag.

Martij vicesimo octavo Relicta Christoferij Gill pauper
 Vicesimo nono Georgius Smith pauper
 Tricesimo infans Petri Skelton 5^d

Aprilis duodecimo Relicta Georgij Smithe
 Decimo quarto infans stephani Farnehill 5^d
 Decimo quinto dionisius Barret 13^d & mort:
 Vicesimo tertio Relicta Stott de Kildwicke 13^d
 Eodem Gulielmus Scott 13^d

Maij secundo infans Hugonis Smithe 5^d
 Tertio Robertus Harper 13^d
 Decimo quinto christoferus Wilkinson 13^d & mort
 Decimo sexto infans Edmundi Maymonde 5^d
 Vicesimo sexto Anthonius fil: Rich: Hall 13^d

Junij sc'do Robtus Barret circiter 98 annu' etatis sue'
 Quarto Thomas Jenkinson 5^d
 Eodem Infans Thome Hudson 5^d

Julij duodecimo Thomas Coate fil: Anthonij 13^d
 Decimo quarto vxor Petri Smith 13^d
 Vicesimo sc'do Jana filia Richardi Whitwham 5^d
 Vicesimo nono Thomas Ambler sepultus 13^d
 Eodem [erased] Holmes filia

Augusti primo Relicta Holmes mater dicte filie
 Sexto Henricus Gott 13^d
 Septimo infans Gulielmi Wade 5^d
 Nono Relicta Gill de Calder 13^d
 Vndecimo infans Gulielmi Teale 5^d
 Vicesimo secundo Willmus Overende 13^d
 Eodem vxor Spencer
 Vicesimo septimo Christoferus Estburne 5^d
 Vicesimo octavo Henricus Hudson 13^d

Septembri quinto Margaret Coate 13^d
 Vicesimo secundo infans Guliel Barret 5^d
 Vicesimo secundo Richardus Wilson 13^d

Octobr: Quinto infans non baptizat Hugonis Sawleye
 Nono Anna vxor Reginaldi Coate
 Vicesimo octavo Richardi Gill

Novembri quinto Relicta Robinson 13^d
 Eodem Dionisius Eastburne 13^d
 Nono vxor Edvardi Earneshawe & parkinson paupe
 Decimo infans Henricj Brigge 5^d
 Decimo quinto infans Ro^btj Harper 5^d

Decembri decimo Relicta Graye
 Decimo sexto Maria Watson vxor Johⁿis Watson gen:
 Vicesimo sc'do Relicta Johⁿis Beane 13^d
 Vicesimo nono Anna Tetherington 5^d

[155] Januarij tertio vxor Relicta inqua' Petrj Currer 13^d
 Quinto infans Johannis Hargraves

Vndeclimo Anthonius Hirstwoode pauper
 Duodeclimo infans Roberti Holte
 Decimo septimo infans non bapt Joñis wilson 5^d
 Vicesimo octavo Isabella Watkinson 13^d
 Tricesimo Roñtus Atkinson servus Ed: Mitchell 13^d
 Februarij primo filia Avreredi Barret 5^d
 Vicesimo septimo vxor Gulielmi Peele 13^d
 Eodem { Infans Joñis Holmes 2 ann 5^d
 { Infans Anthonij Bolton 5^d
 Martij decimo quarto infans Dionisij Mitchell 5^d
 Decimo sexto Maria vxor Gulielmj Mitchell 13^d
 Decimo septimo Henricus Jenkinson fil: Thome Jenk: de Collinge
 Eodem die infans non baptizatus Wilñmi Wilson
 Vicesimo quarto Christoferus Smithe
 Eodem die Margareta vxor Joñis Hartleye
Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo tertio
 Martij vt supra vicesimo nono Jana vxor stephani Morehouse gen:
 Aprilis primo Joñes Cockshutt infans
 Eodem Anna vxor Edvardi Smithe de Bradleye
 Quinto Mg^r Thomas Chatfeilde sacre theologie bacchalaureus vicarius
 huius ecclesiæ de Kildwicke ac etiam ecclesiæ de Broughton
 Duodecimo die Anna Sawley filia Wilñmi Sawley de Cononley vigit:
 ann: 13^d
 Eodem die Thomas Teale filius Thome de Silsden 5
 Decimo tertio Gracia Gill filia Henrici de Silsden 5
 Decimo sexto infans Alicie Walker 5
 Vicesimo quinto Thomas Ellis p funeb: 13^d p mortuar' 10^s
 Maij sexto vxor Georgij Smith de Bradley 13^d
 Octavo Thomas Wilson de Kildwicke more 13^d
 Duodecimo Aluaredus Barret pauper
 Decimo quinto Thomas Emson 12^d 1^d et Abel Styringe 13^d et 10^{sh}
 Decimo nono vxor Leonardi Baret & filia quædā petri Foster 18
 Vicesimo nono Agneta Mitchell al's vincent paupe
 Vicesimo quarto infans Gulielmi Wilson 5^d
 Junij vicesimo quarto Petre Foster de Sutton 13^d
 Vicesimo quarto Relicta Joñis Parkinson 13^d
 Ultimo Isabella Laycocke 5^d
 Julij nono Alicia Spencer de Glusburne 13^d
 Decimo Johannes Darneton 13^d
 Augusti quinto Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Somerscales 5^d
 Septimo Johannes Bradley pauper
 Decimo tertio Johannes Dixon de Bradley 13^d 10^s
 Vicesimo secundo Elizabeth Cryer fil: Joñis 5^d
 Vicesimo quinto Elizabetha Brigge paup
 [156] Vicesimo sexto Henricus Towneleye 5^d
 Septembris secundo vxor Brianni Mosleye nil:
 Tertio relicta Bulfeilde nil
 Sexto Dorothea Gill & Margareta Cryer de Silsden 18^d
 Decimo Joñes Cryer infans Joñis Cryer 5^d
 Decimo quarto Isabella Eastburne 13^d

Vicesimo Edmundus Eltoftes armiger 13^d 10^s
 Tricesimo vxor Gulielmi Wade 13^d
 Octobris decimo Robertus Scott de Glusb : xj^s 1^d p mort sep
 Eodem die filia Edvardi Jenkinson 5^d
 Decimo primo vxor Johannis Jenkinson 13^d
 Decimo sexto Jana filia Thome Ellis 6^d
 Computavi hucvsq' computo ad Eboracu' [*rest trimmed off*]
 Vicesimo octavo Edmundus Laycocke 13^d det: mortu 10^s
 Vicesimo nono Margareta Brigge 5^d
 Novembris decimo quarto Johes Gill de Cononley 13^d
 Vicesimo tertio Thomas Eastburne
 Vicesimo octavo Gulielmus Wade 13^d & 3^s 4^d p mort :
 Decembris secundo Jacobus Dixon 8o an : 13^d
 Sexto Gulielmus Smith de Bradleye 13^d 3^s 4^d p mort :
 Tricesimo vxor Thome Barret de Sutton 13^d
 Januarij secundo infans Johis Ambler 5^d
 Eodem die infans Gulielmi Watkinson 5^d
 Octavo Nicholaus Parkinson nil
 Nono infans Anthonij Acglande 5^d eo die baptizat :
 Vicesimo secundo relicta Hugonis Smithe 13^d
 Vltimo Thomas Towtill pauper
 Februarij primo relicta Hartley de Collinge 13^d 3^s 4^d
 Eodem vxor Johannis Tyllotson 13^d
 Decimo quinto Georgius Hargraves pauper
 Vicesimo tertio Relicta Crawshay 12^d pauper
 Vicesimo 9^{no} Relicta Gulielmj Watkinson 13^d
 Martij secundo Laurencius Bradleye 13^d
 Eodem infans Francisci Lambert 5^d
 Decimo infans Thomae Browne pauperis peregrine
 Decimo nono Thomas Snipe 13^d
 Vicesimo vxor Gulielmi Wilton 13^d
 Vicesimo primo vxor Anthonij Sugden è pestilentie morbo
An'o domini milesimo sexcentesimo quarto
 Annoq' Regni serenissime n'ri imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra'
 Anglie Franciae & Hiberniae regis secundo et Regni Sui in
 Scotia Tricesimo septimo fideiq' defens : p tota regna
 Aprilis secundo infans Johannis Hargraves 5^d
 Tertio Anthonius Sugden è pestilentiae morbo in cuius domo morbus
 hic incipit anno vt supra
 Quarto Relicta Haldsworthc è peste
 Eodem infans Johis Cryer & alia infans Anthony Sugden peste 5^d
 Septimo Jeneta infans Henricj Beane peste
 [157] Octavo Anna filia Henrici Beane pest
 Nono Isabella filia reputata Petri Colle peste
 Decimo Gulielmus Tetherington pest
 Vndeclimo Margareta Smithe de Bradleye pest
 Duodeclimo Henricus Beane vxor Anthonij Haldsworthc pest et eodem
 die Gulielmus Brigg senex 8o anu'
 Decimo sexto infans Roberti Parkinson 5^d
 Decimo octavo Anthonius Haldsworthc & infans Edvardi Wilson pest

Decimo nono relicta Guilielmi Smith è peste
 Vicesimo primo Jeneta Marshall fil: Joñis pest
 Eodem Georgius Marshall & infans Thome Peele pest
 Vicesimo secundo Richis Marshall dicti Joñis fil. pest
 Eodem die vxor Richardi gott de Silsden 13^d
 Vicesimo quarto Isabella west serva dicti peele pest
 Vicesimo sexto Jeneta Baxter dicti Peele serva pest
 Eodem die Maria filia Joñis wilson pest:
 Vicesimo octavo Margareta Collinge pest
 Tricesimo Thomas Beane pest
 Maij primo Robertus Watkinson senex 90 annoru' 13^d
 Eodem die Anna Garforde peste
 Tertio die Anna Marshall filia dicti Johannis peste
 Quarto vxor Roberti Scott de Glusburne pest
 Quinto Robertus fil: dicti Joñis Wilson de Kildwicke pest
 Sexto Dorothea Wilson filia dicti Eñi de Kild: peste
 Septimo Henricus Robinson e languore prolixiore 13^d
 Eodem die vxor Joñis Foster de Hamblethorpe peste 13^d
 Gulielmus Riley et Elizabetha filia dicti Johannis Marshall e peste
 Octavo Alicia styringe de Hamblethorpe peste.
 Decimo Johannes Foster & Willmus Peele peste 13^d & 10^s
 Duodecimo Dionisius Whitwham Junior peste
 Decimo quarto Laurencius nothus Georgij Smithe pest
 Decimo sexto Jeneta Garforde de steeton pest:
 Eodem vxor Johannis Marshall predicti e pest
 Eodemq' die Relicta Nicholai Shacleden pest
 Decimo octavo vxor Johannis Windle de Cononley 13^d
 Eodem die vxor Joñis wilson predicti e peste et
 Nicholaus filius Roberti Scott vna cum sorore sua peste
 Decimo nono Jana Stowman & Johannes filius putat:
 Richardi Tempest & dicta Janæ è peste
 Vicesimo primo Franciscus Tetheringtonus è peste
 Eodem Joñes Foster fil. Joñis et Peste
 Vicesimo sec'do Elizabetha Jennings è peste
 Eodem Edvardus Barret è peste
 Vicesimo quarto Hugo Foster fil: Joñis pred: è peste 5^d
 [158] Junij secundo vxor Joñis Dixon è peste
 Sexto Margareta Tetherington è peste
 Octavo infans Alvaredi Barret nil
 Duodecimo Jeneta Rel: Francisci Tetherington e peste
 Eodem infans Roberti Scott è peste
 Decimo quinto Laurencius Thomlinson e peste
 Eodem Agneta Mitchell fil: Edmundi 5^d
 Vicesimo Nicholaus Tetherington 90 annor' e peste
 Vicesimo secundo Jana fil: Rogeri Whittacres è peste
 Vicesimo tertio Isabella fil: dicti Fran: Tetherington e peste
 Julij secundo Jeneta Woolere è peste
 Quarto Dionisius Whittakers & soror eius è peste
 Septimo Gulielmus Husler è peste
 Octavo Jana Dixon fil: Jacobi 13^d

Eodem infans Roberti Cathorne e peste
 Decimo sexto Helena Cathorne e peste
 Vicesimo quarto Robtus Cathorne pred : e peste sep in camp : Steeton
 Augusti tertio Ursula Lunde e peste
 Decimo tertio Dionisius Lunde è peste
 Decimo quinto Thomazina Fearon de peste
 Vicesimo nono Thomas Teale ac eius infans è peste
 Vltimo Dionisius Coate e peste
 Septem : primo vxor Petri Barret
 Tertio Richardus Coate è peste
 Sexto Rosamunda Husler è peste
 Decimo Rosamunda Coate è peste
 Vndecimo relicta Dionisij Coate è peste
 Eodem Jōhis Teale ac soror eius è peste
 Duodecimo infans Henricj Peele
 Decimo sexto Thomas Mason
 Eodem infans Richardi Manknolles
 Octobris decimo sexto Alicia vxor Jōhis Craven 13^d
 Novemb : vicesimo primo Relicta Tho : Empson
 Decembris decimo sexto vxor Gulielmi Watkinson
 Vicesimo tertio infans Gulielmi Butterfelde
 Vicesimo quinto Tho : fil : Georgij Blakey 13^d
 Vicesimo septimo infans Tho : Somerscales 5^d
 Januarij quinto stephanus Rakes 13^d
 Decimo vxor Roberti Mason 13^d
 Decimo sexto vxor Johis Gyrnewoode 13^d
 Decimo septimo infans Christoferi Smithe
 Decimo nono infans Christoferi Hargraves 5^d
 Eodem vxor Leonardi Darwen 12^d
 [159] Februarij decimo quarto vxor Guli : Barrett 13^d
 Vicesimo quinto infans Johannis Windle 5^d
 Vicesimo octavo Rōbtus Spencer s^r v^s dict Jo : Windle 13^d
 Martij sexto infans Hugonis Smithe 5^d
 Eodem Christoferus Smithe de Brunth : 80 an :
 Eodem Relicta Hugonis Corke
 Decimo sexto Johannes Eastburne de Knott 60 an
 Eodem vxor Henricj Speighte
 Decimo septimo Gulielmus Barret de Greenhouse
 Vicesimo Isabella Rakes
 Vicesimo secundo Johannes Horne 13^d
Anno d'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quinto Annoq' inclytissimi
 ñri imperatoris Jacobi Dej gra' Ang : Frācē & Hiberniæ
 regis fideig defens : &c. tertio et Scotiæ tricesimo octavo
 Vicesimo quinto Martij vt supra vxor xpoferi Barrett
 Vicesimo nono Dionisius Wade
 Tricesimo relicta Jōhis Hobson
 Aprilis secundo vxor Petri Foster ac infans eius 18^d
 Tertio Relicta Thomæ Speighte
 Nono Thomas Barret de Sutton 13^d
 Duodecimo Relicta Gulielmi Garforthe de Steeton pauper
 Vicesimo secundo Relicta Barret de steeton

Maij secundo vxor Gulielmi Stamper nil
 Sexto stephanus Laycocke de Collinge 13^d
 Octavo infans Dorothea Bradeleye
 Decimo tertio Nicholaus Bolton 13^d
 Eodem Hugo Barret
 Eodemq' Infans Thomæ Smithe
 Decimo sexto Relicta stephani Laycocke
 Vicesimo septimo vxor Whitton de Sutton 13^d
 Vicesimo octavo Richardus Theaker de Sutton 13^d
 ex : hoc comput :
 Junij Nono infans Nicholaj Spivie
 Tricesimo Gulielmus Denton
 Julij octavo Thomas Catterson de Calder
 Augusti tertio Thomas Stowe
 Quarto Johannes Cravenn
 Sexto Jeneta vxor Petri Hargraves de Collinge
 Vicesimo quinto Agneta vxor Nicholaj Spivie
 Septemb : primo Richus filius Francisce Smithe
 Octavo infans Richardi Gott 5^d
 Nono vxor Richardi Gott
 [160] 12^{mo} vxor shuttleworthe
 Vicesimo tertio Henricus Mitchell fil : Edmundi
 Vicesimo octavo infans Richardi Whitwham
 Octobris decimo quinto stephanus filius Jacobi Hargraves
 James Jennings & Mary Smith Married Sugden [*interpolated and erased*]
 Novembbris 9^{no} infans non bapt Jo'is Smithe
 Vicesimo sexto Robertus Denton de Steeton
 Decembris primo infans Anthonij Eastburne
 Sexto Relicta Fortune de Silsden
 Eodem Infans Bridgitte Eltoftes
 Nono infans Johannis Wilson
 Vicesimo nono Infans Johis Hall non bapt.
 Januarij primo Infans non bapt : Gu : Laycocke
 Vicesimo Primo Gulielmus Tylotson
 Eodem vxor Christoferi Banister
 7^o Februa : 7^o Helena Horne vxor Jo : Horne (mortu in puerpijs)
 8^{vo} Octavo eiusdem Margareta Watkinson vxor Rog : watk :
 11^o Margareta Baldwin infans die tertio post bapti : de Cononley
 14^o Agnes Parkinson vxor Johan : Parkinson de Steeton
 17^o Elizabetha Foster vxor Hugonis de Colinge
 26^o Infans Thom : Tylotson de Swarthay nonbapt :
 28^{vo} Margareta Garthes de Glusburne
Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo sexto
 et sereniss : Jacobi Angliæ Franciæ et Hyber : Regis
 quarto et Scotie tricesimo nono
 26^{to} Martij 26^o Infans no' baptizat : Richa Manknowles
 30^o Eiusdem Gulielmus Peele de Glusburne Mortua 10^s
 4^{to} Aprilis Matilda Bradeley de Farnehill
 11^o Eiusdem infans Johis Foote vicarij non baptizata

14^o Eiusdem Nicolaus Coate de Silsden more
 21^o Eiusdem Agnes Bancrofte de Collinge
 6^{to} Maij sexto infans Hugonis Willson de Colling no : baptiz :
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Anna Baldwinne de Kildwycke
 12^o Eiusdem Petrus Scarbrough filius Henricus In aquis demersus
 erat ad pontem qui est inter Mawses et Glusburniam Annos
 natus fert. 5
 15^{to} Eiusdem 15^{to} Isabella Bolton de Kyldwycke vidua
 16^{to} Eiusdem Elizab : Brigge vidua de Cononlie
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Stephan^s Wade infans de Steeton
 23^o Eiusdem Henricus Mallham fil : Eduar : de Bradeley
 24 John Jennings & Mary Smith Maried [interpolated and erased]
 1 Junij primo Thomas Stones de Silsden
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Maria Eastburne de Steeton
 16^{to} Eiusdem Anna Smith vxor Georgij Smith Hamblethrop
 9^{no} Julij petrus Jennings de Silsden Mortua 10^s
 10^o Eiusdem vxor Arthurj Dransfeild de Sutton
 27^o Eiusdem Elizab : Garford infans de Sutton
 28^{vo} Eiusdem Infans Johis Hargraves non baptiz :
 8^{vo} Augusti 8^{vo} Willi : Tillotson fil : Tho : de Swarth :
 10^o Eiusdem 10^o infans Joan Hargraves
 14^{to} Eiusdem Margareta Hargraves vxor Stephani de Colling
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Johannes Horne de Silsden Mortua 10^s
 24 Eiusdem Thomas Lambert fil Joannis et Isabellæ de Gilg :
 Septemb primo Jenetta Watkinson de Steeton
 Ita testor Johannes Foote vicarius
 [161] 5^{to} Jana Earnshay vxor Eduardi de Collinge
 11^o Eiusdem infans Jacobi Hargraves de Colling
 13^o Eiusdem infans Jacobi Greyme no' baptiz : de Cononley
 16^{to} Eiusdem Robertus Crave' de Colling
 5^{to} Octob : 5^{to} Infans Petri Fosterj de Sutton
 13^o Eiusdem Helena Dixon vxor Jacobj Dixon de Cono'ley
 17^o Margareta Fauill vxor Gulielmj mortua in puerperijs
 21^o Novemb 21^o Margareta Gott vxor Richardi Gott
 Eode' Marga Eastburne filia Joan :
 Eodem infans Eduardi Toogood no' baptiz :
 23^o Eiusdem Guli : Lund filius Richa :
 Decemb : primo infans Rob : Denton no : bapt :
 2^o Eiusdem Gulielmus Rycroft de Glusb : senex
 5^{to} Eiusdem Eduard^s Hustler de Silsden Mortua 10^s
 6^{to} Eiusdem Jana Foote fil : Johannis et Rebeccæ O si.
 14^{to} Eiusdem 14^{to} Guliel : Gott fil : Tho : Sils :
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Johannes Wilson senex Silsd :
 26^{to} Eiusde' Henricus Walshe Farnehill mortuar iij^s iiiij^d
 Eodem die Alexander Horrocks infans Farne :
 27^o Eiusdem Nicolaus Taylour infans Sils :
 29^o Eiusdem infans Tho : Smith no : baptiz : Coll :
 Januarij tertio Gulielmus Hill pauper' Glusb :
 Februar : 4^{to} Richardus Shore advena Silsd :
 Eodem Agnes Hutchinson serva Sils :
 11^o Eiusdem Jana Robinson vxor Johañ Robinso : Brad :

12^o Eiusdem Alicia Laycock vidua Coll :
 15^{to} Eiusde' Isabella Scarbrough Coll :
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Alicia Foster Hamble :
 21^o Eiusdem infans Jo : Smith no : baptiz : Coll :
 24^o Eiusdem Thomas Ricroft senex Brunt :
 25^{to} Eiusdem infans Elizab : Shaw Sils :
 Martij primo vxor Hugo Willson Farnehill
 4^{to} Eiusdem Gulielmus Jackson Sutton
 5^{to} Eiusdem vxor Johan : Eastburne Silsd :
 19^o Eiusdem Elizabetha Ellis vxor Tho : Ellis Glusb :
 22^o Eiusdem Isabella Foster vidua Silsd :
Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo septimo
 Job Earnshaw & Ann Walsh Mared [interpolated]
 25^{to} Martij 25^{to} Margareta Smith vidua Colling
 Eodem Jenetta Wilson vidua Cononly
 Apri : 17^o Marga Barrett fil : Guliel : Glusburne
 Maij septimo Franciscus Dunwell adolescen Silsden
 15^{to} Eiusde' Maria Laycocke virgo Colling
 Junij 14^{to} Jenetta Hall vidua Silsden
 18 Eiusdem infans Henrici Speight no : baptiz :
 20 Eiusde' Gulielmus Simpson Silsden Mortua vjs 8^d
 22^o Eiusdem infans no' baptiza Rich : Walto : Silsd :
 Julij 19 Margareta Elston infantulus
 24^{to} Eiusdem Isabella Cockshutte vidua de Swarth
 [162] Augusti 17^o Georgius Blakey Silsden Mortua ijs iij^d
 29^o Eiusdem Maria Gott infans fil Rob : Silsden
 Sept : 7^o infans no' bap Leo : Barret de Glusburne
 9^o Vxor Gul : Loftus de Silsden
 14^o Eiusdem vxor Abraha Hanson Steeton
 Eodem Georgius Tillotson fil : Johannis de Collinge perijt in
 aquis forte demersus in die Sabbathi apud Collinge
 12^o Eiusdem 12^o infans no' baptiz Tho : Peele Bradeley
 18 Eiusdem infans Joan Parkinson non : baptiz : Eastburne
 Octob : 29^o Elizab : Theaker Bradeley
 Novemb : 11^o Alice Parkinson vidua Easteburne
 26^{to} Eiusde' Joannes Parkinson Easteburne
 28^{vo} Eiusdem Romanus Prininge Silsden
 Decemb : 5^{to} infans Henrici Grimeshay Steeto :
 12^o Eiusdem Hugo Foster fil : Petri : Sutto :
 13^o Eiusdem vxor Henrici Watkinson decrepita Silsden
 Eiusdem 8^{vo} infans no' baptizat : Jo : Tillotso : Colling
 15^{to} Eiusdem Rich : Foster fil : Petri Sutto :
 20 Eiusdem Alicia Watkinson de Bradely
 22^o Eiusdem Richardus Dickson Sutto : 10^s mortua
 23 Eiusdem Alicia Parkinson Colling
 6^{to} Janua : Relicta Johannis Watkinso' decrepita
 15^{to} Eiusdem 15^{to} Gulielmus Peele qui perijt in aquis contusus rota
 molari de Farnehill glaciem de rota currenti confracturus
 17^o { Thomas Gill de Silsden
 Elizabetha Gill vidua Silsden
 Agneta Towtill Colling

19 Eiusdem Isabella Jollie Sutto :
 Eodem Robertus Harper Silsd :
 24 Eiusdem Jōnes Lambert senex Silsd :
 25 Eiusdem Gulielmus Pighells Colling
 Februa : quarto Jōnes Bradeley de Farnehill
 10^o Eiusdem Richardus Lingard cuius vxor primo eiusdem mensis
 sepulta est
 Martij 2^o Alicia Smith vidua Colling
 15 Eiusdem Guli : Primitt senex decrep : Colling
 16 Eiusde' Relict : Jōnis Barrett decrep : Sutt
Anno D'ni 1608
 26 Martij 26^{to} Guliel. Culpan Bradely
 30^o Eiusdem infans Rob : Scott Glush :
 Apri tertio vxor Richardi Brigge decrep : Sutto :
 Eiusdem 4^{to} Milo Gill de Brunthwaite
 Eiusdem 7^o Margareta Walshe fil decrep : Farnehill
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Gregorius Lambert Gillgrange
 Maij 8^{vo} Margareta Smith innupt Glush :
 Eodem Johnes Harper infans Sutto :
 10^o Eiusdem infans no' baptiz : Jaco : Gill Silsd :
 11^o Eiusdem vxor Tho : Moone Conoly :
 27^o Eiusdem Milo Wrighte Sutto : iij^s 4^d mortu :
 29^o Eiusdem 29 Jenetta Hall innupt Steeton
 30^o Johnes Rippely infans Silsden
 Junij quarto vxor Eduardi Willso' Kildwyck
 6^{to} Eiusdem 6^{to} Relicta Edm Laycock Colling iij^s 4^d mortua
 10^o Eiusdem 10^o Jana Dawson infantula
 14^{to} Eiusdem Stephanus Scarbrough infans
 19^o Eiusdem Elizab : Scarbroughe vxor Tho : Colling
 Julij 15^{to} Edm : Peele fil : Henri : et Agnetæ
 19 Eiusdem Christoferus Rycroft 10^s mortua
 30^o Eiusde' infans Arthuri Paycocke
 Aug : 28^{vo} infans Richardi whitwhā
 Eiusdem 12^o Johnes Easteburne de Knott
 [163] Septemb : 9^o Margareta Paycock
 14^{to} Eiusdem Brigitta Grimeshay adolescentula
 18^{vo} Eiusdem Thomas Mason infans
 Eodem Gul : Easteburne infans
 26^{to} Eiusdem Rob : Mason adolescens
 29^o Eiusdem Jenetta Brigge vxor Henrici
 Octob : 22^o infans Rob : Gott
 Eodem infans Gul : Townend
 28^{vo} Eiusdem Thomas Greenewood
 Novemb : 9^o infans Tho : Somerscales
 10^o Eiusdem Johannes Empson senex
 13^o Eiusdem infans Gul : Wode
 Decemb : primo Johnes Coate decrep :
 6^{to} Eiusdem Johnes Horne infans Christo
 7^o Eiusdem Richardus Walsh senex Farnehill
 8^{vo} Eiusdem Margareta Hartly Colling

30^o Eiusdem Gracia Gill fil : Henricj Silsd :
 Janua : primo Agneta Shacleden vidua Sutto :
 3^o Eiusdem 3^o Antho : Barrett senex Sutto'
 5^{to} Eiusdem 5^{to} Maria Styrke
 6^{to} Eiusdem 6^{to} Maria Robinso : mortua in puerperijs
 10^o Eiusdem Anna Lambert vidua Gillg'
 21^o Eiusdem Robertus Mason infans Eastb :
 Februa : 5^{to} Christo Craven Easteb :
 17^o Henricus Dickson Eiusdem infans Conoly
 25^{to} Rich : Tillotson fil : Rob : Tillotso : Colling
 Martij 9^o infans Johis Windle
 Eiusdem 16^{to} vxor Rich : Barrett
 27 Henry Davis & Anna Scoles Maried [inserted]
Incipit Annus D'ni Millesimus Sexcentesimus Nonus
 Aprilis 15^{to} Isabella Craven innupt :
 24 Eiusdem Relicta Farnehill
 Eodem Anna Baldwinne innupt :
 Infans Gul : Jackso :
 30^o Eiusdem infans Rich : Dogden peregri :
 Maij 8^{vo} [blank] Lauckland vidua Kildwicke
 Eiusdem 14^{to} [blank] Baldwinne adolesc :
 Junij 19^o Gulielmus Lawson senex
 Eiusdem 20 Johes Jackson paterfam :
 Eiusdem 22^o infans abortivus Johis Brigge
 Eiusde' 29 vxor Milo Hargraves
 Julij 2^o vxor Guliel Spenser
 Eiusdem 9^o Tho : Wilkinso : paterfam :
 Eiusdem 18^{vo} Jenetta Parkinso : paup
 Eiusdem 20 Jones Robinson paterfam : mortua 10^s
 Aug : 13^o infans Rob : Denton
 [164] 20 Francis : Alansō : mendicus
 Eiusdem 21^o infans Petrj Foster Sutt :
 Septemb 2^o infans Elizab : Teale illegit. Silsd :
 Eiusdem 7^o Elizab : Rycrofte decrep : Glusb :
 Eiusdem 15^{to} Alueredus Smith adolescens Sutt :
 Eodem infans Edmundi Eltofts Silsd :
 Eodem infans Jo : Wade Silsd :
 Eiusdem 26 Johannes Jennings centena
 Eiusdem 29 Petrus Barrett Glusb :
 Octob : 3^o Relicta Tho : Mason Easteb
 Eiusdem 20 Infans no : baptiz : Tho : Mitchel Sils :
 Novemb : 2^o Elizab : Gott vidua Silsd :
 Eiusdem 13 vxor Christo : Easteburne Easteb :
 Eiusdem 14 Infans Rich : Walto : Silsd :
 Eiusdem 22^o Infans Jo : Ickornegill Silsd :
 Decemb : 4^{to} Tho : Hargraves infans
 Eiusdem 14^{to} infans Guliel : Parkinsō : Sutt :
 Eiusdem 17 vxor Jo : Hurst : Coll :
 Janua : 30^o vxor Gul : Watkinson
 Februa : 9^o relicta Coate

Eiusdem 11^o relicta Dransfeild decrepita
 Eiusdem 12^o Johnes Barrett dictus Johnes de Adams [*in margin*]
 Eiusdem 13 infans Lau : Bancroft
 Eiusdem 20^o Juliana Holiday vidua
 Eiusdem 22^o Jennetta Harrison
 Eodem infans Gul : Wade no' baptiz :
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Johannes Smith
 Eiusdem 25 infans no' baptiza Jo : Harrisō :
 Eiusdem 28^{vo} Joana Atkinson innupta
 Mart : 19 infans Richardi Dicksō : Conoly :

A'no d'ni 1610

Mart : 26^{to} [blank] Styrke vidua Silsd : Mor : iij^s 4^d
 Eiusdem 30^o Elizab : Willso : vidua Glusb : mor : 10^s
 Apri : 1^o infans nothus Agnetæ Laycock Colling
 Eiusdem 3^o Gracia Willson adolescentula Colling
 Eiusdem 19^o Elizab : Emmott adolescent : Colling
 Eiusdem 28^{vo} Constancia Gill vidua Silsden
 Maij tertio infans Marga : Walshe et Ed : Walshe illegit:
 Eiusdem 6^{to} Rulandus Watson Silsd : mor : 10^s
 Eiusdem 17^o Henricus Barrett Silsd :
 Eiusdem 18^{vo} duo gemelli Tho : Cryer Sils :
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Eduardus Dickson Cononly
 Junij 4^{to} Jennetta Walshe Silsden
 Eiusdem 5^{to} Johnes Smith Colling mor : 10^s
 Eodem Petrus Smith Colling mort : 10^s
 7^o Alicia Harper Sutt :
 Eiusdem 16^{to} relict : Willsō : Kild :
 Eiusdem 20^o Franciscus Ellis Glusb :
 Eiusdem 29^o Tho : Scarburgh : Sutt :
 [165] Eodem infans Georgij Guire
 Julij primo infans Henrici Grimeshaw
 Eiusdem 26^{to} Elizab : Smith : Coll
 Aug : 11^o Jacobus Hartlye infans
 Eiusdem 28 Rebecca Foote infans Kyld
 Sept 18 infans Christo : Hargraves Coll :
 Eiusdem 22 infans Johis Swayne Silsd :
 Octob : 11^o Elizabetha Wilkinso : adolescentula Coll :
 Eiusde' 13 Gul : Smith paterfa : Steeto :
 Novemb : 13 Vxor Hugo Wooler Coll :
 Eiusde' 20^o Isabella Hardie Silsde'
 Eod : infans Gul : Tillotso : no : baptizat : Coll :
 Decemb : 16 Vxor Milo Wright Sutt
 Eiusde' 18 Gul : Stamper paup Silsd :
 Eiusde' 19^o Johnes Willson infans Conoly
 Eiusde' 26 Vidua Scott de Farnehill
 Janua : 12^o Vxor Georgij Garforth Kild :
 Eiusde' 13 Vidua Smith de Bradeley sup
 Eiusde' 18 Edm : Jackso : infans Silsd :
 Eiusde' 25 Bartho : Somerscales Glusb :
 Eode' infans Aliciae Spencer illegit no' baptiza'

Februa : ¹⁰ Petrus Hargraves Stothill
 Eiusdem ¹¹ Henricus Watkinson de Silsd :
 Eiusdem ¹⁵ Anna Hindle de Glusb :
 Eiusdem ²⁴ Jofies Foster Sutt :
 Eiusdem ²⁶ Gul : Toogood infans
 Martij ³ Dionis Coate Steeto :
 Eiusdem ¹¹ Infans no' baptizat^s Auerie Laycock
 Eiusdem ¹⁶ Gul Heelesse Glusb :
 Eiusdem ¹⁷ Anna Hartly infans Coll :
 Eodem Agneta Barrett : Glusb :
Anno Domini 1611^o
 Martij Eiusde' ²⁵ Infans Petri Foster no' baptiz : Sutt
 Apri : ⁴ Christo : Easteburne paterfam : Easteb :
 Eodem Georgius Somerscales puer Silsden
 Eiusde' ¹⁶ Helena Bradely vxor Rob : Cono'ly
 Eiusdem ¹⁸ Jofies Laycock paterfam : Glusb :
 Eiusdem ²² Elizab : Davie adolesc : Sils :
 Maij ⁴ Maria Craven adoles : Coll :
 Eiusde' ¹⁴ Jana Crave : vidua Coll
 Eiusde' ¹⁹ Elizab : Easteburne materfam :
 Eiusdem ²³ Tho : Dunwell adoles :
 Eiusde : ²⁶ Alicia Hammerton generosa : Glusb :
 Eiusde : ²⁹ Gul : Barrett paterfam : Sutton
 Junij ⁹ Anna Rigby materfam Silsd :
¹⁵ duo gemelli abort : Tho : Stott
 Eiusdem ²¹ infans abortivus Tho : Parker
 Julij ¹¹ Elizab : Hargraves mort : in puerperijs
 [166] ¹⁶ Hugo Laycock adoles : Coll :
 Eiusde' ²⁹ Elizab : Coate materfam : Sutt :
 Augusti ²⁵ Rich : Harper paterfam
 Eiusdem vltimo Margareta Laycock innupt
 Septemb : ¹⁰ Gracia Jackson
 Eiusde' ⁹ Anthonius Cryer
 Eiusde' ¹⁷ Hugo Laycocke paterfam : Silsd :
 Eiusde' ^{vlt} Robertus Morehowse infans Easteb :
 Octob ⁴ Elizab : Coate materfam : Sutt :
 Jofies Radcliff of the parish of Gargrave qui p. secretum venen' confecisse
 putabat^r
 Eiusde' ⁷ Jennetta Windle Cono'ly
 Eiusde' ¹⁷ Jennetta Scarbrough infans Glusb :
 Eiusdem ²⁴ Jana Spivie Silsd :
 Eodem Isabel Smith vidua Coll :
²⁷ infans Jofies Hurste no' baptiza : Coll.
 Novemb : ¹⁰ Maria Dickso : infans : Coll :
¹² Jofies Emmott alias Farnehill spurius infans : Coll :
 Eiusde' ²⁴ Anna Smith materfam : Sutto :
 Decemb : ²⁰ Christo : Currer adolescens Kild :
 Eiusde' ⁶ Jofies Smith adoles : Sutt :
 Eiusde' ¹² Anna Townend adoles : Silsd :
 Eiusde' ¹⁷ Jennetta Maymond adoles : Silsd :

Elizabetha Gott infans Silsd : Eode' die
 Eiusdem 27 Agneta Simpso' materfam : Silsd :
 Eoð Fran : Harrison infans : Coll :
 Janua : 11^o Tho : Townend paterfam : Silsd :
 Eode' Gul : Harper paterfam : Sutt :
 Eiusde' 18^{vo} Isab : Manknolles materfam : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 19^o Joan England infans Silsd :
 Eiusde' 30^o Gracia Gott materfa : Silsd :
 Febru : 2^o Maria Tillotso : infans Silsd :
 Eiusde' 4^{to} Tho : Hamlin paterfa : Silsd :
 Eode' Gracia Cathorne Vidua Steeto :
 Eiusde : 12^o Rob : Wood paterfam : Farneh :
 Eode' Jacobus Willso' infans Colling
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Joan Gill decrep Kildwyck
 16^{to} Rob Laycock adolescens Colling
 Eiusde' 19^o Tho : Elles adoles' Kyld :
 Eiusde' 22^o Maria Craven adolescent Sutto :
 Mart : 1^o Antho : Coate paterfam Silsd :
 Eiusd : 10^o Rob : Dento : paterfam : Steeto :
 Eiusde' 13^o Agnet Wooller vidua Coll :
 Eiusde' 16^{to} Margeria Foster vid : Bruntw :
 Eiusde' 17^o Richard Robert paup
 Anna Eltofts vidua Silsden

Incipit Anno Domini 1612^{mus}

[167] Martij 29^o Tho : Blakey paterfam : Steeto : 13^d ij^s j^d
 Aprilis 17^o Maria Gill Silsd : 13^d
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Gracia Smith (mortua in puerperijs) Coll : 13^d
 Eiusdem 29^o infans no' baptizatus Glush 5^d
 Junij 6^{to} Alicia Emott vidua Coll 13^d
 Eiusdem 14^{to} Isab : Watkinson vidua Silsd : 13^d
 Eiusde' 20^o Rob Bradely Cononly 13^d
 Julij 3^o Edmundus Maymond Glush : 13^d
 Eiusdem 7^o infans Gul : Windle Colling 13^d
 Eiusdem 24 Jofes Coate infans 5^d Crosmore
 Aug : 1^o Robertus Ambler de Steeton 13^d
 Eiusdem 5^{to} Jonas Holmes infans Steeto' 5^d
 Eiusdem 9^o Isabella Stones adoles : Silsden 13^d
 Eiusdem 15^{to} Jofis Eltofts alias Howen Steeto :
 Eiusdem 14^{to} Brigitta Baldwinne infans 5^d [in margin]
 Eiusdem 24^{to} Guliel : Peele infans Cononly 5^d
 Septem : 2^o Edmundus Townend qui perijt ad Holden Becke correptus
 epilepsia Silsden 13^d
 Eiusdem 3^o Jonathan Morehowse infans Easteb 5^d
 Eiusdem 6^{to} Margareta Wilkinson Silsd : (mort in perperijs) 13^d
 Eiusde' 9 infans no' baptizatus 5^d
 Eiusdem 11^o infans no' baptizatus 5^d
 Eiusde' 17^o Isabella Barker adoles Gillg : 5^d
 Eiusde' 18^{vo} Isab : Emott infans Cononly 5^d
 Eiusde' 22^o Gul : Witton senex Sutt : 13^d
 Octob : 11^o Christop : Smith Coll : 13^d

Eiusde' 13 Gul : Laycock Silsd : 13^d
 Eiusde' 20 Maria Coate Materfa' Silsd : m : 13^d
 Eiusde' 20 Joñes Lodge infans Silsd : nil
 9^{bris} 3^o George Guier paterfam : Bradely ijs^d
 Eiusde' 13^o Elizab : Parkinso : materfam : Sutt : 13
 Eode' Gul : Barrett infans Sutt 5^d
 10^{bris} 6^{to} Elizab : Smith vidua Colling 13^d
 Eiusde' 14^{to} Guljel Currer puerulus Farnehillhall 13^d
 Eiusde' 18 Alicia Netherwood materfam : Kild : Gr : 13^d
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Gul : Townend infans Silsd : 5^d
 Eiusde' vlt Isab : Wilkinso : infans Silsd : mo : 5^d
 Janu : 3^o Jo : Easteburne senex Colling 13^d
 Eiusde' 5^{to} Jo : Emott paterfa : Cono'ly 13^d
 Eiusde' 25^{to} Alicia Jackso' materfam : Sutto : 13^d
 Eiusde' 28^o Anna Dransfeild infans 5^d
 Febru : 9^o Agnetis Walshe materfam : Farnehill 13^d
 Eiusde' 10^o Jennetta Stevenso : adolescent : Sutto : nil
 Eiusde' 17^o Alicia Michel materfam : Glusb : 13^d
 18^{vo} Eiusde' Maria Garforth adolescent : Sutt : 13^d
 Eiusde' 24^{to} Gul : Foster paterfam : Brunth : 13^d
 Eiusde' vlt : Dorothea Carter infans Steeto : 5^d
 [168] Mart : 1^o Katha Gregso : Steeto : 13^d
 Eiusde' 11^o Christo : Holiday adoles : Silsde' nil
 Eode' Christo Farnehill infans Coll : 5^d
 Eode' Anna Coate infans Sutt 5^d
 Eiusde' 12^o Marga : Bradely materfam : Silsde' 13^d
 Anno Domini 1613^o
 Mart : 27^o Hugo Currer infans Kildwyck
 Eiusdem 31^o Jennetta Cockshutt vxor Gul : de Bradely
 April 7^o Gul : Cockshutt coniure Jennettæ eiusdem
 Eiusde' 14^o Joñes Mandell Glusb :
 Eiusde' 17^o Hugo Sawly Brunth :
 Eiusde' 22^o Joñes Smith Coll :
 Eode' Jana Cockshutte Bradely
 Eiusde' 27 Milos Spenser Glusb :
 Maij 7 Joñes Willson Silsd : m
 Eiusde' 16^{to} Jennett Hamlin Silsd : m.
 Eiusde' 27^o Joñes Turner Kildw.
 Eodem Elizab : Walton Silsd : m.
 Junij 16 Joñes Bradely Silsd :
 Eiusde' 20 Maria Cockshutte Bradely
 Eiusde 28 Anna Banister Coll :
 Eode Isabella Bolton Glusb :
 Julij 3^o Gulielmus Stones Silsd :
 Eiusde' 22^o Gulielmus Bradely
 Eiusde' 29^o Richardus Garforth Sutt :
 Aug : 2^o Infans no' baptizat : Rob : Holmes Steeto :
 Eiusde' 4^{to} Jennetta Brigge Sutt :
 Eiusde' 18 Agneta Castleforth infans Silsde'
 Eiusde' 25 Rich : Hall paterfam' Steeto :

Eiusde' 30^o Henricus Mitchel paterfam : Glusb :
 Eode' Margareta Gill materfam : Silsd :
 Sept : 12^o Jokes Johnso' paterfam : Silsd
 Eiusde' 20^o Elizab : Smith materfam : Coll :
 Eiusde' 22^o Christo Gill paterfam : Silsd :
 Eiusde' 26^o Maria Peele infans Cononley
 Octob : 5 Nowell Scarburgh infans Glusb :
 Eiusdem 7^o Margareta Davie Bradely
 Eiusde' vlt Maria Gill infans
 Eode' Edmundus Gill
 Noveb : 5^{to} Jokes Husler
 Eiusde' 7^o Thomas Wilkinso' infans
 Eode' Anna Turner
 Eiusde' 10^o Elizab : Ingham
 [169] Eiusdem 12^o infans no' baptizatus
 Eiusdem 14^{to} Jokes Stott
 Eiusde' 26^{to} Edmundus Barrett
 Eiusde' vlt^o Jokes Horne infans
 Decemb : 6^{to} Anna Dickson
 Eiusdem 8^{vo} Maria Watkinson
 Eiusde' 26 Drusilla Moorehowse infans
 Eiusdem 28 Jana Watson
 Eodem Elizab : Barret infans
 Janua : 2^o Edm : Hudson infans
 Eiusde : 13^o Gulielmus Smith Bradely
 Vlt^o Isabella Hudson infans Silsd :
 Feb. 1^o Gul : Lingard decrep :
 8^{vo} Eduardus Jenkinson paterfam :
 13^o Isabella Coate Kildw :
 16^{to} infans 10^o baptizatus conoly
 vlt^o Gracia Laycock
 Quæ in aquis se ipsa misere suffocavit 10^o die Janua : juxta pratu'
 dict : Tarne : nec inuenta quoad diem sepulture præcedentem
 Feb : 27^{um}
 Mart : 3^o Jo : Forton infans
 11^o Anna Parker infans
 12^o Jennetta Tillotson
 21^o Margareta Hardacre materfam
 23^o Jacobus Bradely Paterfam
 24^{to} Jennetta Tempest materfam
 Anno (1614^o) Domini
 Mart : 25 Eduardus Jenkinso : paterfam :
 26^{to} Elizab : Smith vidua
 Apr : 4^{to} infans no' baptizatus
 16^{to} Richardus Gott Silsd
 18^{vo} infans recens natus Coll
 Maij 11^o Hugo Willson Coll :
 14^{to} infans recens natus Coll
 15^{to} Richardus Smith Sutt
 16^{to} Gracia Brigge infans Sutt :

18^{vo} Jacobus Hartlye Coll :
 19^o Elizab : Brigge infans Sutt :
 21^o Gulielmus Butterfeild Coll :
 23^o Estera Overend infans Silsd :
 28^{vo} Elizab : Ellis vidua Glusb :
 30^o Jōhes Fearon Glusb :
 Junij 1^o Jōhes Shacleden Sutt
 6^{to} Rich : Barret Glusb'
 17^o Thomazine Smith Coll :
 20^o Henricus Baldwinne Conoly
 24^{to} Agnes Watson vidua Silsden
 28^o Elizab : Tillotson Conoly
 30^o Gulielmus Cryer Brunth
 Julij 10^o Petrus Emmott Colling
 17^o Jōhes Parkinson Steeto :
 23 Robertus Coate infans Silsd :
 [170] 24 Jōhes Holmes Steeton
 27 Thomas Lund Brunth :
 Aug : 1^o Stephanus Hargraves Coll :
 5^{to} Isabella Spencer Sutt :
 15 Agneta Hamlin infans Silsd :
 18 Isabella Easteburne Silsd :
 Septemb : 4^{to} Jacobus Robinson Steeton
 6^{to} Jacobus Watkinson Bradely
 17 infans no' baptizatus
 Johanes Firth Marid Jane Swiers [*inserted*]
 Octob : 12^o Gul : Bolton infans
 19^o Henricus Wilkinson infans
 31^o Helena Easteburne
 Noveb : 4^{to} Gracia Mason infans
 8^{vo} Guliel : Audersley infans
 12^o Elizab : Robino' vidua Glusb :
 17^o Alicia Brigge materfam Sutt
 24^{to} Agnes Easteburne vidua Easteb
 Decemb : 3^o Anthonius Easteburne Easteb
 7^o Margareta Hobson Steeto :
 8^{vo} Jennetta Brigge Coll
 10^o Henricus Brigge Coll
 Eodem Isabella Walshe infans Glusb
 11^o Gulielmus Brigge infans
 12^o Maria Brigge Easteb
 16^{to} Anthonius Parkinso' Easteb :
 18^{vo} Gul : Laycock infans Coll :
 24^{to} Jana Houghto' vid : Glusb :
 29 Elizabetha Laycock Coll :
 Janua 3^o Marga Greime vidua Cono'ly
 13^o Jōhes Laycock decrep : Coll :
 14^{to} Arthurus Lamb infans Silsd
 17^o Maria Parkinso' adolescent Sutt
 19^o Nicolaus Horne adolescent Silsd :

22^o Isabella Moorehowse Easteb :
 29 Agnes Willson Sutt
 30^o Johnes Hird decrep : Farneh :
 31^o Marga : Somerscales vid : Glusb :
 Febru : 2^o Georgius Rigbie Silsd :
 10^o Gulielmus Baldwinne Coll :
 13^o Rosamunda Moorehowse infans Easteb
 17^o Henricus Styrke Silsd :
 20^o Thomas Brigge Sutt :
 23^o Josephus Mason infans Easteb :
 24^{to} Rich : Brigge decrep Sutt :
 Eodem Margareta Gott vid : Silsd :
 25^{to} Jennetta Somerscales Glusb

[171] 18 Graia Ellis Cono'ly

Mart : 4^{to} Elisabetha Spencer mort : in puerp :
 12 Thomas Smith Bradely
 Eod : Henricus Fryth infans Silsd :
 23 Johnes Barrett Steet :

Anno 1615 Domini

Mart : 29 Agnes Sawlie Cono'ly
 Apr : 7^o Guliel : Jenkinson
 12^o Agnes Watkinson Silsd :
 17^o Elizabetha Laycock Glusb :
 18^{vo} Isabella Hall vidua Steeto'
 21^o Henricus Watkinson Silsd :
 24 Agnes Tillotson Swarth.
 28 Isabella Bolton vid : Glusb :
 Maij 4^{to} Petrus Mason Easteb :
 5 Johnes Scott Glusb :
 6^{to} Johnes Wilkinson Silsden m.
 8 Maria Ridiough Sutt :
 21 Dorothea Barrett : Sutt :
 30^o Helena Watson Kildw. G.

Junij 2^o Will : Harper Sutt :
 3^o Elisabetha Cockshutte
 17^o Rich : Mankenholes Silsd :
 18 Dionij Whitwham Kildw :
 19 Stephanus Ellis Bradely
 Julij 14 Rosamunda Jenkinson steeto :
 27 Isabella Laycock Silsd :

Aug. 3^o Gracia Broughton Steeto :
 12^o Margareta Rakes Sutt :
 22^o Anna Winder vidua Silsd :
 27^o infans no' baptizat : Cono'ly
 28^{vo} Francisca Burton Silsd :
 29^o Agnes Dickson Cononly
 31^o Robertus Spencer infans Glusb
 Septemb : 2^o infans no' baptizat^s Farne'
 17 Elizab : Stevenson Farnehill
 26 Antho : Foster Silsd :

27^o Jennetta Brigge infans
 28 Eduardus Lambert Silsd
 Octob : 3^o Petrus Skelton Farnehill
 10^o Margareta Willson Sutt :
 Novemb : 1^o infans no' baptizatus
 13^o Hugo Willson Colling
 14^{to} Margareta Horne infans Sils :
 29 Rich : Barrett infans Steeto :
 30^o infans no' Baptizatus Sutt :
 Decemb : 27 Maria Maymond Steet :
 Janua : 7^o Henricus Teale Silsd :
 11^o Margareta Baldwinne infans Cono'ly
 14^{to} Robertus Smith Steeto :
 16^{to} Tho : Tillotso : infans Silsd :
 21 Brianus Moseley Steeto
 [172] 25 Margareta Lunde Brunth :
 26 Margeria Robinson Coll :
 31 Maria Tillotso' al's Kendall Steeton
 Februa : 1^o Rich : Gott infans Silsd : m.
 8^o Isabella Hearde mortua in puerperijs Kildw :
 13^o Susanna Denton infans Steeto :
 14 Anna Pickering vidua Silsden
 Martij 9^o infans Gul : Fauill no' baptizatus Bradely
 10^o Agnes Blakey vidua Silsden
 15^{to} infans Dionij Ambler no' baptizatus Silsd :
 24 Margareta Husler Steeton

Anno Domini 1616

Mart : 28 infans Tho : Wilkinson no' baptizat Silsd :
 Apri : 7^o Aicias Barrett infans Glusb :
 Eode' Isabella Harper vidua Sutt :
 11^o Robertus Widdoppe Silsd :
 18 Christoferus Moorehowse Easteb :
 19^o Gulielmus Ridiough Sutt :
 21^o Robertus Townend infans
 23 Jana Jenkinson Steeto :
 28 Hugo Barrett Kild :
 Maij 6^{to} Isabella Smith Steeto :
 Eodem infans Johis Hickhornehill Coll :
 17^o Robertus Smith infans Brad :
 Junij 1^o Tho : Lawsonne igni combustus Coll
 4^{to} Guliel : Grimeshaw infans Steeto :
 Eodem Isabella Driver infans 2 anno^m aquis suffocata Coll :
 Eode' infans no' baptizatus Coll :
 5^{to} Jofies Hudson infans Silsd :
 12^o Agnes Bradely Cono'ly
 26 Jofies Peele Bradely
 28 Margaret Somerscales decrep : Glusb :
 30^o Petrus Laycock Coll :
 Julij 3^o Robertus Barrett qui casu terræ oppressus perijt saxa effossurus
 Sutto :

Eode' Elizab Walsh Farneh :
 8^{vo} infans no' baptizatus Coll :
 10^o Joñes Dickso' Coll :
 13^o Gulielm : Somerscales (casu ab Equo subito perijt)
 30^o Maria Willso' Kildw :
 Eode' Jana Shaw infans Coll
 Aug : 4^{to} (dies erat Sabbathi) misere perijt casu ab equo
 Edm : Walsh de farnehill 5^{to} sepultus
 17^o Anna Gott Silsd :
 24^{to} Dionijsius Barrett Steeton
 Sept : 2^o Thomas Bradely Cononly
 7^o Joñes Brigge infans Coll
 Eode' Elizabetha Moorehowse Steeto :
 Eodem Margareta Brooke Glusb :
 23 Gracia Mason Easteb :
 [173] Octob : 16 Agnes Ilbeck Conoly
 25 Henricus Grimeshay Steeton
 Novemb : 2^o Thomas Emly infans
 3^o Joñes Somerscales infans
 7^o William Spencer Glusb :
 13 Franciscus Barrett infans Steeto'
 17^o Brigitta Bradely infans Silsd :
 22^o Maria Smith Coll
 27^o John Hall Steeton
 Decemb : 1^o Barnardus Dewhurst Glusb :
 Eodem Rich : Garforth Sutt :
 3^o infans Rich : Bradely no' baptizat^s Cono'ly
 19^o Gulielm^s Horne Glusb :
 23 Thomas Mallham Bradely
 Eodem Elizab : Ellis Glusb :
 25 Gulielm^s Ambler Silsd :
 Janua : 2^o Margareta Barrett infans
 8^{vo} Joñes Bradely Silsd :
 Eodem Agnes Davie Steeto
 14 Margareta Walshe Cono'ly
 22^o Anna Dransfeild Sutt
 Februa : 10^o Agnes Overend Silsd : m :
 15 Jennetta Lambert Gillgr :
 17 Rich Davie Steeto :
 18 Agnes Blakey infans Silsd : m
 24 Jana Pighells Silsd :
 27^o Anna Coate infans Silsd : m
 Mart : 8^{vo} Infans no' baptizat Joñis Hickornegill Silsd m
 9^o Marga : Dento : infans Steeto :
 19^o Christo Brigge Coll :
 21 Gulielmus Steele Bradely

Anno Domini 1617

Mart : 29^o Christophors^s Brigge pater sup : Coll :
 Eode' Guliel : Parkinso : Silsd :
 Apr : 4^{to} Petrus Smith Coll

6^{to} Anna Baldwinne Cono'ly
 8^{vo} Joñes Brigge Sutt :
 11 Jana Willson Sutt
 19 Jennetta Jackson mort in puerperijs
 21 Petrus Baldwinne Cono'ly
 24 Margareta Mellina Kildw :
 Maij 1^o Robertus Smith Coll :
 3^o Elizabetha Baldwinne Cono'ly
 4^{to} Rosamunda Jenkinso : Steeto :
 6^{to} Margareta Hardie Coll
 14^{to} Gulielm^s Baldwinne Cono'ly
 26 Johnes Waterhall Sutt
 Eodem Maria Horne Glusb :
 28 Margareta Scarbrough Coll :
 Junij 4^{to} Thomas Smith Steeto :
 8^{vo} Junij Anna Spenser Glusb :
 12 Gulielm^s Barrett Glusb :
 19 Anna Gill Cono'ly
 [174] Julij 1^o Joñes Foster Co'o'ly
 9^o Alicia Smith Glusburne
 11 Gulielmus Watkinson Bradely
 15 Gulielmus Laycock Cono'ly
 29 Rogerus Stevenson Sutt.
 Aug. 2^o Agnes Whitwham Kild
 Eodem Agnes Theaker Sutt
 3^o Alicia Smith Coll
 13^o infans recens natus
 Joseph Siddal Maried Alice Lees [*inserted*]
 Septemb : 5^{to} Maria Shacleden
 11^o Jana Stones Silsd : m.
 13 Margareta Maymond Silsd. m.
 19 infans recens natus Glusb :
 Octob. 5^{to} Rich : Barrett Steet :
 21 Margareta Brigge Glusb :
 23^o Jana Lambert infans
 Novemb : 1^o Agnes Jackso' infans
 7^o Elizab : Bradely Cono'ly
 15 Elizab : Brigge infans Sutt :
 17^o Alexander Hardie Silsd :
 19^o Joñes Husler Sutt
 21^o Joñes Robinson infans } frater et
 27^o Anna Robino' infans } soror
 Decemb : 2^o Gracia Stott infans Kyldw :
 4^{to} Margareta Wilkinso' Silsd : m :
 12 infans Graciae Baldw : illegit recens natus
 22^o Henricus Wilkinson Silsd mo.
 22^o Richardus Tillotso : Coll : iij^s iiijd
 Janua : 7^o Joñes Barrett Steeto :
 Eode' Elizabetha Crier Silsd :
 9 Agnes Davie Steeton

23 Alicia Horne Silsd :
 28 Jana Armiesteade Cono'ly
 29 Jōes Rilie Silsd :
 31^o Hugo Baldwinne Coll :
 Februa : 11^o infans no' baptizatus
 15 Edmundus Scott Silsd :
 16 Margareta Griffin Bradely
 17 Jennetta Willson Farnehill
 18 Robertus Blakey Silsd : m.
 19 William Johnson Silsd :
 23 Anthonius Willson Steet :
 25 Gulielmus Overend infans Silsd :
 27 Hugo Currer Kildw
 Eodem Hugo Wooler Coll
 Eode' Jana Willson Silsd : m
 Martij 1^o Anna Lambert Silsd : m :
 2^o Thomas Ellis recens baptizat : Farneh :
 4^{to} Edm : Forton infans Silsd :
 7^o Thomas Stevenso' Cono'ly
 8^{vo} Dionij Coate Kildw G :
 Eode' Anna Millner Coll
 [175] 9^o Elizab : Johnso : Silsde'
 11^o Hugo Baldwinne infans Cono'ly
 Eodem Gracia Ellis infans
 12^o Gulielmus Watkinson Bradely
 21 Helena Pighells Coll :
 24 Hugo Mason infans

Anno Dom: 1618

30 Mart: Robertus Coate Silsd :
 Eode' Alicia Cryer Silsd :
 Apr: 5^{to} infans recens natus Silsd :
 9^o Maria Ellis Silsd :
 12^o Isabella foster Silsd :
 13^o Jennetta Walker Coll :
 19^o Hugo Spencer infans Coll :
 29 Isabella Jackso' Sutt :
 Maij 2^o Anna Hall infans
 7^o Isabella Foster Silsd
 9^o Thomas Gott Silsd. m.
 1^o infans recens natus
 18 Maria Mawde infans
 25 Isabella Foster Brunth.
 Junij 2^o Thomas Ellis Glusb :
 14 Robertus Smith Silsd :
 17 Jōes Netherwood Kildw :
 18 Rich : Brigge Silsd. mo :
 19 Margareta Shacleden Sutt
 25 Helena Hickornehill Silsd :
 Julij 20 Rich : Hudson infans K.
 22 Thomas Moone Cono'ly
 30 Robertus Spencer infans Glusb :

Septemb : 8 Arthurus Paycock Silsd :
 15 Gulielmus Swifte Sutt :
 Octo : 4^{to} Ferdinando Somerscales infans
 7 infans Dionij Parkinso' recens natus
 16 Margareta Lawson Glusb :
 Noveb. 2^o infans Arthuri Dransfeild recens natus
 10 Anna Parkinson Glusburne
 Decemb 8^{vo} Barbara Gill Silsd :
 30^o Henricus Davie infans Silsd :
 Janua : 9^o infans recens natus Silsd :
 14 Agnes Wilkinson Silsd : m
 21 Isabella Roper vidua Coll
 22^o infans recens natus Silsd :
 25 Infans Gulielmi Wrighte Silsd :
 27 Robertus ellis Silsd :
 Februa : 5^{to} Georgius Some'scales infans Br :
 15 Jōes Maymond decrep : Easteb
 Reginaldus Watson infans 28 Feb : K :
 Mart : 8 Alicia Lupton vidua Brad :
 9 Rich : Wilkinson infans Silsd : m :
 13 Helena Burton Silsd :
 21 Alicia Rily vidua Silsd : m :
 Anno Domini 1619
 [176] Martij 26 Williamson infans Silsd :
 28 Agnes Bradely Silsd
 Apri : 2^o Dorotea Lambert mort in puerperijs
 26 Rich : Spivie Silsd :
 Maij 8^{vo} Jennetta Pettie
 17 Susan Crave' infans
 29 Joana Rakes
 Ju : 22 infans recens natus
 24 Thomas Sawlie Brunt :
 26 Jōes Maimond
 Julij 29 Gualterus Wilkinson
 Aug : 8^{vo} infans recens natus
 20 Margareta Robertes
 24 Richardus Holmes infans
 Octob 6^{to} Thomas Smith infans
 20 Christo Barrett annoru' 100
 Novemb 20 Petrus Scarburgh infans
 28 Gulielmus Brigge S.
 Eodem infans recens natus
 Decemb : 7^o Isabella Smith : Coll :
 Janua : 1^o Richardus Barrett
 3^o Anna Rogerson
 10^o Alicia Parkinson
 13^o Thomasina Atkinson
 17 Alicia Toogood
 20 infans recens natus
 30 Gulielmus Brush infans
 Eodem relicta Helesse (dedi 7^d)

Febru : 3^o Edu : Walshe infans

16 Richardus Banister Coll

19 Margareta Barrett Glusb :

21 Gulielmus Harrison

Martij 1^o Arthurus Garforth infans

3^o Christopheri Squire Kild :

4 Jonnes Smith Maried Alice Wilson [*inserted*]

Incipit Annis Domini 1620^{mus}

Mart : 28^o Alicia Maymond Silsd : m :

Apr : 14 Alexander Butler S. m. Mort :

20 Jennetta Coate Br : mo :

21 Joñes Barret Glusb :

24 Alicia Brigge Steet :

30 Joñes Harrison Coll :

Maij 4^{to} Jana Harrison vxor Christo Coll :

5 Elizab : Lingard vxor Guliel :

7 Infans no' baptizat Gul : Tillotso : Coll :

8 Joñes Crave' infans Stee :

16 Agnes Holmes infans Steet :

23 Joñes Lambert infans Sil :

Eode' Thomas Blakey infans

25 Reuben Dawson Sutt :

Junij 6 Maria Gott infans

25 Gulielmus Yonge Con'

Julij 2^o Thomas Boothe Sil :

21 Elizab : Brigge Sutt :

29 Henricus Lister Cono'ly

Johnes Lee Maried Febe Scott [*inserted*]

[177] 30^o Sibilla Hirde vx' Edm : Farnehill

Aug : 6^{to} Margareta Forton Sil :

9^o Laurentius Shuttleworth infans Coll

11 Isabella Barrett Coll

26 Gulielmus Parkinson K.

Sept 15 Isabella Wilkinson vidua Sil :

24 Thomas Rakes Sutt

29 Matilda Brigge Steeto :

Eode Jana Marshall Kil :

Octo : 19 Gulielmus Cockshute Silsd :

Novemb : 6 Isabella Laycock Coll :

9 Williā Jenkinson Steeto : (nil)

14 Marga Hardie Silsd :

15 Robertus Smith Cono'ly

Eode' Henricus Watson Kild (nil)

19 Jennetta Gill Bra :

20 Alicia Driver Sutt :

22 Agnes Rakes Sutt :

23 Gregorius Currer

Eodem Stephanus Smith Coll :

Eode' Margareta Garforth Sutt (nil)

24 Francis Ibbarson Glusb : (nil)

25 Margareta Smith Sutt :
 28 Robertus Spencer Glusb :
 Eode' Thomas Driver Sutt :
 Eode' Geor : Watson infans (nil)
 28 Gulielmus Hickornegill Silsd :
 29 Tho : Smith Coll (dedi jd)
 Eode' Jennetta Tempest Stee :
 Eode' Elizab : Bankes pereg : (dedi 4d)
 Decemb : 11^o Isabella Hardie Silsd :
 12 Elizab : Watson Cono'ly
 16 Lucie Laycock Glusb :
 Eodem Alicia Wade Silsd : alice Wade
 17 Henricus Shillito Silsd :
 19 Agnes Wood Glusb :
 21 Marmaducus Warwick Steet : 109 annoru'
 Janua : 2^o Alicia Michel Brun :
 Eodem James Emson (dedi 7d)
 4^{to} Isabella Hargraves Coll :
 8 Guliel : Gill : Brad :
 Eodem Margareta Swift Coll :
 10 Janu : Jennetta Townend Silsd :
 13 Margareta Bradely Cono :
 Maria Wilkinson's 19^o Coll :
 Vlt Jennetta Walsh Cono :
 Febr : 1^o infans recens natus Co :
 3 infans recens natus
 6 Gulielmus Sawlie Con :
 9 Thomas Smith : Kil :
 10 Johes Lambert et Isabella vxor ipsius
 12 Johes Wooler Coll :
 20 Henricus Walsh Con :
 23 infans recens natus Sils :
 24 Willimus Walsh de Ashto :
 Eode' infans recens natus Tho : Spinke
 [178] 25 Edu : Mallhā Brad :
 27 infans recens natus Jo : Shaw Coll :
 Martij 1^o infans recens natus Geo : Willso :
 4 Maria Wethered Kild :
 14 Maria Somerscales infans Glusb :
 17 Richardus Brigge Steeto :
 20 Gualterus Wilson Farn :
 22 Johes Auderslie Coll :
 23 Hugo Currer infans Steeto
 [Sepulti hoc anno 85]
Anno Domini 1621
 Martij 26 Debora Mallham Bra :
 Eodem Robertus Coate infans Sutt
 Apr 3 Arthurus Walton Silsd : m :
 Eodem Gulielmus Taylour puerul^s Silsd :
 4^{to} Maria Hargraves Coll

6 Johes Whitwham infans Bradely
 7 Isabella Jenkinson Steeto :
 12 Isabella Stell Coll :
 16 Edm' Davie infans Sild : m
 Eodem Gulielmus Marrid Ann Scott [*inserted*]
 18 Jennetta Dento' Steeto :
 Eodem Agnes Hodson Farn
 23 Johes Lambert infans Gillg
 27 Gracia spencer Glusb :
 Maij 2^o infans Johes Parkinso' no' bap : Silsd :
 3^o Eduardus Willson K.
 5 Maria Watkinson infans Bra :
 11^o Michael Hudson Steeto :
 Eode' Thomas Steele Bra :
 14 Johes Theaker Steet :
 Eode' Robertus Barrett
 16 Margareta Smith vidua Coll
 21 Infans Guliel : Gott no' bapt :
 25 Maria Garforth infans Stee :
 29 Infans Tho : Hargraves no' bap Coll :
 Junij 1^o Gulielmus Harper Sutt
 9 Guliel : Barrett Sutt.
 10 Radulphus Wawne Cono'
 11^o Jonnes Jenninge Marrid Ann Smith [*written on erasures*]
 12 Helena Garforth
 16 infans no' bapti Johis Scott Glusb :
 17 Edm : Battie Sutt :
 22 Elizab Scott Glusb :
 Vlt Isabella Rycroft Glusb :
 Julij 2^o Isabella Mosely
 14 Jacobus Robinson Coll :
 17 Elisabetha Parkinso' Easteb :
 26 infans no' bap : Rich : Owen Silsd :
 Aug 4^{to} John Smith Hick.
 18 Hugo Smith Hickor :
 21 Johes Fowler Silsd : Hold :
 Eodem Isabella Mawde infans Coll :
 31 infans Johis Watso' no' baptizat Cono'ly
 Sep : 16 infans no' baptizat Rich : Shaw Coll :
 18 Thomas Tillotson Swarthay
 Eode' Elizabetha Smith Coll :
 25 Anthonius Smith Steeto.
 [179] 26 Christo Smith Coll :
 28 Thomas Wood Glusb :
 Octo : 5 Jana Foster Sutt :
 8 Christo : Wainman Kil : Gr :
 20 Alicia Wilkinson Sto : Hill
 30 Samuel Currer Kild :
 Novemb : 2^o Maria Michel Brunth
 5^o Richardus Hickorngill Coll :

7^o Maria Tempest infans
 19 infans Francisci Walsh no' bapti : Steet :
 Decemb : 7^o Thomas Mitchel Steet :
 9^o Jana Foxe Steet :
 Eode' infans Joñis Dickson Sutt
 13 Georgius Holmes infans
 19 Jana Bullock Bradely
 20 Georgius Cockshute infans Silsd
 21 Isabella Walton Silsd :
 28 Maria Grimeshay Steeto :
 Janua 12 Petrus Horne infans Farn
 20 Jana Townend Silsd : m :
 24 Infans no' baptizatus Coll :
 25 Jennett Tillotson Coll :
 Februa : 2^o infans Edu : Smith no' baptiza Brad :
 Eodem Gulielmus Cryer infans
 7^o Jacobus Emott Coll :
 22 Thomas Milner Glusb :
 25 Lucie Pettie Brad :
 Martij 14 Edmundus Smith Brad :
 18 infans no' baptizatus
 22^o Joñes Townely infans Conoly
 [Sepulti 77]
Anno Domini 1622^o
 Martij 22 Richardus Swift : Coll :
 30 Richardus Pickeringe Silsd :
 Apri : 7^o infans no' baptizatus Coll
 12^o Elizabetha Somerscales Silsd
 13^o Anna Currer infans
 17 Elizabetha Brigge Glusb :
 18 Elizab : Smith Steeto :
 28 Gulielmus Barrett Coll
 29 Sara Currer infans Kild :
 Eode' infans Elizab Overend no' bap : spu : Silsd :
 [180] Maij 20 Stephanus Moorehowse Easteb :
 23 Margareta Horne Bradely
 26 Dionisius Coate 100 ann :
 Junij 3^o Alicia Tempest Glusb :
 Infans no' baptizatus Silsd : no : 6
 Guliel : Fowler Silsd : 12^o
 14 Barbara Mitchel Farnehill
 Eode' Antho : Denton Steeto :
 16 Anna Tillotson Coll :
 22 Margareta Jenkinson Brunth :
 28 Stephanus Hargraves Coll :
 Julij 9^o Joñes Coate K. Gr.
 Eode' Joñes Pickering Sil : m :
 22 Jennetta Hindle Glusb :
 Vlt Isabella Harper Sutt :

Aug 10 Anna Peele Glusb :
 10 Henricus Brigge Glusb :
 28 Jana Hardie Coll :
 Vlt Alicia Walsh Cono'ly
 Sept 10 infans recens natus Glusb :
 8vo Jana Coate mort in puerpijs Sutt.
 24 Agnes Gill Cono'ly
 Octobris primo die Johannes Creighton de Collinge
 Decimo nono Isabella Cockeshott de Bradley moore
 Vicesimo die Thomas Smith de Brunth :
 Vicesimo quinto Margareta Browne vidua de Farnehill
 Vicesimo nono infans Johannis Cockeshott non baptizat : Sil : mo :
 Vltimo die Katherina Jenkinson vidua Glusburne
 Novembbris secundo die Edmundus Hartley recens baptizatus Sil :
 Eodem die Johannes Ryley de Sils : moore
 Decimo Johannes Waters de Glus :
 Eodem die Elizabetha Barret Glus : greene
 Decimo quarto Thomas Stott de Kildeweke
 Decimo quinto Thomas Scote de Glus.
 Vicesimo primo Thomas Barrett vidua de Col :
 Vicesimo sexto Alicia Exley de Col :
 Vicesimo octavo Rogerus Simpson de Sils : moore
 Decembris primo die Francisca Baudwin recens baptizat : Cunan :
 Septimo Jacobus Fouldes infans non bap : Col :
 Octavo die Elizabetha Lunnde de Brunth :
 Vndecimo Jeneta Spencer vidua de Glus :
 Decimo tertio Alicia Collinge de Kildeweke
 Eodem die Elizabetha Yonge de Cunandley
 Decimo sexto Hugo Barrett de Sils : Moore
 Eodem die infans Johannis Dixon non : bapt : Sutton
 Vicesimo quinto agneta Ouerend vidua de Sils :
 Vicesimo sexto infans Franciscus Walsh non baptizat
 Vicesimo septimo Elizabetha Davie materfam : Steeton
 Januarij quarto die Dorothea Craven adolescent de Collinge
 Quinto Anna Robinson vidua de Glusburne
 Septimo Elizabetha Marshall innupt Kildwicke
 Decimo Johannes Shawe de Collinge
 Vicesimo Margareta Gott materfam : Sils :
 Vicesimo septimo Gulielmus Johnson serua Kildwicke
 Vltimo die Christopherus Overend Silseden
 Februarij primo die Thomas Brigge de Glusburne
 Secundo infans Christoph : Lawson non baptizat : Sils :
 Venerabilis vir M^r Johannes Foot sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureus huius Ecclesiæ Kildwickiensis vt etiam Broughtoniensis vicarius dignissimus sepultus est nono die Februarij
 vt supra
 Vicesimo Jenneta vxor Robertj Wilson de Glus :
 Vicesimo primo Margareta Harrison vidua Coll :
 Vicesimo quarto infans Gulielmi Watkinson non baptizatus Bradley

Eodem die Johannes Maude infans Coll :
 Vicesimo septimo Dionisius Robinson paterfam : Steet :
 Martij primo die infans Edmundi Foster non baptizatus Swar :
 Secundo Jana vxor Petri Scarbrough gen : Glusburne
 Tertio infans Georgij Smith Bradley
 Quarto Thomazina Gill vidua Silsden
 Quinto Margareta Wilson vid : Coll :
 Eodem die Johannes Horne infans Farnehill
 Nono Johannes Coate pauper Stee :
 Decimo sexto Relicta Grimeshaw pauper Stee :

The xxjth of February Bartholomew Buttelle & Vrsula his wife & Roger
 Buttelle their sonne sent to Leake in Staffordshire
 The same daie Thomas Childe to Nantwiche in Cheshire
 September xxvij^t 1600
 October the seventh daie Elizabeth Rawlinge & her two children were
 punished & sent to Brigham in Cumberlante
 The same daie Agnes Routclitch punisht & sent to Keswicke in Cumb :
 The seventh of December William Collyson was punished & sent to
 Windermore
 The same daie Gregory Templeman punisht & sent to Northalerton
 The fourteenthe daie Robert Hewet punished & sent to Lynton
 The sixteenth daie Jarret Story punisht & sent to Chippendale
 The same daie Richard Dugdale punisht & sent to Harwood in hemp
 The last of December Willm Baites punisht & sent to Market Reysinge
 The xxth of January 1600 John Lawson wth Mary Lawson and Alice
 his daughters were taken vagrant punished & sent to Malton
 The first of Maij 1601 Alice wright punisht & sent to Bolton pcy
 The same day { Jane Sheephearde to Knarsbroughe
 Margret Adison to Colne
 The sixt of { James Hartley punisht & sent to Colne
 Maij { Willm Bayles punisht & sent to Halifax
 The same daie Anthony Brakenbury sent to Midleham
 The same daie Willm Beckett sent to Leedes
 The sixteenth day John Woode punisht & sent to Byshop Auckland
 The xvijth daie Johan Mellin to Kirkby in westm'lande
 The same daie Mathew Richardson to Kendall
 The xxjth Richard Barker & Francis his son to Criggleston
 The same daie Helen Caverly, Margret Johnson & Anne Ashe to
 Burrowbrigges
 The thyrd of August William Dickonson & Thomas Stevenson two poore
 boyes punisht & sent to Horbury
 Septemb 4th Jane Walker to Bradforde & 2 children
 9th Mabell Iveson to Horton above Settle
 October 4th Robert whittacres to Burneley
 9th Ralfe Tomgate to Westchester
 14th Thomas Oldefeld to wusper
 November first Robert West to Burwallis
 3^d Katherine Thomson & 2 children to wickam

7 Willm Collinson to Windermore
12th Francis Towleson to Dancoster
Feb : 3^d Hughe Adwicke to Barneburrowe
8th Ralfe webster to staley in Derbyshire
14th Jane Smith to Beamesley
15th Richard strower to Mansfeld in Notting :
18th Willm Grayme his wife & 2 children to Keswicke
20th John Thomson his wife & 2 child to Kirby Westm'lande
March. Peter Ransley to Brighouse nere Halifax
8th Thomas Richardson & his wife to Yorke
18th Jane Michell to Barwick
23 John Lawson to Westchester
April 8th Jane Wilkinson to Symmonston
10th Christofer Tyrwell to Sittingburne in Kent
28 Richarde shephearde to Leedes

END OF VOL. I.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—The Christian names in the original entries are all in Latin; but here they are rendered in their English equivalents, with the exception of a few like Jacobus (which may mean either James or Jacob), Adana, Idana, Susannah, Alvaredus or Aluaredus (*Anglice*, Alfred or Alvary), Susanna, Letitia, Fargius, Romanus, Dousabella, Bartinius, Mungiorius, Christiana, Thomasina, Euphemia, Matilda, Tobias, Drusilla, Engramus, etc. Johanna is rendered as Joan; and Dionisius as Denis.

I have to thank Dr. J. Hambley Rowe, Messrs. W. H. Barracough, N. D. Walker, and R. G. Levitt, Miss Brigg and Miss Williams, for much appreciated help.

W.A.B.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

A

Acarlie, Eliz., 51; Francis, 49², 51,
93; Helen, 51
Acaster, Augustine, 91; Thos., 121
Acglande (Aegland), Ann, 46; An-
thony, 137; Henry, 46; Thomas,
46
Ackorneley, Jno., 101
Acroyde, Agnes, 46; Ann, 100;
Eliz., 46; Janet, 89; John, 46, 91
Adams, John of, 145 (*or* Barrett)
Adison, Margt., 162
Adwick, Hugh, 163
Aldersley (Audersley), Adana, 18, 94;
Alueredus, 66; Ann, 18, 23, 69,
85; Grace, 63, 66, 69, 72, 76, 78;
Hugh, 23, 63, 66, 69, 72, 76, 78,
96; John, 76, 158; Mary, 78;
Wm., 18, 23, 63, 72, 84, 120, 150
Alexander, Edward, 54; Eliz., 54;
John, 54
Allanson, 134; Alice, 4, 47, 129;
Edward, 47; Eliz., 4, 88, 121;
Francis, 133, 144; Jane, 127;
John, 4; Sibil, 105
Ambler, Agnes, 24, 68, 72, 76, 114,
121; Denis, 27, 68, 72, 76, 97,
152; Eliz., 24, 27, 31, 36, 39, 43,
68; Helen, 23, 97; Henry, 86;
Isabel, 26, 43, 86, 109; Janet, 37,
81, 105; John, 23, 24, 27, 31, 36,
39, 43, 72, 78, 137; Laurence,
Rev., 29, 87; Margt., 21, 26, 31,
32², 37, 85, 97, 99; Mary, 29;
Nathaniel, 29; Rich., 122; Robt.,

21, 82, 91, 134, 147; Thos., 135;
Ursula, 89; Wm., 21, 26, 32, 37,
39, 76, 84, 105, 153
Ambrowse, Geo., 105
Ancock, Catherine, 6; Wm., 6
Armiestade, Jane, 155
Aruard, Chris., 98
Arundel, Earl of, 111
Ashe, Ann, 162
Ashbie, Isabel, 85
Atkinson, . . ., 130; Agnes, 4, 127;
Ann, 77, 81, 103²; Edmund, 9;
Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 61, 67,
72, 75; Geo., 15, 66, 68, 72, 77;
Helen, 48, 72, 86; Henry, 105;
Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 61, 68,
119, 132; Isabel, 84, 91; Jane,
48; Janet, 28, 33, 42; Joan, 67,
145; John, 2, 28, 72, 90, 100,
103², 127; Margt., 9, 12, 15, 18,
21, 66, 75, 132; Mary, 12, 66, 68,
72, 77; Richard, 28, 33, 37, 42,
48, 87, 128; Robert, 21, 61, 67,
72, 75, 136; Samuel, 42; Thos.,
37, 100; Thomasina, 156; Wm.,
33, 128
Aynsworthe, Isabel, 100

B

Backhowse, Ann, 103; Elizabeth,
96, 99; John, 18
Bailie, Thos., 9, 90; Wm., 9
Baldwin (Bawdwin or Bawdwen),
. . ., 144; Agnes, 1, 3, 5, 8,
11, 16, 18, 46, 55, 80, 90, 117,

122, 123; Alice, 8, 59, 84, 100, 108; Ann, 6, 13, 16, 18, 22, 27, 31, 34, 42, 59, 76, 94, 99, 107, 141, 144, 154; Bridget, 59, 66, 147; Dorothy, 85, 133; Edmund, 9, 24, 31, 34, 43, 87, 129, 133; Elizabeth, 1, 42, 50, 102, 154; Frances, 73, 76, 79, 161; Grace, 27, 30, 39, 88, 96, 154; Helen, 80, 130; Henry, 150; Hugh, 27, 40, 59, 62, 80, 91, 155²; Isabel, 39, 41, 42, 46², 49, 51², 55², 59, 62, 66, 73, 79², 92, 95, 104; Jane, 51, 54, 92; Janet, 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 35, 43, 50, 55, 73; Joan, 3; John, 3, 18, 73², 76, 79, 98², 103, 117, 118; Lancelot, 54, 57, 94; Margaret, 11, 49, 54, 57, 80, 86, 102, 140, 152; Mary, 5, 22, 31, 33, 34, 41, 46, 91, 98; Marian, 117; Peter, 6, 9, 13, 18, 22, 27, 34, 126³, 154; Richard, 18, 21, 24, 30, 35, 40, 46, 84; Robt., 117; Thos., 6, 35, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55², 59, 62, 66, 73, 79, 91, 122²; Thomazina, 3; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 11, 13, 16, 21, 27, 34, 39, 41, 43, 46, 50, 51, 57, 73, 80², 82, 121, 128², 130, 133, 134, 151, 154

Bambrough, Francis, 49; Wm., 49
Bancroft, Agnes, 3, 141; Alice, 55, 58, 63, 71, 78; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 93; Lanc., 58; Laurence, 3, 55, 63, 71, 78, 93, 145; John, 71; Mary, 58; Nicholas, 78; Richard, 109; Robt., 63; Wm., 3, 106

Banister, Agnes, 19, 112; Alice, 35; Ann, 9, 15, 19, 27, 38, 49, 60², 130, 148; Christopher, 5, 9, 19, 25, 30, 35, 68, 86, 130², 131, 140; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 25, 30, 35; George, 42; Grace, 31, 119, 127, 131; Henry, 15; Jane, 30; Janet, 5, 9, 101, 104, 119; John, 38, 104; Margaret, 5, 31, 130; Mary, 27, 35, 68; Richard, 15, 27, 31, 35, 38, 42, 49², 57, 60, 83, 127, 130, 157; Stephen, 25; Thos., 125; Wm., 95

Bankes, Elizabeth, 158

Barelye, Joan, 95

Barestow, Mary, 94

Barker, Ann, 46; Christopher, 70; Edward, 69; Frances, 74, 162; Helen, 44, 49, 53, 57, 70; Henry, Isabel, 49, 56, 76, 147; Jane, 53, 131; John, 64; Mary, 44, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 74, 79; Micha, 57; Richard, 162; Roger,

49; Samuel, 79; Thos., 44², 40, 49, 53, 56, 60, 64, 69, 74, 76, 79, 82, 91; Wm., 49, 53², 57, 60, 70
Barrett, —, 36, 134, 139; Abraham, 54; Adam, 13, 45, 68, 70, 76, 79, 98, 109, 113, 126; Agnes, 1², 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13², 14, 15, 16², 17, 18, 22, 27, 31, 32², 36², 39, 40², 43, 47, 70, 76, 80, 83², 90, 91, 98, 103, 108, 111, 116, 146; Aluredus, 29, 37, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 58, 59, 87, 91, 130, 136², 138; Alice, 16, 55, 57, 65, 66, 69, 76, 80, 84, 109, 115, 117, 118, 152; Ann, 5, 34, 46, 51, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 79; Anthony, 8, 31, 73, 123, 144; Christopher, 7, 11, 15, 18², 22, 27, 29, 32, 36, 48, 68, 73, 79, 80, 132, 139, 156; Denis, 13, 29², 59, 73, 107, 121, 129, 135, 153; Dorothy, 151; Edmund, 37, 51, 149; Edward, 11, 135; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 14², 23², 25, 29, 34, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 46, 49, 60, 61, 62, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 99, 115, 121, 149, 161; Francis, 66, 90, 153; George, 8, 16, 29, 117; Grace, 63, 66, 73, 79, 86; Gregory, 3, 13, 83, 111, 117, 129; Helen, 29, 40, 51, 56, 59, 64; Henry, 1, 4, 6, 19, 21, 30, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, 57, 64, 69, 70, 145; Hester, 68, 73, 79; Hugh, 2, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 29, 34, 116, 119, 140, 152, 161; Isabel, 7, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 51², 55, 59, 64, 67, 70, 74, 92², 97, 121, 157; Jacobus, 14, 16, 65, 83, 113, 116², 134; Jane, 9², 14, 18, 24, 31, 46, 56, 84, 89, 118, 119, 123, 130; Janet, 2, 22, 37, 48, 55, 56, 74, 75, 79, 99, 102², 115, 121; Joan, 4, 6, 49, 53, 57, 61, 64, 70; John, 2², 4, 13, 17, 18, 27, 31, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51², 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63², 64, 65, 66², 69, 73², 75, 76², 79, 87, 90, 97, 101, 106², 108, 115, 119, 120, 121, 143, 145, 151, 154, 157; Katherine, 48, 97; Leonard, 39, 43, 48, 56, 92, 142, 136; Letitia, 37, 130; Lucy, 49; Margaret, 2, 6, 7, 11, 14², 15, 29, 31, 39, 47, 51, 53, 67, 70, 81, 82², 91², 94, 103, 111, 113, 115, 116, 142, 153, 157; Mary, 27, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48², 51, 52², 54, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 76², 98; Matthew, 13; Matilda, 2, 13; Peter, 5, 7, 19, 24, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 51², 54, 59, 61, 65², 68, 71, 72, 75², 83, 87, 92, 121, 139, 144;

Richard, 3, 5, 9², 13, 17, 25, 37, 45, 48², 51², 55², 59², 64², 65, 67, 70², 74, 75, 81, 91, 92, 115, 130, 144, 150, 152, 154, 156; Robert, 15, 56, 60², 62, 68, 70, 79, 95, 98, 116, 135, 152, 159; Stephen, 21, 72, 82, 118; Susanna, 45, 48, 51, 55, 59, 65, 70, 75; Thomas, 30, 40, 51, 56, 59², 62, 64, 70, 85, 111, 115, 122, 137, 139, 161; Tristram, 116; William, 1², 4, 6, 9², 14², 15, 18, 24, 27, 31, 36, 40, 46, 47, 49, 56², 57, 62, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 86, 89, 90, 93, 98, 102, 104, 106, 111, 115, 117, 118, 123, 128, 131, 135, 139², 142, 146, 148, 154, 159, 160; Winifred, 73, 75, 78

Barrowes, Thos., 114

Bates (Baites), Susanna, 96; Wm., 162

Bateson, Christopher, 86; Eliz., 80; Wm., 80

Battie, Alice, 74; Ann, 50; Edmund, 50, 54, 58, 64, 70, 74, 159; Helen, 23; Isabel, 64; John, 23; Margaret, 23, 50, 54, 58², 64, 70, 74; Mary, 54; Susanna, 70

Baxter (Backster), Jane, 26; Janet, 138; John, 26, 34, 82, 86, 124; Margaret, 26, 34, 103

Baylis, Hugh, 15; Robert, 15; Wm., 162

Beane, Agnes, 81; Alice, 5, 105; Ann, 29, 92, 137; Edmund, 101; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 29, 41, 90, 137²; Janet, 41, 137; John, 2, 5, 6, 92, 101, 107, 135; Margaret, 2, 6, 41, 91, 93; Margery, 6, 133; Peter, 5, 105; Thos., 2, 138

Beaumont, Thos., 99

Beckett, Wm., 162

Beecroft, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 85; Isabel, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 31; John, 18², 20, 23, 25, 26, 31, 123; Prudence, 23, 120; Richard, 25; Robert, 26; Wm., 20

Bell, Jane, 80; John, 80, 106; Thos., 101

Berry, Agnes, 54; Isabel, 54, 113; Jane, 2; John, 54

Binlose, Robt., 90

Binns, Henry, 112; Isaac, 94

Birchesse, Ann, 76; Jane, 76; John, 76, 99

Birwaine, Christopher, 82, 134; Isabel, 97; Margaret, 92

Blakeburne, Maria, 97

Blakey, Agnes, 1, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 20², 23, 26, 27², 31, 35, 67, 68, 78, 94, 96, 107, 109, 152, 153; Alice,

3, 8, 11, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77, 123; Ann, 11, 55, 79; Arthur, 26, 78, 93, 99; Bridget, 79; Dorothy, 38, 77, 99; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 40, 41, 47, 54, 61, 65, 70, 79; George, 1, 4², 9, 12, 15, 20, 27, 28, 34, 41, 65, 70, 79, 96, 139, 142; Helen, 9, 85; Hugh, 3, 8, 11, 20, 68, 71, 74, 76, 97, 123, 125; Isabel, 12, 28, 34, 64, 67, 70, 73, 77, 94; Jacobus, 47; Joan, 5; John, 3, 5, 9², 68, 80, 103; Joseph, 79; Margaret, 5, 9, 14, 20, 80, 93, 95; Mary, 9, 28, 50, 55, 61², 68, 70, 76; Peter, 8, 35, 50, 77; Robert, 1, 16, 20, 23, 26, 31², 35, 50, 61, 64, 68, 82, 83, 93, 113, 124, 132, 155; Roger, 55; Sibil, 41; Susanna, 78; Thos., 9, 14, 23, 33, 34, 38, 40, 47, 54², 73, 74, 88, 108, 126, 139, 147, 157; Wm., 16, 40, 61, 64, 67, 70², 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 96, 100

Bland, Jacobus, 98

Bodgeson, Mary, 97

Bolland, Agnes, 83

Bolton, —, 119; Agnes, 39, 42, 47, 52, 57, 63, 68, 94; Alice, 41, 99; Amy, 26; Ann, 22, 34, 52, 64, 89; Anthony, 39, 42, 47, 52, 57, 63, 68, 90, 136; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 42, 94, 132; Helen, 8, 93; Henry, 5, 8, 16, 33, 80; Isabel, 5, 8, 16, 25, 26, 33, 41, 119, 141, 148, 151; Jane, 85; Janet, 16, 22, 93, 114; John, 39, 96, 102; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 47, 64, 70, 80; Nicholas, 22, 26, 34, 115, 132, 140; Richard, 25, 64, 70, 108, 111; Thos., 25, 33, 41; Wm., 57, 70, 150

Boothe, Grace, 66; Isabel, 66; Jane, 86; John, 66; Jonas, 97; Margaret, 93; Thos., 95, 157; Wm., 92

Boothman, Elizabeth, 92

Boswell, Alfred, 111; Dorothy, 111; Francis, 111

Bower, Grace, 46; Isabel, 37; John, 55; Margaret, 51; Mary, 37, 41², 44, 46, 51, 55; Peter, 44; Tristram, 37, 41, 44, 46, 51, 55, 89

Bownes, Geo., 62; Laurence, 62

Bradley (Bradeley), —, 132; Agnes, 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 23, 27, 58, 61, 67, 75, 122, 152, 156; Alice, 20, 45, 47, 49, 57, 62, 94, 97, 123; Ann, 3, 4, 9², 11, 16², 20, 44, 52, 57, 63, 68, 72, 74, 93, 101,

113, 119; Bridget, 67, 153; Christopher, 3, 7, 11, 15, 19², 23, 28, 33, 39, 79, 113, 118, 120, 122², 134; Dorothy, 23, 28, 33, 39, 93, 140; Edmund, 69; Eliza, 94; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 44, 46, 61, 67, 73, 78, 82, 103, 154; Grace, 79; Helen, 4, 54, 64², 69², 72, 77, 146; Henry, 4, 23, 40, 42, 47, 61, 67, 73, 78, 90; Isabel, 4, 11², 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 47, 67, 69, 77, 85, 88, 93, 96, 101, 114, 132; Jacobus, 16, 18, 19, 23², 34, 42, 67, 82, 85, 114, 122, 149; Jane, 39, 40, 42, 47, 77², 99; Janet, 6, 8, 9, 17, 47, 85; Joan, 103²; John, 4, 6, 9, 13², 15, 17, 19, 30, 45, 47, 49, 54, 57, 63, 69, 73, 83, 84, 91, 93, 111, 118, 121, 125, 132, 134, 136, 143, 148, 153; Laurence, 4, 9, 11, 16, 20, 22, 27, 30, 38, 44, 62, 85, 105, 119, 137; Margaret, 4³, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19², 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 40, 44, 46, 68, 81², 88, 97, 100, 108, 123, 148, 158; Margery, 128; Mary, 11, 34, 45, 52, 61, 100; Matilda, 140; Peter, 23, 122; Richard, 7, 8, 57, 75, 95, 102, 153; Robert, 4, 7, 11, 13, 18², 22, 54, 58², 62, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 95, 102, 109, 146, 147; Sibil, 106; Thos., 8, 13, 17, 44, 52, 57², 61, 63, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 77, 93, 103, 122, 153; Wm., 4, 6, 14, 27², 33, 38, 49, 67, 79, 101, 109, 126, 130, 148

Bradley (*alias* Curtess), Wm., 113

Bradshawe, Mr., 41

Brakenbury, Anthony, 162

Brewin, Christopher, 19; Isabel, 19; Margaret, 19

Brigg, —, 16, 24; Abraham, 22, 26, 57, 62, 64, 66, 71, 75, 77, 79, 95, 96; Agnes, 59, 62, 66, 79, 89; Alice, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 24², 29, 35, 50, 56, 87, 95, 150, 157; Ann, 3³, 16, 41, 42, 45, 46², 50, 51, 60², 62, 64, 69, 71, 75, 79, 94, 112; Bridget, 68; Christopher, 3, 7, 20, 65, 68², 75, 128, 153²; Dina, 65, 69, 75; Denis, 29, 41; Dorothy, 32, 87; Edward, 41, 45, 46, 50, 91; Elizabeth, 19, 30², 33, 35, 39, 40², 41, 43, 45², 46, 50, 54, 56, 58, 63², 64, 66², 71, 75, 79, 136, 141, 150, 154, 157, 160; Frances, 51, 53, 56, 60, 65, 67, 73, 78, 86; Grace, 57, 62, 63, 149; Helen, 20, 24, 26, 32, 37, 41; Henry, 20, 24, 26, 29, 32³, 37, 40², 41, 45, 46², 50², 51², 54, 57, 58², 62, 63, 84, 86, 90, 96, 98, 135, 143, 150, 161; Isabel, 4, 25, 50, 83, 88, 90, 95; Jacobus, 7², 59; Jane, 7, 12, 39, 79, 110; Janet, 12, 15, 16, 19, 25, 29², 32, 40, 46, 51, 65, 66, 80, 91, 95, 143, 148, 150, 152; Jeremias, 19, 69, 79, 118; Joan, 3, 5, 8; John, 4, 5, 8², 12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29², 30, 36, 42, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69², 75³, 79, 80, 86, 94, 98, 102, 112, 121, 144, 153, 154; Jonas, 57; Joseph, 36; Judith, 71; Laurence, 30, 33, 40, 87, 128; Margaret, 13, 26, 29, 36, 42, 57, 62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 84, 126, 137, 154; Mary, 12, 24, 26, 29, 37, 50, 60², 66, 91, 150; Martha, 62; Matilda, 157; Nathaniel, 60; Peter, 30, 67, 79; Richard, 3, 7, 9², 13, 15, 19, 20, 24³, 29, 35, 39, 46, 50, 51, 53, 56, 60², 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 78, 79, 83, 95, 143, 151, 155, 158; Robert, 15; Samuel, 29, 125; Sara, 15, 95; Stephen, 65, 68; Susanna, 5, 73, 92; Thomas, 29, 30, 43, 45, 46, 66, 69, 73, 77, 97, 134, 151, 161; Timothy, 56; Wm., 54, 64, 71, 85, 94, 125, 126, 132, 137, 150

Brigge (*alias* Barret), John, 4

Broadley, Michael, 91

Brooke, Ann, 43; Margaret, 153; Thos., 43

Broughton, Grace, 151

Browne, Alice, 106; Ann, 50, 100; Christopher, 36, 45, 50; Elizabeth, 8, 99; Euphemia, 130; Fargius, 120; Gregory, 5, 112; Isabel, 1, 101; Jane, 8; Joan, 1, 112; John, 1, 8, 45, 86; Margaret, 4, 5, 36, 45, 50, 104, 112, 161; Mary, 5; Matilda, 83; Richard, 4; Thos., 36, 137; Wm., 4

Browne (*alias* Hall), Wm., 106

Browne (*alias* Waterhall), John, 102

Brushe, —, 123; Agnes, 31; Alice, 20, 26, 40, 67, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 25; Isabel, 26, 97; Jacobus, 25, 121; Jane, 77; John, 20², 25, 26, 31, 36, 40, 67, 71, 83; Nicholas, 31, 77, 99; Peter, 36; Richard, 40; Thos., 77; Wm., 67, 156

Brymmham, Romanus, 133

Buck, Agnes, 107; Elizabeth, 66; Thos., 66

Bulfield, —, 136; Thos., 88

Bullock, Jane, 160

Burgess, Helen, 5; Robert, 5, 117; Wm., 5

Burnett, Jane, 80, 81
 Burton, Ann, 5; Anthony, 100; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 151; Helen, 13, 26, 156; Henry, 5; John, 13; Richard, 13, 82; William, 26
 Bushell, Joan, 3; John, 3, 103; Thos., 3
 Bussie, Thos., 40², 132²
 Butler, Agnes, 94; Alexander, 96, 157; Ann, 100; George, 87; Jane, 97; Margaret, 99; Wm., 96
 Butterfield, Agnes, 7; Alice, 48, 54, 60, 66; Elizabeth, 54; Isabel, 49; Jenet, 34; John, 49; Katherine, 129; Mary, 34, 66; Matilda, 82; Wm., 48, 49, 54, 60², 66, 90, 92, 139, 150
 Butterfield (*alias* Davie), Agnes, 7
 Buttle, Bartholomew, 162; Roger, 162; Ursula, 162
 Bydall, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Thos., 22

C

Calverly (Caverly), Ann, 67; Eliz., 74; Helen, 162; Margaret, 97; Mary, 67, 74; Wm., 67, 74
 Carlile, Eliz., 80; Wm., 90
 Carre, Alice, 2; Joan, 2; Jno., 103; Thos., 2
 Carrudders, Ann, 59; Eliz., 13; Jane, 6, 13, 52; Janet, 4², 10; Margaret, 52, 59; Peter, 6; Wm., 4, 6, 10², 13, 52, 59
 Carter, Alice, 49, 55, 60, 62, 68, 74; Christopher, 62; Dorothy, 60, 148; Helen, 49; Robert, 55; Rosamund, 74; Thos., 49, 55, 60, 62, 68, 74, 92
 Castleforth, Agnes, 61, 148; Eliz., 51, 61; Wm., 51
 Cathorne, —, 108, 114; Agnes, 28, 94; Denis, 10, 30; Edmund, 15; Eliz., 7, 10, 15, 28, 29; Grace, 15, 24, 44, 147; Helen, 139; Isabel, 24; Jane, 45; Jno., 7; Margaret, 12, 30², 134; Richard, 2, 7, 10, 15, 104, 121; Robert, 15, 24, 30, 44, 139²; Thos., 2, 45; Wm., 12, 15, 29
 Catterall, Agnes, 30; Francis, 35; Grace, 30, 35, 41, 47; Richard, 30, 35, 41, 47, 84
 Catterson, Agnes, 88; Thos., 140
 Chadwicke, Janet, 80; Jno., 80
 Chapman, Eliz., 108
 Chatfeilde, Rev. Thos., 136
 Cheetam, Isabel, 39; Wm., 39

Childe, Thos., 162
 Clarke (Clerke), Ann, 22; Barbara, 98; Eliz., 88; Isabel, 77; Jacobus, 77, 99; Jno., 22; Ralph, 77
 Clayton, Jno., 71, 98; Mary, 71
 Cloudslay, Jno., 85
 Clougehe (Clow), Eliz., 125; Stephen, 85; Wm., 91
 Coate, *see* Cote
 Cockerell, Ann, 97
 Cockroft, Agnes, 80; Jno., 80
 Cockshutt, —, 115; Agnes, 49, 75, 77, 91, 92; Alice, 4, 82, 94; Ann, 32, 65, 67, 68, 77, 96; Denis, 4, 32, 45, 61, 64, 67, 71, 94, 96, 102, 125; Edmund, 26, 86, 121; Eliz., 30, 40, 97, 151; Geo., 10, 21, 65, 68, 73, 77², 81, 87, 97, 111, 118, 160; Helen, 100, 118; Henry, 30, 32, 88, 125, 132; Isabel, 21, 25, 26, 29, 33, 40, 45, 49, 142, 161; Jane, 25, 54, 61, 64, 87, 148; Janet, 4, 148; Jno., 27, 65, 75, 77, 102, 106, 107, 136, 161; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 30, 33, 54, 77, 88; Mary, 61, 64, 67, 71, 148; Richard, 101; Thos., 10; Wm., 4, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 40, 45, 49, 71, 75, 85, 86, 97, 118, 122, 131, 133, 148, 157
 Cockshutt (*alias* Parkinson), Denis, 102
 Colle, Isabel, 137; Peter, 137
 Collier (*alias* Robertshaw), Alice, 19; John, 19
 Collinge, Agnes, 14, 80, 97; Alice, 30, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 49, 88, 161; Ann, 4, 86; Christiana, 116; Edward, 11; Eliz., 49; Francis, 43; Isabel, 33, 41, 125, 126; Janet, 84; Jno., 1, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28², 75, 80, 124, 127; Katherine, 1, 90; Margaret, 1, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 21, 22², 28, 81, 138; Mary, 8; Peter, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 49, 125, 126, 128; Richard, 18, 75, 116, 128, 133; Robt., 30, 35, 37, 122, 125², 128; Rosamund, 75; Thomazina, 21, 119, 128
 Collinson (Collyson), Wm., 162, 163
 Colthurst, Ann, 96
 Colton, Anthony, 53; Isabel, 53; John, 53
 Conan, Matilda, 132
 Condrie, Thos., 94
 Constantine, Hugh, 96
 Cooke, Wm., 92
 Copley, Mrs., 132; Avered, 74; Eliz., 74; Richard, 74

Corke, Hugh, 139
 Cote (Coate), — (widow), 144;
 Abraham, 18, 66, 116; Agnes, 2,
 27³, 32, 37, 42, 48, 51, 58, 61, 65,
 72, 78, 81, 94, 100, 120; Alice, 7,
 12, 13, 15, 24, 42, 65, 83, 111, 119,
 124; Ann, 37², 40, 44, 60, 68²,
 78, 131, 148, 153; Anthony, 2, 7,
 12, 16, 135, 147; Denis, 8, 14²,
 21, 32, 40, 42, 48, 55, 80, 83,
 91², 93, 126, 132, 133, 139², 146,
 155, 160; Dorothy, 126; Edmund,
 21, 37, 100, 118, 125; Edward,
 107; Eliz., 7, 12, 15, 16,
 21², 24, 27, 50, 60, 63, 67, 71, 73,
 75, 85, 93, 95, 146²; Ellinor, 63;
 George, 11; Grace, 75; Henry,
 19; Isabel, 32, 149; Jane, 8, 14,
 21, 32, 47, 50, 54, 57, 61, 65,
 66, 71, 76, 78, 80, 161; Janet, 7,
 11, 14, 19, 20, 29, 157; Joan,
 102; John, 12, 13, 16, 21, 24, 29,
 32, 47, 50, 54², 55, 57, 58, 60, 61,
 63, 66, 67, 71², 72, 75, 76, 78, 82,
 84, 85, 88, 93, 116, 117, 120², 121,
 124², 134, 143, 147, 160, 162;
 Margaret, 2, 7, 12, 16², 68, 69, 73,
 78, 87, 96, 108, 117, 118, 127, 135;
 Mary, 44, 48, 55, 69, 71, 148;
 Matilda, 102; Nicholas, 7, 11, 13,
 14, 15, 18², 19, 20, 29, 47, 82, 116,
 119, 141; Peter, 65; Reginald,
 37, 49, 44, 51, 58, 61, 65, 72, 78,
 94, 135; Richard, 14, 61, 101, 113,
 116, 139; Robert, 27², 32, 37, 61,
 76, 86, 87, 103, 131², 150, 155,
 158; Roger, 71; Rosamund,
 139; Thos., 16, 120, 129, 135;
 Wm., 8, 12, 20, 51, 57, 68, 69, 73,
 86, 97, 126
 Cowper, Alice, 8, 56; Deborah, 39;
 Elizabeth, 15, 102, 119; Grace,
 13; Helen, 27; John, 3, 6, 10,
 13, 15, 27; Katherine, 3, 6, 10,
 13, 15, 27; Richard, 56; Roger,
 39, 56; Rowland, 10; Sibil, 86;
 Thos., 3, 6; Wm., 3
 Crabtree, Alice, 93; Ann, 62;
 Edmond, 60; Grace, 51; Jane,
 51, 55, 60, 62, 67, 73; John, 55;
 Margaret, 73; Michael, 51, 55, 60,
 62, 67, 73, 93; Richard, 67
 Crake, Henry, 99
 Crakoe, Jacobus, 45; Janet, 39, 45;
 Miles, 39, 45, 90
 Crane, Jane, 53; Robt., 53²
 Craven (*alias* Jackson), Isabel, 107
 Craven, Agnes, 21, 37, 43, 85, 95;
 Alice, 47, 139; Ann, 23, 24, 33,
 131; Christopher, 23, 33, 42, 76,
 82, 132, 144; Dorothy, 37, 161;
 Elizabeth, 9, 19³, 21, 23, 24, 31,
 33², 42², 85, 87, 98, 101, 116², 123;
 Francis, 72², 74, 76, 98, 100;
 Grace, 86; Helen, 21; Isabel, 9,
 144; Jane, 42, 43, 48, 80, 146;
 Janet, 29, 84, 93; John, 9, 19,
 33², 37, 42, 43, 47, 74, 88, 90, 103²,
 104, 106, 123, 125, 127, 131, 132,
 139, 140, 157; Margaret, 25, 37,
 86, 91, 96, 104; Mary, 21, 25, 29,
 34, 37, 43, 48, 146, 147; Matthew,
 88; Richard, 19, 21, 24, 106, 129;
 Robert, 19, 43, 48, 83, 116², 141;
 Rosamund, 72², 74, 76; Susanna,
 72², 156; Thos., 118; Wm., 21,
 25, 29, 34, 37, 43, 47
 Crawshay, —, 137; Eliz., 52;
 Isabel, 52; Wm., 52
 Creake, Janet, 50; Miles, 50; Nicholas, 50
 Creighton, Jno., 161
 Crommock, Agnes, 44, 99; Ann,
 39; Bridget, 31; Constantine,
 19, 22, 26, 31, 35, 39, 44, 50, 127,
 128; Francis, 22; Helen, 19, 22,
 26, 31, 35, 44, 50; Jane, 35;
 John, 26, 79; Margaret, 50;
 Susan, 74, 79; Wm., 19, 74, 79
 Crosley, Jane, 108
 Crosse, Jno., 52; Oliver, 45, 52;
 Susanna, 52; Thos., 45
 Crowder, Edmund, 107; Eliz., 101
 Cryer, Agnes, 19, 83, 87; Alice, 95,
 155; Ann, 113; Anthony, 57, 60,
 146; Arthur, 47; Elizabeth, 3,
 19, 26, 33, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 51,
 57, 58², 60, 62², 69, 70, 77, 89, 124,
 136, 154; George, 39; Janet, 83;
 John, 3, 23, 33, 38, 44, 46, 47, 62,
 88, 102, 103, 114, 120, 136², 137;
 Margaret, 26, 38, 48, 53, 58, 67, 85,
 97, 136; Mary, 85; Richard, 48,
 51, 58, 70, 95, 134; Robt., 67;
 Thos., 3, 41, 46, 51, 53, 57, 60, 69,
 70, 89, 109, 113, 120, 145; Wm.,
 19, 23, 26, 31², 39, 41, 48, 53, 58²,
 77, 84, 99, 130, 133, 150, 160
 Culpan, Alice, 50; Catherine, 19;
 Elizabeth, 92; John, 19, 50;
 Richard, 19; Roger, 50, 89;
 Wm., 143
 Currer, Agnes, 80, 81; Alice, 42, 45;
 Ann, 42, 52, 57, 74, 75, 78², 82,
 160; Christopher, 24, 146; Grace,
 61, 62, 66, 71, 75, 79; Gregory,
 157; Helen, 19, 21, 24, 28, 57, 78;
 Henry, 19, 42, 45, 52, 57, 62, 74,
 78; Hugh, 19, 21², 24, 28, 52, 61,
 66, 74, 78, 98, 134, 148, 155, 158;

Isabel, 83, 101, 119; Jane, 83; Lucy, 83; Margaret, 80; Mary, 74, 78, 87; Peter, 131, 135; Samuel, 28, 75, 79, 123, 159; Sara, 78, 160; Sibil, 87; Susanna, 78; Wm., 28, 45, 61, 62, 66, 71, 75, 78, 79, 96, 148
Curteess (*alias* Bradley), Wm., 113

D

Dag'son, Wm., 81
Dale, Ant., 84; Isabel, 89; Jane, 90
Darneton, Jno., 136
Darwen (Darwyn), 34; Agnes, 86; Leonard, 34, 139
Daughton, Janet, 104
Davie, Agnes, 7, 43, 48, 52, 153, 154; Alice, 21, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 48, 55; Ann, 35, 38, 75; Denis, 27, 30, 33, 38, 43², 86, 128; Edmund, 30, 71, 74, 76, 159; Eliz., 5, 30, 40, 65, 67, 70, 74, 75, 77², 98², 146, 161; Henry, 25, 71, 76, 99, 108, 156; Isabel, 11, 67, 110; Jane, 27, 33; Janet, 52, 65, 72, 77; John, 30, 94, 98, 125; Margaret, 5, 11, 48, 90, 149; Mary, 48, 70; Peter, 55, 77; Richard, 35, 65, 96, 153; Rosamund, 27, 43, 98; Sara, 71, 74; Susanna, 48; William, 5, 11, 21², 25, 30, 33, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48², 52, 55, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77², 84, 89², 97, 99, 127³

Davie (*alias* Butterfield), Agnes, 7
Davis, Henry, 144
Dawson, Agnes, 40, 43, 48, 52, 56, 60, 68; Alice, 40; Ann, 49, 56; Eliz., 49; Jane, 52, 68, 143; Mary, 43; Marmaduke, 49; Reuben, 40, 43, 48, 52, 56, 60, 68, 90, 157; Wm., 48, 81
Dawtree, Eliz., 87
Deane, Jno., 98; Thos., 87
Delves, Grace, 34, 50; Jno., 34, 50, 132; Jane, 50; Mary, 34
Denbigh (Denbie), Frances, 64; Janet, 53; Jno., 53, 100; Mary, 64, 92; Richard, 53; Thomas, 64
Denison, Alex., 94
Denton, Agnes, 30, 71; Anthony, 4, 74, 79, 105, 160; Edmund, 19; Elinor, 75; Eliz., 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 19, 23, 53, 54, 58², 66, 68, 71, 75; Isabel, 1, 52, 55, 59, 64, 68, 74, 79, 100; Janet, 59, 159; John, 14, 66, 68, 71, 75, 97, 114; Margaret, 68, 153; Mary, 52; Richard, 9, 108; Robert, 1, 4, 5², 9, 11,

14, 19, 23, 30, 53², 54², 58, 140, 141, 144, 147; Roger, 23, 68; Rosamund, 30, 124; Susanna, 66, 152; Thomas, 11, 52, 55, 59, 64², 68, 74, 79, 93; Wm., 1, 55, 140
Dewhirst (Dewhurst), Barnard, 153; Margaret, 83
Dickinson (Wm.), 162
Dickson (Dixon), Abraham, 97; Agnes, 4, 11, 13, 58, 60, 63, 65, 75, 93, 151; Alice, 6, 11; Ann, 2, 21, 49, 52, 55, 60, 88, 149; Edward, 2, 4, 8, 13², 49, 52, 55, 65, 75, 77, 93, 95, 145; Grace, 85; Helen, 3, 6, 18, 55, 115, 141; Henry, 6², 29, 36, 49, 58, 60, 63², 95, 106, 124, 134, 144; Isabel, 52, 55, 91, 114; Jacobus, 3, 4, 6, 55, 95, 137, 138, 141; Jane, 16, 18, 21, 33, 52, 59, 81², 126, 138; Janet, 2, 3, 5, 9², 84, 93, 110; Jno., 16, 24, 29, 33, 36, 63, 73, 75, 89, 98, 101, 113, 126, 136, 138, 153, 160, 161; Margaret, 82, 94; Mary, 24, 29, 33, 36, 52, 58, 59, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77, 93, 146; Richard, 6, 11, 24, 52, 55, 65, 105, 114, 142, 145; Sibil, 114; Stephen, 16, 18, 21, 83; Thomas, 5², 9, 59, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77, 82, 95, 102; Thomasina, 101
Dighton, Debora, 90
Dirricke, Edward, 48; Richard, 48
Dobson, Janet, 81
Dodgson (Dogesonn), Ann, 93; Helen, 98; Henry, 62; Pentecost, 54; Thos., 62
Dogden, Richard, 144
Downmann, Jane, 127
Downham, Wm., 85
Dransfield, — (widow), 145; Alice, 35, 60, 82; Alvaredus, 47; Ann, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47, 51, 60, 148, 153; Arthur, 35, 39, 42, 46, 60, 90, 95, 128, 141, 156; Elizabeth, 39, 42, 46, 51; Grace, 39; Jane, 41, 46; Jno., 33, 35², 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 47, 51, 100, 105, 125, 133; Katherine, 99; Mary, 33, 125; Peter, 44; Wm., 35, 113
Driver (Dryver), Agnes, 26, 95; Alice, 21, 26, 29, 32, 39, 120, 157; Barnard, 27; Grace, 40; Isabeil, 60, 152; Jacobus, 56, 61, 65, 71², 77, 84; Janet, 40, 65; Jno., 27, 32, 40, 100, 115, 120, 132, 133; Margaret, 27, 29, 40, 56, 124; Mary, 21, 56, 61, 65, 71, 77; Thos., 21, 26, 29, 32, 39, 77, 158

Duckett, Margaret, 86
 Ducksbury, Alice, 16, 70; Beatrice, 16; John, 22²; Margaret, 22; Thos., 70
 Dugdale, Henry, 51; Janet, 51; Nicholas, 51; Richard, 162
 Dunwell, Agnes, 49²; Eliz., 98; Francis, 24, 142; Isabel, 24; Jno., 24, 49, 85; Thos., 146
 Dyas, Thos., 110

E

Earnely, Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 69; Helen, 59, 62, 66, 69; Margaret, 62; Michael, 59, 62, 66, 69
 Earnshaw (Earnshay), Agnes, 24; Ann, 17, 114; Christopher, 20; Edward, 17, 20, 24, 28², 34, 59, 92, 135, 141; Hugh, 34; Isabel, 17, 20, 24, 28, 34; Jane, 141; Janet, 59; Job, 142; John, 59
 Earton, Elizabeth, 97
 Eastburn, Agnes, 27, 33, 39, 43, 49, 52, 63, 67, 71, 76, 81, 86, 97, 129, 150; Alice, 3, 22, 35, 86, 88; Ann, 73; Anthony, 37, 41, 44, 45, 51, 127, 140, 150; Aveline, 27; Christopher, 22, 37, 43, 44, 95, 129, 135, 144, 146; Denis, 14, 17, 20, 25, 32, 41, 82, 135; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 39, 44, 48, 53, 76, 85, 126, 146; Frances, 32; Helen, 29, 37, 41, 45, 51, 130, 150; Henry, 33; Isabel, 2, 3, 29, 35, 47, 71, 89, 93², 112, 136, 150; Jane, 2; Janet, 29, 33, 80, 86, 126; John, 3, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 35, 39, 43, 44, 49, 51, 52, 73, 85, 98, 101, 126, 130, 139, 141, 142, 143; Jo., 148; Margaret, 30, 33, 53, 89, 95, 104, 130, 141; Mary, 14, 29, 39, 100, 141; Matilda, 14, 17, 20, 25; Mawde 94; Peter, 63; Robert, 2, 45, 49, 112, 115; Rosamund, 25; Thomas, 29, 33, 39, 48, 52, 53, 63, 67, 71, 76, 87, 95, 126, 137; William, 47, 49, 67, 105, 143
 Eastwoode, Alice, 93
 Eatall, Gilbert, 81
 Elizander, John, 94
 Ellis, Agnes, 38, 43, 118, 126; Alice, 19, 27, 83, 93, 122; Anne, 7, 9, 15, 25, 27, 58, 61; Bridgett, 70, 72, 76; Deborah, 43; Dousabella, 42; Elizabeth, 15, 19, 21, 26, 31, 34, 35, 38, 112, 113, 142, 150, 153; Francis, 21, 145; Grace, 25, 29, 45, 49,

70, 151, 155; Helen, 85, 122; Henry, 27, 38; Hugh, 7, 93, 103; Isabel, 19, 23, 27, 56, 61, 100; Jacobus, 38, 43, 86, 122; Jane, 8, 15, 40, 45², 72, 88, 94, 108, 137; Janet, 27, 29, 49, 98, 115; Joan, 112; John, 9, 19², 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 34, 38, 45, 49, 70, 72, 76, 83, 86, 98, 106, 107, 112, 113, 117, 127, 134; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 8, 16; Mary, 26, 31, 38, 40, 58, 70, 94, 155; Robert, 31, 35, 45, 93, 113, 116, 126, 156; Stephen, 15², 19, 23, 27, 34, 56, 61, 70, 117, 119, 127, 151; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 35, 38, 40, 42, 56, 58, 70², 81, 82, 88, 94, 100, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 142, 147, 155²; William, 16, 113
 Ellison, Simon, 114
 Elston, Margaret, 51, 142; Robert, 51
 Eltoftes, Agnes, 50, 54; Ann, 6, 9, 147; Anthony, 6, 50, 54; Bridget, 9, 140; Edmund, 6, 9, 54, 89, 90², 114, 131, 133, 137, 144; Frances, 89; Janet, 76; John, 76, 99, 147; Mary, 50, 76, 90; Thomasina, 90
 Eltoftes (*alias Howen*), John, 147
 Emily (Emlin), Anne, 69; Isabel, 59; Jacobus, 67, 69, 73, 97; John, 59; Margaret, 59, 67, 69, 73; Thomas, 153
 Emmott, Agnes, 70, 75; Alice, 23, 26, 34, 58, 76, 99, 147; Anthony, 69; Christopher, 16, 70, 75; Denis, 6; Edmund, 76; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 19, 34, 57, 71, 73, 75, 78, 86, 145; George, 22, 75; Henry, 59, 63, 65, 96; Isabel, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 31, 36, 47, 58, 63, 147; Jacobus, 26, 59, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 160; Jane, 32, 69, 74; Janet, 29, 32, 90; John, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 47, 57, 58², 63², 75, 83, 87, 98, 100; Jo., 95, 148; Lawrence, 78; Margaret, 23; Mary, 58, 59, 63, 64², 97; Martin, 36; Peter, 15, 63, 150; Thomas, 23, 26, 30, 34, 132; Thomasina, 3, 31, 97; William, 3, 29, 30, 39, 57, 64, 69, 74, 90, 94, 114, 126
 Emmott (*alias Hargreaves*), Dennis, 6
 Emmott (*alias Farnehill*), John, 146
 Emotson, Jacobus, 105
 Empson, Agnes, 22, 122; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 22, 80, 89, 96, 108; Henry, 4, 7, 80, 107;

Jacobus, 158; Janet, 4, 110; John, 88, 120, 143; Thomas, 136, 139
 England, Ann, 55; Bartholomew, 55, 60, 65, 68, 72, 77, 94; George, 77; Helen, 72; Joan, 147; John, 60; Richard, 68; Robert, 65; Thomasina, 55, 60, 65, 68, 72, 77
 Exley, —, 30; Alice, 161; Arthur, 30, 35, 37, 42, 47, 52, 61; Edmund, 37; Elizabeth, 66, 122; Helen, 66; John, 122; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 35, 37, 42, 47, 52, 61; Mary, 35; Robert, 42; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 104

F

Falshay, Leonard, 121
 Farnehill, —, 144; Agnes, 27, 28, 37, 41, 76; Alice, 60, 64, 72, 104, 120; Ann, 18, 41; Christopher, 18, 20, 60, 148; Edith, 38; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 28, 32, 38; Henry, 20, 58, 60, 64², 72, 76, 96; Isabel, 2, 7, 10, 108, 114; John, 37; Margaret, 76, 101; Richard, 2², 10, 105, 114, 121; Stephen, 18, 20, 28, 32², 38, 72, 84, 127, 135; Walter, 10; William, 27, 37, 41, 87, 103, 134
 Farnehill (*alias* Emmott), John, 146
 Farnchill (*alias* Hargreaves), Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20; Stephen, 20, 84
 Farrar, Mary, 70; Simon, 70
 Favill, Margaret, 50, 141; Thos., 50; William, 50, 96, 141, 152
 Fawcett, Ann, 4; Christabell, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Thos., 4
 Fearon (Fearam, Fearom, Furome), Anna, 17, 92; John, 27, 150; Lawrence, 7, 13², 17, 27, 82, 128; Mary, 7, 108; Thomazina, 13, 17, 27, 136
 Fell, John, 91
 Fether, Ann, 118; Janet, 102; John, 118
 Firth, John, 150
 Fisbecke, Peter, 122
 Flathers, Thos., 97
 Fletcher, Agnes, 124; Henry, 124²
 Foldes, Jacobus, 75, 161; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75
 Foote, Jane, 141; John (vicar), 53², 56, 60, 66, 71, 92, 140, 141, 161; Joseph, 60; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 53, 56², 60, 66, 71, 141, 145
 Forde, Tristram, 116

Fortune (Forton), —, 140; Alice, 43; Ann, 65, 74; Denis, 36; Edmund, 19, 59, 65, 70, 73, 95, 155; Elizabeth, 23, 87; Francis, 73; Isabel, 13, 101; Janet, 39; John, 15, 62², 65, 74, 96, 102, 149; Margaret, 13, 15, 19, 29², 36, 43, 62, 65, 157; Thomas, 65; Thomasina, 59, 65, 70, 73; William, 13, 15, 19, 29, 36, 39, 43, 59, 82, 122, 130
 Foster, Agnes, 5, 6, 7, 25, 31, 106; Alice, 3², 7², 11, 13, 22, 23, 25, 29², 33, 36, 59, 66, 71, 75, 95, 111, 114, 142; Ann, 55; Anthony, 3, 7, 22, 108, 114, 123, 151; Dorothy, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 75; Edmund, 18, 99, 162; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 11, 16, 49, 52, 63, 66, 76, 89, 140; Francis, 49; George, 76; Grace, 25, 100; Hugh, 20, 21, 23, 26, 33, 51, 71, 85, 89, 123, 138, 140, 142; Isabel, 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 16², 18, 31, 44², 79, 86, 89, 100, 104, 108, 142, 155³; Jacobus, 16, 83; Jane, 11, 47, 50, 52, 54, 59, 88, 159; Janet, 3, 11, 14, 21, 23, 26, 92, 110, 123; John, 3, 5, 7², 8, 11, 12, 13³, 16, 22, 25³, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 47, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 76, 79, 85², 97, 107, 111², 112, 126, 131, 132, 138³, 146, 154; Katherine, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20; Margaret, 14, 21, 22², 50, 70, 98, 123, 126; Margery, 147; Mary, 59, 69, 79, 131; Oliver, 88, 98; Peter, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20, 25, 50, 52, 54², 59, 92, 136², 139, 141, 142², 144, 146; Rebecca, 47; Richard, 15, 142; Thomas, 7, 8², 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 25, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 74, 75², 82²; Thomazina, 3; William, 6, 8, 11², 14, 15, 74, 81, 112, 117, 148
 Foxe, —, 119; Agnes, 89, 110; Anthony, 3², 82, 111; Elizabeth, 28, 98; Frances, 76; Isabel, 3, 105; Jane, 28, 160; Joan, 110; Nathan, 76
 Fowler, Ann, 95; John, 159; Thomas, 88, 91; William, 123, 160
 Francklande, Jane, 82; Ralph, 81
 Francklande (*alias* Simpson), James, 109
 Frith (Fryth), Bridget, 69; Henry, 61, 151; Isabel, 61, 65, 69, 73; Margaret, 65; Robert, 61, 65, 69, 73; Sarah, 73
 Furrend, Henry, 57; Isabel, 57; John, 57

G

G——, Margaret, 123; William, 123
 Garforth (Garford), —, 29; Agnes, 3, 15, 21, 28, 51, 80, 84, 104, 112; Alice, 13, 17, 24, 115², 117; Ann, 9, 11, 24, 34, 43, 44, 110, 138; Anthony, 24, 56, 110, 117³; Arthur, 35, 73, 157; Bridgett, 67; Christiana, 94; Denis, 1, 4, 21, 28², 34, 39, 84, 98, 103, 107, 112, 126, 127, 129; Dorothy, 103; Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 17, 20, 24, 49, 63, 75, 80, 86, 103, 119, 127, 141; Euphemia, 112; Frances, 17, 131; Francis, 113, 114; George, 4, 126, 145; Grace, 28, 97, 102; Helen, 76, 159; Isabel, 1, 8, 11, 20, 24, 82, 89, 133; Jane, 82; Janet, 53, 56, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 138; John, 20, 84, 101², 125; Margaret, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 44, 49, 51, 56, 60, 67, 81, 83², 105, 157; Mary, 13, 39, 60, 76, 148, 159; Matilda, 3, 81; Matthew, 37; Richard, 8², 11, 20, 21, 43, 44, 49, 51, 56, 60, 67, 89, 92, 100, 115, 130, 131², 133, 134, 148, 153; Robert, 110; Roger, 4, 39, 119, 122, 126; Rosamund, 22, 24, 28, 31, 35, 37; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 20, 24, 31, 61, 75, 99, 122; William, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17², 20, 22², 24, 28, 31, 35, 37, 53, 56², 61, 63, 68, 73, 75, 76, 82, 105, 106, 115², 117², 139
 Garladie, Alice, 32; Bridget, 32; Thomas, 32
 Garthes, Abraham, 57; Agnes, 46, 49, 53, 57; Jacobus, 46, 49, 53², 57, 91, 134; Janet, 80; Margaret, 140; Mary, 49; Nicholas, 128; Richard, 111
 Gately, Mary, 40; Stephen, 40
 Gawthrop (Gathrop), Agnes, 70, 73, 77, 80; Ann, 77, 89; Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 73; Isabel, 70; Margaret, 80, 105; William, 70, 73, 77, 80, 98, 107
 Gaythorne, Elizabeth, 90
 Gelles, John, 44; Margaret, 44
 Gibson, —, 131; Denis, 37; Edward, 26, 30, 37, 41, 86, 109; Elizabeth, 26, 30, 37, 41; Francis, 26, 97; Henry, 30; Jane, 22, 41; Katherine, 22; William, 118
 Gill, —, 115, 135; Agnes, 5, 10, 23, 27, 62, 66, 71, 75, 80², 93, 121, 161; Alice, 2, 16, 50, 53, 58, 61,

66, 71, 91, 92; Ann, 6, 10, 27, 29, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 56, 62, 91, 97, 98, 132, 154; Arthur, 49; Barbara, 16, 156; Bridget, 41; Christopher, 22, 38, 49, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60², 94, 96, 109, 119, 130, 131, 135, 149; Constance, 145; Deborah, 45; Denis, 24, 65, 131; Dorothy, 8, 12, 80, 128, 136; Edmund, 32, 39, 43, 49², 56, 61, 90, 149; Elizabeth, 16, 23², 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36, 45, 56, 82, 85, 86, 95, 97, 114, 121, 142; Francis, 56; George, 3², 56, 104; Grace, 36, 136, 144; Henry, 2, 6, 8², 12, 22, 25, 31, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53², 71, 79, 80, 85, 105, 110, 118, 124, 125, 128, 130, 144; Hugh, 104, 107; Isabel, 25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 45, 61, 65, 85, 88, 97, 112, 113; Jacobus, 2, 27, 32, 38, 43, 127, 129, 131, 143; Jane, 1, 22, 23, 25, 31², 36, 37, 41, 50, 56², 61, 79; Janet, 2, 35, 44, 85, 101, 102, 108, 157; Joan, 147; John, 6, 16, 23, 27², 30, 31, 33, 36, 45, 61, 65, 71, 75, 79, 96, 104, 112, 114, 127, 130, 137; Julian, 110; Lucy, 16, 20, 86; Margaret, 2, 6, 27, 29, 32, 38, 43, 49, 53, 54, 56, 60, 80, 81, 82, 84, 90, 93, 110, 132, 149; Mary, 5, 20, 28, 50, 56, 60, 66, 88, 96, 134, 147, 149; Miles, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 35, 38, 45, 62, 66, 71, 83, 85, 106, 119, 130, 134, 143; Peter, 56, 108; Richard, 24, 28, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 58, 61², 66, 71, 85, 92, 94, 104, 113², 120², 130, 134, 135; Robert, 3, 5, 10, 66, 80, 91, 121; Rosamund, 1, 90; Thomas, 4, 26, 31, 37, 41, 50², 54, 56, 61², 88, 132, 142; Thomasine, 2, 4, 6, 12, 80, 81, 162; William, 36, 104, 158
 Glover, John, 97
 Gott, Agnes, 68, 84, 86; Alice, 53; Ann, 2, 7, 15, 94, 153; Christopher, 18, 41, 46, 55, 57, 60, 65, 70, 76, 95, 124; Elizabeth, 4², 32, 55, 60, 65, 70, 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 105, 144, 147; Grace, 2, 18, 22, 24, 29, 32, 41, 46, 50², 53, 70, 130, 147; Henry, 2², 29, 128, 135; Isabel, 36, 52, 55, 72, 79, 82, 88, 97, 98, 100; Jane, 86; John, 4, 76, 126, 130; Margaret, 2², 10, 24, 35, 41, 50², 52², 55, 58, 63, 68, 74, 79, 90, 96, 108, 141, 151, 161; Mary, 74, 89, 90, 142, 157; Richard, 10, 41, 52, 55, 65, 72, 92, 133, 140², 141,

149, 152; Robert, 18, 22, 24, 29, 32, 35, 36, 41², 46, 50, 52, 53, 58, 79, 88, 97, 142, 143; Sarah, 57², 60; Thomas, 2, 7, 15, 22, 52, 113, 120, 130, 141, 155; Thomasina, 15, 94; William, 2², 7, 10, 35, 50, 55, 58, 63², 68, 74, 79, 81, 93, 109, 123, 141, 159

Grace, Henry, 136

Graye, —, 135; Elizabeth, 120; Gilbert, 118, 119; Janet, 121; Thomas, 118

Grayme (Greime, Grimme, etc.), Agnes, 97; Anthony, 8, 117; Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 8; Isabel, 55; Jacobus, 52, 55, 93, 141; Jane, 52, 90; John, 102; Margaret, 8, 52, 55, 150; Richard, 101; William, 163

Greene, Agnes, 2, 18, 98; Alice, 2, 4, 24, 97; Ann, 52, 108; Francis, 47; Helen, 109; Henry, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 34, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52, 129, 130; Isabella, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 34, 38, 41, 44, 47, 52, 101; Jacobus, 41; Janet, 27; John, 2, 4, 30, 107; Margaret, 34, 83, 106; Mary, 38; Thomas, 82; William, 4, 20

Greenwoode, Alice, 123; Ambrose, 26; Agnes, 36, 41; Ann, 16, 17, 26, 33; Arthur, 26, 30, 33, 36, 85, 132; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 21, 99, 115; Jacobus, 115, 118, 132; John, 41, 47, 95, 117, 139; Joseph, 36; Margaret, 17, 21, 41, 45, 47, 80, 91, 117; Martin, 16; Robert, 45; Samuel, 16, 83; Thomas, 33, 143; William, 17, 21, 30, 84, 121

Gregson, Katharine, 148

Griffin, Margaret, 155

Grimeshaw, —, 162; Bridget, 143; Henry, 142, 145, 153; Mary, 160; William, 152

Gudgion, Gabriel, 83

Guire (Guyer), Alice, 86; George, 52, 58, 92, 145, 148; Isabel, 58, 86; Jane, 52; John, 119; Mar, 52, 58, 96

H

Haldsworth (Haldsworth), —, 137; Agnes, 1, 2, 5, 10, 38; Anthony, 5, 91, 137²; Christopher, 2, 33, 38, 44, 87, 104, 124; Grace, 117; Helen, 123; Henry, 44; Isabel, 2, 86, 90; Jane, 33, 38, 44; Janet, 92; Joan, 1; John, 10, 33, 101, 123, 130; Margaret, 103; Richard, 1, 5, 10, 121, 123

Haliday (Halidaie), Agnes, 12, 13; Ann, 121; Isabel, 84, 96; Jane, 81; John, 12, 86, 126, 129; Julian, 13; Julianne, 8; Thomas, 8, 13, 123; William, 8, 12, 81

Haliwell, Janet, 81

Hall, Agnes, 60, 63, 67, 71, 76; Ann, 70², 155; Anthony, 5, 76, 135; Christopher, 60, 70³; Isabel, 5, 100, 151; Jane, 71; Janet, 143; Jenet, 142; John, 60, 63, 67, 71, 76, 92, 96, 118, 134, 140, 153; Margaret, 94, 95, 100; Richard, 5, 63, 135, 148; Robert, 99; Samuel, 98; William, 106

Halsteade, Margery, 114

Hamlin (Hamlyn), Agnes, 63, 87, 103, 150; Ann, 65, 84; Janet, 148; Jenet, 29; Mary, 63, 65, 72; Robert, 102; Thomas, 29², 63, 65, 72, 87, 147; William, 72

Hammerton, Alice, 146; Francis, 67²; Helen, 80

Hancocke, Katherine, 83

Hanson, Abraham, 48, 93, 142; Agnes, 80; Ann, 42; Janet, 99; Jenet, 129; Margaret, 48; Susanna, 91

Hardacre, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 20, 67, 76, 78; Grace, 76; John, 72; Mary, 62, 67, 72, 76; Margaret, 20, 22, 30, 78, 149; Mathew, 94; Michael, 20, 22, 30, 62, 84, 131; Richard, 30, 76, 78, 99; Thomas, 22, 62, 67, 72, 76, 96

Hardie, Agnes, 89; Alexander, 1², 7, 13, 56, 64, 68, 69, 154; Alice, 60, 66, 69, 74, 78, 94; Anthony, 78; Edmund, 66; Helen, 92; Isabel, 13, 60, 145, 158; Jane, 21, 32, 93, 161; Janet, 7; John, 21, 32, 44, 66, 69, 74, 78, 97, 126; Margaret, 1, 6, 7, 13, 56, 60, 64, 68, 154, 157; Margery, 64; Mary, 21, 97; Robert, 88; Thomas, 32, 56, 86

Hardman, Ann, 16; Bartinus, 4, 7, 10, 13², 16, 81, 84; Edmund, 10; Margaret, 7, 110; Thomas, 4, 106; Thomasine, 7, 10, 13, 16

Hardwicke, Margaret, 83

Hargraves (Hargreaves), —, 53²; Agnes, 37, 45, 50, 55, 83; Alice, 22, 28, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 57, 100, 103; Ann, 11, 34, 42, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68, 76, 88, 120; Anthony, 114; Christopher, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49, 56², 60, 66, 89, 99, 139, 145;

Denis, 6; Edmund, 76; Elizabeth, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 45, 46, 48, 50, 55, 57, 58², 84, 86, 91, 113, 146; Frances, 40, 43; Francis, 31, 45, 51; George, 11, 133, 137; Grace, 28, 88, 98; Helen, 40, 43, 56, 60, 66; Henry, 20, 31, 34, 38, 42, 87, 134; Isabel, 114, 158; Jacobus, 45, 46, 48, 50², 53, 55, 58, 59, 102, 128, 134, 140, 141; Jane, 38², 40, 42, 47, 49, 55, 56, 60, 65; Janet, 99, 108; Jenet, 31², 34, 38, 42, 140; John, 9, 12, 16, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51³, 55, 78, 85, 90, 101, 113, 119, 133, 135, 137, 141²; Margaret, 9, 11, 40, 44, 79, 101, 108, 110, 141; Margery, 91; Mary, 34, 56², 65, 158; Miles, 25, 31, 40, 43, 51, 56, 59, 64, 68, 76, 88, 94, 105², 119, 124², 144; Peter, 12, 34, 46, 50, 68, 89, 120, 140, 146; Richard, 41; Stephen, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 48, 49, 50, 60², 64, 65, 84, 93, 96, 123, 140, 141, 150, 160; Thomas, 31, 37, 43, 45, 50, 55, 77, 78, 82, 89, 99, 108, 124, 130, 144, 159; Thomasine, 3, 78, 82, 99; William, 28, 32², 42, 46, 50, 57, 60, 77, 79, 84, 120, 134

Harker, Alice, 98

Harlin, Lettice, 98

Harper, Agnes, 3, 7, 10, 81, 91, 104, 116; Alice, 17, 21, 28, 31, 39, 42, 47, 52, 55, 145; Ann, 24, 39, 121; Edmund, 101, 116; Edward, 17, 112, 116; Elizabeth, 12, 102, 114; George, 12, 103; Grace, 3, 107, 116; Gregory, 14², 16, 82; Helen, 119; Isabel, 7, 16, 21, 34, 81, 103, 116, 152, 160; Jane, 42; Jenet, 126; John, 3, 7, 10, 52, 116⁴, 133, 143; Margaret, 12, 14, 16², 24, 34, 76, 84, 116; Richard, 31, 47, 107, 114, 125, 127, 128, 146; Robert, 17, 21, 24, 28², 31, 34, 38, 39, 42, 47, 52, 55, 76, 84², 87, 99, 104, 120, 133, 135², 143; Thomas, 10, 116; William, 16², 55, 89, 101, 147, 151, 159

Harrison, Agnes, 13, 20, 23, 27, 34, 39, 42, 47, 83; Alice, 47; Ann, 10, 23, 36, 40, 43, 47, 88, 96, 101; Anthony, 126, 131; Christopher, 10, 47, 81, 112, 157; Elizabeth, 43, 111; Frances, 125, 147; Francis, 58; Grace, 13, 68; Isabel, 97; Jacobus, 111; Jane, 42, 112, 117, 157; Janet, 83, 93, 98, 117, 145; Jenet, 14, 30, 131;

Joan, 10; John, 5 (vicar), 20², 23, 27, 30, 34, 39, 42, 47, 58, 60, 64, 68, 77, 95, 101, 124, 125, 145, 157; Joseph, 60; Mabel, 99; Margaret, 14, 65, 79, 109, 161; Munginius, 116; Peter, 13, 64; Richard, 117; Robert, 39, 122; Sara, 74; Susan, 60, 68, 77; Susanna, 64; Stephen, 34, 65, 74; Thomas, 96; Timothy, 36; William, 27, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47², 79, 89², 91, 92, 100, 109, 125, 157

Hartley (Hartlie, Hartleye), —, 106, 137; Alexander, 47, 57, 65, 71; Ann, 47, 57, 146; Edmund, 78, 161; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 90, 122; George, 48, 63; Grace, 59; Henry, 48, 109; Idana, 71; Jacobus, 55, 145, 150, 162; Jane, 66, 78, 85; Janet, 92; Joan, 55, 57, 63, 66, 71, 76; Joan, 59; John, 37, 78, 92, 136; Margaret, 47, 65, 71, 89, 102, 136, 143; Mary, 57²; Thomas, 37; William, 55, 57, 59, 63, 66, 71, 76, 94

Harwood, Elizabeth, 46; Robert, 46²

Hearde (Heard), Christopher, 59; Grace, 66; Isabel, 51, 55, 59, 62, 66; John, 51; Stephen, 51, 55², 59, 62, 66; Thomas, 94; William, 62, 111

Heaton, Andrew, 93; Isabel, 110

Heighe, Jenet, 113; John, 111

Helesse, — (widow), 156; Ann, 95; Edward, 18, 20, 23², 33, 41, 84; Isabel, 41; Jane, 33, 99; John, 20; Mary, 129; Robert, 109; Thomasine, 18, 20, 23, 33, 41; William, 18, 146

Heton, Wilfrey, 96

Hewet, Agnes, 3, 80, 111, 120; Christopher, 111; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 89; George, 126, 133; Isabel, 111; John, 9², 83, 87, 101, 106, 120²; Margaret, 82, 109; Oswald, 108; Richard, 125²; Robert, 162; Thomasina, 125

Hickbarrow, Lawrence, 62; Margaret, 62

Hickes, Mr., 39

Hickorngill, Agnes, 87; Ann, 65, 72, 90; Copley, 30; Edmund, 25; Elizabeth, 4; George, 21, 65, 72; Grace, 57, 65, 91; Helen, 22, 25, 30, 155; Henry, 4, 107; Hugh, 118; Isabel, 4, 121; John, 24, 54, 57, 114, 152, 153; Margaret, 72; Mary, 47, 54, 57; Richard,

21, 24, 47, 84, 127, 159; Thomas, 22, 119; Thomasine, 21, 24, 47; William, 12, 22², 25, 30, 54, 158

Hickson, Jane, 103

Higgin, Alice, 93; Mary, 95; Thomas, 94

Hill, Janet, 90; William, 12², 141

Hindle, Alice, 23, 28, 31, 36, 38, 83, 91, 92; Ann, 146; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 28, 62, 89, 122; Helen, 23; Isabel, 36; Janet, 160; Jenet, 49, 128; Joan, 111; John, 42, 112; Mary, 38; Robert, 28, 36, 42, 49^a, 62, 87; Thomas, 31², 81, 124; William, 128

Hirde (Hyrde), Agnes, 33, 120; Alice, 9, 43; Edmund, 28, 33, 87, 157; Isabel, 43, 45, 48, 152; Jane, 48; John, 9, 120, 151; Mary, 28, 45, 87, 96, 131; Michael, 116; Sibil, 28, 33, 157; Stephen, 43, 45, 48, 88, 131²; William, 9, 111

Hirste, Janet, 86; Susannah, 78; William, 78

Hirstwoode, Anthony, 136; John, 131; Laurence, 131

Hitchin, Ann, 93

Hob-of-ye-North, 131

Hobson, Agnes, 110; Alice, 11, 92, 113; Anthony, 5, 106; Connaud, 101; Denis, 7; Helen, 5; Euphemia, 101; Helen, 7, 11, 16, 80, 111; John, 5, 7, 11, 16², 80, 130, 139; Margaret, 150; Matilda, 132

Hodson, Agnes, 159; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25, 81, 107, 108; William, 25

Hole, Mary, 87

Holgate, Bartholomew, 60; Edmund, 3; Janet, 87; John, 3, 81, 104; Richard, 87

Holiday, Agnes, 4, 107; Ann, 4; Anthony, 19; Christopher, 23, 148; Isabel, 3, 60; John, 4; Julian, 3, 145; Julian, 3, 19, 23; Thomas, 3, 19, 23; William, 110, 112

Hollingrake, Margaret, 68; William, 68

Holmes, —, 135²; Agnes, 6, 41, 74, 106, 157; Alice, 68; Ann, 69, 74, 77; Anthony, 36, 67, 69, 72, 77, 97; Christopher, 27, 69, 74, 77, 98; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 23, 30, 37, 64, 72; George, 17, 60, 64, 68, 74, 86, 160; Grace, 20, 105; Henry, 30; Isabel, 67, 69, 72, 77; Jane, 77; Janet, 60; John, 27, 30², 36, 41, 46, 69, 86, 89, 136, 150; Jonas, 59, 147; Leonard, 94; Margaret, 27, 30, 36, 41, 42, 46, 59, 60, 64, 67, 68, 74, 100, 106; Mary, 42, 77; Richard, 69, 156; Robert, 6, 17, 20, 23, 30, 37, 42, 46, 59, 81, 84, 95, 129, 134, 148; William, 23, 42

Holt (Holte), John, 44, 133; Margaret, 44, 92; Robert, 44, 91, 136

Hoode, Robert, 131

Horne, Agnes, 18, 83, 86, 90, 97, 108; Alice, 76, 155; Anthony, 2, 4; Christopher, 51, 58, 63, 143; Edmund, 20, 36, 131; Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 5, 54, 140; Henry, 63; Jane, 48; Janet, 2, 87; Jenet, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 127; Joan, 4; John, 5, 15, 24, 43, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62², 63, 69, 73, 76, 77, 79, 94, 99, 110, 120, 132, 139, 140, 141, 143, 149, 162; Margaret, 16, 25, 51, 63², 88, 107, 114, 119, 122, 152, 160; Mary, 24, 30, 36, 39, 54, 58, 62, 63, 69, 73, 77, 79, 154; Nicholas, 22, 150; Peter, 5, 43, 48, 77, 79, 93, 108, 134, 160; Richard, 4, 82; Thomas, 17, 26, 30, 113, 129; William, 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23², 24, 25, 26, 30, 36, 39, 69, 76, 83, 88, 122², 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 153

Horrocks, Agnes, 22, 25, 28; Alexander, 2, 50, 82, 104, 119, 125; Ann, 37, 42, 94, 125; Catharine, 78; Christopher, 28², 32, 33, 37, 42, 76, 78, 99, 125², 130; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 38, 42; Grace, 25; Henry, 33; Isabel, 46; John, 32, 125; Katharine, 76; Laurence, 22, 25, 28, 85; Margaret, 2, 104; Margery, 82; Mary, 28^a, 32, 34, 38, 42, 46, 50; Roger, 28, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 46, 50, 87, 125; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 34; William, 37, 76

Horsfall, Richard, 199

Houghton, Denis, 10; Jane, 150; Thomas, 10, 81; William, 85

Howay (*alias* Ingham), Mary, 105

Howen (*alias* Eltofts), John, 147

Hudson, —, 134; Agnes, 42, 50, 62, 65; Alice, 21, 55, 85; Ann, 42, 67, 95; Arthur, 76; Edmund, 62, 149; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 68, 88; Frances, 52, 54, 62, 64, 68, 72, 76; Grace, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21, 23, 26, 30, 63; Henry, 5, 8,

11², 14, 17, 21, 23, 26, 30, 36, 48, 50, 52², 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 72, 73, 76, 106, 134, 135; Hugh, 17, 54, 60², 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 96; Isabel, 60, 62, 63, 67, 70, 76, 73; 149; Jane, 14, 40, 95; John, 11, 17, 26, 42, 46, 64, 65, 76, 83, 85, 93, 97, 123, 152; Margaret, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55; Mary, 30; Matilda, 11, 13, 16, 21; Michael, 159; Nicholas, 58; Peter, 52; Richard, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55, 70, 124, 155; Robert, 11, 13², 16, 17, 21², 37, 72, 117; Thomas, 42, 50, 62, 65, 135; William, 16, 23, 120

Huett, Ann, 7; Edmund, 7; Jane, 7

Hummingham, Richard, 92

Hunter, Anthony, 95; Janet, 102

Hurst, John, 144, 146

Husler, Agnes, 6, 12, 14, 31, 66, 70, 74, 78, 92, 98; Alice, 19, 84, 112; Ann, 7, 10³, 14², 17², 20, 24, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, 46, 75, 76, 91; Arthur, 74; Bridget, 24, 33, 66, 78, 96, 98; Christopher, 40, 43; Edmund, 10, 17, 56, 66², 70, 71, 74, 75, 97²; Edward, 6, 10, 14, 17, 24, 31, 54, 78, 106, 120, 141; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 43, 47, 56, 62, 70, 99, 119, 123; Grace, 99; Isabel, 40, 45, 66; 71, 75, 77; Jane, 7, 70, 72, 77, 87; Jenet, 53, 58, 62, 67, 76; John, 9, 12, 19, 23, 27², 30, 40, 45, 47, 67, 70, 76, 81, 87, 97, 105, 123, 149, 154; Margaret, 9, 12, 17, 19, 23, 27, 30, 56, 67, 84, 152; Mary, 20, 54, 56, 59, 63, 67, 72, 76, 94; Peter, 46, 63; Richard, 123; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 23, 53, 139; Thomas, 6, 40, 45, 53, 58, 59, 62, 67, 76, 94; William, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 20, 28², 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 47, 54, 56², 58, 59, 63, 67, 71, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 94, 107, 130, 138

Hutchinson, Agnes, 1², 141; Alice, 15, 21; Ann, 8; Christopher, 11, 50, 54, 93; Edmund, 21, 54; Francis, 50; Helen, 5; Isabel, 1, 5, 8, 11, 14, 17; Jane, 50, 54; Jenet, 15; John, 14, 117, 118; Richard, 7; Robert, 112; Thomas, 8, 15, 21, 82; William, 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 17², 118

Hynchcliffe, Bartholemew, 25; Henry, 25, 122; Isabel, 25

I

Ibbatson (Ibbarson), Francis, 67, 76, 157; Helen, 67, 76

Ickornhill (*see also* Hickornhill), Ann, 9; Bridget, 60; Christopher, 15; Grace, 2; Helen, 2, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 32; Henry, 6; Hugh, 12; John, 60; Joseph, 144; Mary, 60; Richard, 32; Thomasina, 32; William, 2, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18²

Ilbecke, Agnes, 47, 51, 153; Henry, 51; John, 47, 51, 98; Thomas, 47

Illingworth, Alice, 33; Brian, 68; Elizabeth, 33, 68; Isabel, 54, 64; John, 54, 68, 97; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 54, 64, 94; William, 33, 88, 126

Ingham, Agnes, 83, 104; Elizabeth, 149; Grace, 63; Henry, 112; John, 68; Katherine, 63; Mary, 105; Matthew, 63; Peter, 68

Ingham (*alias* Howay), Mary, 105

Iveson, Mabel, 162

J

Jackson, —, 23; Abraham, 29; Agnes, 3², 8², 54, 69, 73², 80, 82, 108, 120, 154; Alice, 23, 31, 82, 83, 148; Ann, 29, 53, 64, 72, 74, 88; Averedus, 70; Christopher, 26, 54, 61, 63; Dina, 78; Edmund, 56, 57, 61, 72, 145; Edward, 63, 67, 73, 74, 77, 96; Elizabeth, 27, 29, 39; George, 32; Grace, 17, 26, 35, 146; Helen, 35, 70, 131; Henry, 106; Idana, 77; Isaac, 75; Isabel, 3, 7, 12, 17, 29, 44, 54, 61, 73, 98, 103, 107, 155; Jane, 40, 65, 70, 75², 87; Janet, 154; Jenet, 67, 68, 119; Joan, 54, 61, 63, 67, 73, 77; John, 7, 17, 31, 39, 44, 47, 58, 64, 69, 74², 80, 83, 90, 95, 128, 129, 144; Katherine, 58, 64, 69, 74; Margaret, 3, 16, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47, 58, 91; Mary, 56, 61², 64; Matilda, 17; Richard, 53, 56, 61, 65, 70, 78², 115; Robert, 3, 7, 12, 17², 58, 115; Rosamund, 74; Sara, 78; Stephen, 3, 16, 35, 68, 70, 75², 89, 99, 119, 124, 127, 131; Susan, 53, 56; Susanna, 61, 65, 70, 75, 78; Sibil, 40, 47, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73; Thomas, 3, 44, 72, 105; Thomazina, 12; William, 3², 8, 12², 16, 23, 26, 27, 32, 49, 44, 47, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 73², 85, 90, 108, 118, 119, 134, 142, 144

Jenkinson, —, 42; Agnes, 3, 15, 88; Alice, 6, 61, 101, 128; Ann, 12, 25, 67, 100; Catharine, 64; Denis, 6; Ed., 51; Edmund, 11, 20, 67, 69; Edward, 3, 6, 11, 42, 47, 89, 94, 123, 128, 130, 137, 149²; Elizabeth, 9, 64; Euphemia, 3, 82; Frances, 37; Helen, 7, 64, 67, 132; Henry, 8, 33, 136; Isabel, 3, 6, 10, 12, 16, 20, 24, 25, 28, 33, 42, 47, 51, 159; Jane, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 24, 80, 152; Joan, 3; John, 3, 8, 9, 16, 94, 105, 137; Katherine, 29, 161; Margaret, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 114, 123, 160; Matilda, 83; Mary, 5, 11, 51, 91, 94; Richard, 3, 15, 64, 69, 81, 104; Rosamund, 20, 151, 154; Thomas, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 25, 28², 33, 47, 82, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136; Wm., 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 24, 29, 37, 61, 80, 106, 118, 129, 132, 151, 157; Winifred, 72

Jennings (Jenninges), Agnes, 3, 5, 12, 19, 42, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 68², 73, 77, 84, 109, 118; Alexander, 106; Alice, 77; Aluredus, 122; Denis, 12, 44, 114; Edmund, 44, 91, 103, 114; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 60, 91, 98, 138; Euphemia, 46; Grace, 84; Isabel, 73; James (*sic*), 140; John, 3, 44, 83, 109, 141, 144, 159; Mary, 53; Peter, 5, 12, 19, 42, 85, 109, 114², 118, 141; Robert, 50, 122; Susanna, 63; Thos., 92; Wm., 5, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57², 60, 63, 68, 73, 77, 91, 92

Jewett (Jewet), Edward, 51; Eliz., 50; Margaret, 50, 75; Richard, 50, 93; Rosamund, 75; Wm., 51, 75, 99

Johnson, Alice, 8, 91; Ann, 33, 99; Anthony, 55, 62; Eliz., 8, 58, 62, 155; Fergus, 112; Gilbert, 8, 17, 131, 133; Helen, 31², 33, 37, 41, 46, 50², 55, 60, 99, 124; Isabel, 41; Jane, 17, 109; John, 31, 33, 37, 41, 46, 50, 55, 60, 149; Katheren, 131; Margt., 115, 162; Martin, 60; Mary, 75; Richard, 46; Rowland, 75; Thomas, 58, 75; William, 17, 58, 62, 95, 155, 161

Jollie, Agnes, 56; Isabel, 143; Margt., 130²; Thos., 56, 95; Wm., 56, 83, 86, 95

Judson, Denis, 23; Robert, 23, 96

K

Kaythorne, Ann, 39²

Keaile, Agnes, 49; Ann, 49; John, 49

Keighley (Kighley), —, 32; Isabel, 90; Leonard, 87; Wm., 88

Kendall, Ann, 99; Eliz., 37, 61; Grace, 41; Hugh, 56; Jane, 37, 41, 56, 61, 74; John, 74; Marmaduke, 37, 38, 41, 56, 61, 74, 89, 133, 152; Mary, 38, 152

Kent, Edward, 65; Eliz., 65; Mary, 65

Kilner, Margt., 54; Mary, 54; Thos., 54

Kirkbie, Jane, 92

Kirke, Thos., 86

Kitchin, Edmund, 98; Edward, 72, 75; Eliz., 72, 75; Grace, 112; Helen, 75; Jane, 50; Marmaduke, 50; Susanna, 72; Wm., 50

Kynninge, Thos., 82

L

Lamb, Arthur, 150; Janet, 6; John, 6; Peter, 6

Lambert, Agnes, 55, 59, 70, 77; Alice, 19, 84, 113, 117, 128; Ann, 19, 21, 31², 34, 35, 38, 44, 45, 50, 51, 59, 72, 74, 76, 78, 125, 144, 155; Anthony, 35, 44, 61; Arthur, 28; Bridget, 97; Dorothy, 72; Edmund, 38, 156; Edward, 31, 128, 152; Eliz., 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 28, 46, 47, 50, 55, 59², 63, 78; Euphemia, 51; Frances, 121; Francis, 25, 46, 50, 55, 59, 63, 78, 137; Geo., 42, 45, 47, 52, 56, 61, 91; Grace, 61; Gregory, 143; Helen, 12, 28, 31, 35, 38, 41, 47, 52, 101, 110; Hen., 41, 47, 57, 133; Isabel, 9, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52², 56, 57, 61², 93, 141, 158; Jane, 11, 14, 35, 88, 110, 154; Janet, 109, 112, 153; Jenet, 9, 38, 40; John, 9, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 31, 34², 35, 38², 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 61, 74, 76, 82, 88, 106, 121, 128, 129, 133, 141, 143, 157, 158, 159; Mary, 55, 61; Peter, 70; Rich., 9, 21, 72, 76, 78, 87, 109, 112, 114; Robert, 20, 38, 74; Samuel, 28; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 28, 31, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48, 78, 87, 133, 141; Tobias, 77; Wm., 18, 34, 55, 59, 63, 70, 77, 78, 94, 114

Lamblain, Eliz., 95
 Lancaster, Chris., 96
 Lanksker (Langscarre), Cecilie, 14; Eliz., 80; John, 14
 Lathain (Lathome), Ann, 6; Geo., 6; Helen, 6
 Lauckland, —, 144; Agnes, 99
 Laurd, Eliz., 70; Mary, 70; Rub., 70
 Lawson, Alice, 162; Chris., 73, 97, 161; Helen, 73; Jno., 162, 163; Mary, 162; Margt., 156; Thos., 73, 152; Wm., 144
 Laycock (Lacocke), —, 128; Agnes, 3, 4², 6, 8, 11², 14², 17, 18, 21, 24², 28, 37, 38, 49, 54, 55, 62, 65, 81, 85, 90, 95, 97, 124, 145; Alice, 6, 8², 10, 13, 19², 33, 37, 48, 51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75, 80², 82, 85, 91, 96, 99, 114, 142; Aluered (Averedus or Averie), 26, 33, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46, 49, 59, 62, 67, 74, 78, 91, 124, 134², 146; Ann, 14, 20, 21, 41, 43, 48, 50, 52, 54², 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 78, 84, 93, 95, 98, 111; Arthur, 64; Bridgett, 50, 54, 65, 69; Chris., 1, 6, 10, 15², 19, 25, 26, 30, 34, 41, 44, 50, 54, 65, 67, 128, 132; Clara, 34, 44; Clarimunda, 25, 26, 30, 41, 122; Edmund, 17², 20, 24, 44, 52, 53³, 57, 59, 65, 69, 71, 74, 94, 137, 143; Edward, 3, 62, 79; Eliz., 3, 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, 25, 33, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 79, 102, 121, 150, 151; Geo., 37, 49, 54, 68; Grace, 30, 31, 38, 43, 50, 57, 59, 65, 76, 149; Francis, 69; Helen, 43, 54, 65, 67; Hen., 16, 72, 86, 121, 129; Hugh, 3, 4, 8², 11, 14, 18, 21, 24, 28, 33, 38, 120, 146²; Isabel, 1, 13, 14, 19, 32, 36, 50, 68, 79², 87, 88, 136, 151, 157; Jane, 46, 49, 56, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74; Janet, 111; Jenet, 1, 5, 8, 13, 14, 16, 20, 36, 53, 78; Joan, 5, 11, 74; John, 6², 8, 10, 11, 14², 17, 26², 31, 33, 49, 57, 61², 65², 67², 69², 71, 74², 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 95, 108, 110, 146, 150; Laurence, 100; Lucy, 26, 158; Margt., 6, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 38, 43, 44, 49, 55, 57, 59, 61², 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 77, 79, 93, 111, 121, 146; Martha, 65; Mary, 32, 34, 38, 51, 53, 59², 61², 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 93², 142; Matilda, 103; Maymond, 55; Michael, 3, 40, 134; Peter, 28, 38, 46, 61, 132, 152; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 8, 24, 48, 51, 56, 59, 64, 69, 75, 92, 101; Robert, 17, 67², 64, 66, 74, 95, 147; Rowland, 74; Sibil, 38; Stephen, 13, 14, 16, 20, 59, 64, 66², 72, 81, 95, 100, 121, 140²; Thos., 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 43, 54, 59, 64, 65, 77, 111, 119, 121, 123; Thomazin, 1, 6, 64, 66, 72, 89, 91; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 18, 19, 20, 31, 38², 43², 50, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 78, 82, 84, 93, 100, 109, 118, 132, 134, 140, 148, 150, 154
 Lee (Lees, Leigh), Alice, 94, 154; Edmund, 108; Janet, 108; John, 157; Thomas, 8
 Lerode, Jno., 104
 Lightfoote, Jno., 97
 Lingard (Lyngarde), Agnes, 2; Alice, 2, 87, 89; Ann, 43; Eliz., 29, 40², 43, 49, 157; Jacobus, 47, 50, 56, 91; Janet, 109; Jenet, 40, 123; Jno., 109; Margaret, 40, 47, 49, 82; Mary, 29, 50; Richard, 2, 143; Sibil, 47, 50, 56; Wm., 29, 40², 43, 49, 56, 87, 88, 123, 133, 149, 157
 Lister (Lyster), Ann, 3, 31; Alice, 80; Henry, 157; Margt., 4; Thos., 80; Wm., 31²
 Lockersbie (Lockerbie), Helen, 23, 104; Margt., 23, 101
 Lodge, Jno., 148
 Lofthouse (Loftus), Ann, 34; Grace, 34; Helen, 90; Wm., 34, 142
 Longbottom (Longeboothome), Alice, 87; Eliz., 132; Susanna, 95
 Longrigge, Margt., 21; Mary, 21; Wm., 21
 Lucy, Rich., 117
 Lumbe, Janet, 85; Jno., 125
 Lund, Agnes, 28, 39, 45, 49; Alice, 39; Denis, 34, 80, 89, 127, 139; Dorothy, 75, 79; Eliz., 65, 79, 83, 113, 161; Isabel, 45; Jane, 28, 96; Jenet, 80; Joan, 63, 65, 69; John, 34, 75, 79, 99; Margaret, 34, 69, 152; Mary, 34, 98; Michael, 63; Rich., 28, 34, 39, 45, 49, 63, 87, 141; Roland, 63, 65, 69; Thos., 150; Ursula, 139; Wm., 49, 141
 Lupton, Agnes, 40, 43, 67; Alice, 40, 58, 77, 156; Ann, 62, 69; Isabel, 102; Jane, 34; Jno., 34, 58, 62, 69, 93, 95, 98, 126; Margt., 85, 103; Mary, 43, 62; Peter, 34, 67, 88; Thos., 40, 43, 58, 67, 69, 77, 89

M

Malham, Ann, 44; Anthony, 25²; Deborah, 41, 44, 48, 51, 60, 66, 158; Edw., 41, 44, 48, 51, 60², 66, 90, 129, 141, 158; Frances, 83; Hen., 48, 141; Jno., 51; Thos., 41, 153; Wm., 86

Mandell, Jno., 148; Margaret, 96

Mandewill, Jno., 95

Mankenholes (Manknowles, Man-knolles, Mankenoles, Maneknoles), Ann, 70; Chris., 76, 94; Denis, 33; Isabel, 33, 39, 147; Jane, 61, 66, 70, 76; Jenet, 64; Rich., 33, 39, 61, 64, 66, 70, 76, 88, 96, 139, 140, 151; Robt., 61; Wm., 39

Manne, Kath., 91

Margatrode, Ann, 74; Chris., 74; Grace, 74; Rich., 99

Marris, Edw., 96

Marshall, Agnes, 15, 33; Alice, 95; Ann, 42, 130, 138; Eliz., 19, 25², 28, 34, 38, 42, 138, 161; Geo., 38, 138; Isabel, 16, 28, 88, 97, 113; Jane, 23, 157; Jenet, 28, 123, 138; Jno., 15², 25, 28, 34, 38, 42, 86, 138³; Margt., 16, 19, 23, 28, 33; Rich., 16, 19, 23, 28, 33, 34, 83, 109, 127, 130, 138; Robt., 85

Mascue, Margt., 95

Mason (Mayson), Alice, 8, 15, 29, 33, 36, 41², 45, 65, 123; Ann, 60, 70, 71, 75, 82; Anthony, 39, 46, 52, 55, 62, 66, 70, 71, 75, 98; Bridget, 60; Eliz., 55²; Grace, 39, 46, 52, 55, 62², 66, 150, 153; Hugh, 70, 155; Ingram, 41, 47, 48, 53, 55, 59, 88; Isabel, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53, 55, 59, 85; Jane, 15, 45, 90; Jenet, 36, 65; Joan, 71; John, 33, 39, 45; Joseph, 55, 151; Margt., 106; Mary, 45, 55; Nicholas, 29, 123, 132; Peter, 8, 46, 55, 59, 60, 65, 151; Robt., 29, 33, 36, 41, 45, 53, 75, 87, 123, 132, 139, 143, 144; Stephen, 48; Thos., 8, 15, 47, 52, 139, 143, 144; Wm., 132

Mawde (Maude), Agnes, 76, 79; Ann, 125; Arthur, 69; Brian, 84, 85; Isabel, 76, 159; Jno., 79, 162; Joseph, 102; Mary, 69, 155; Samuel, 76, 79, 99

Maymond, Agnes, 2, 40, 45, 98; Alice, 18, 27, 45, 87, 123, 157; Ann, 8, 23, 24, 42, 45, 51, 58, 87, 109, 110; Edmund, 40, 42, 45, 51², 58, 118, 135, 147; Eliz., 2, 6, 10, 18, 24; Frances, 23; Francis, 120; Henry, 8; Isabel, 45; Jane, 42; Janet, 146; Jenet, 10, 118; John, 6², 40, 45, 81, 107, 132, 156²; Margt., 6, 154; Mary, 27, 152; Nicholas, 58; Rich., 2, 6, 8, 10, 104, 109; Thos., 29; Wm., 24, 91, 121, 123²

Mellin, Jno., 162

Mellina, Margt., 154

Metcalf, Leonard, 92

Middleton, Janet, 92

Middlebrooke, Eliz., 87

Miller, Euphemia, 91

Milner (Millner), Ann, 71, 155; Eliz., 71, 79; Hugh, 71; Margt., 79; Robt., 84, 118, 119; Thos., 96, 160

Mitchell (Mitchel, Michel), Agnes, 28, 33, 136, 138; Alice, 9, 12, 15, 18², 19, 22², 27, 28, 31, 35, 39, 42, 43, 51, 55, 57, 70, 148, 158; Ann, 84, 91, 97; Barbara, 160; Denis, 27, 31, 33, 39, 42, 51, 55, 136; Edmund, 9, 12, 15, 18, 19, 22, 28, 65, 81, 115, 136, 138, 140; Eliz., 123, 126; Francis, 43; Helen, 134; Henry, 15, 18, 22², 35, 43, 51, 67, 70, 78, 83, 96, 140, 149; Isabel, 83²; Jane, 22, 35, 60, 95, 163; Jenet, 67, 70, 78; Joan, 108, 113; John, 19, 35, 39, 81, 108, 110, 124; Margt., 57, 60, 65, 68, 72, 78; Mary, 18, 31, 35, 37, 41², 72, 84, 115, 124, 136, 159; Peter, 12; Rich., 27, 82, 128, 134; Robt., 18, 33, 68, 78; Thos., 9, 55, 57, 60, 65, 68, 72, 78, 144, 160; Thomasina, 37; Wm., 35, 37, 39², 41, 78, 89, 101, 136

Monkes, Miles, 117

Monson, Dorothy, 10; Francis, 10; Wm., 10

Moone, Alice, 80; Edw., 106, 131; Eliz., 37; Helen, 114; Isabel, 106; Jno., 37, 114, 117; Margt., 89; Peter, 37; Thos., 143, 155

Moore (More), Agnes, 66; Alice, 3; Edw., 45, 94; Eliz., 45, 82; Grace, 51; Jno., 84, 129; Kath., 66; Robt., 66; Susanna, 45; Wm., 51

Moorehouse (Morehouse), Agnes, 58, 99; Chris., 35, 152; Drusilla, 61, 149; Eliz., 31, 153; Helen, 70; Hen., 70; Isabel, 54, 60, 61, 64, 151; Jane, 31, 35, 38, 43; Janet, 82; John, 43; Jonathan, 60, 147; Margt., 112; Mary, 38, 85; Robt., 58, 96, 146; Rosamund, 64, 151; Stephen, 31, 35, 38, 43,

P

54², 58, 60, 61, 64, 70, 87, 93, 130, 160; Thos., 125
 Mosley (Moseley), Agnes, 2², 6, 9; Ann, 47, 51, 57; Brian, 2, 6, 9, 48, 52, 92, 136, 152; Bridget, 57; Dorothy, 48, 52; Edw., 2, 47, 51², 57; Isabel, 159; Thos., 48, 52; Wm., 6, 9, 107, 108

N

Nayler, Michael, 91
 Netherwood, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 2, 5, 148; Eliz., 112; Jane, 60, 63; Janet, 101; John, 2, 5², 60, 63, 102, 155; Mary, 97; Nicholas, 63; Rich., 94; Wm., 60, 96
 Newburie, Hugh, 20, 87
 Newsam, Jane, 36²; Robt., 36
 Nicholson, Denis, 10; Jenet, 10
 Nodder, Agnes, 15; Hugh, 15
 Northend, Mary, 22; Margt., 22, 132; Robt., 22, 84, 120, 132
 Nowell, Robt., 98
 Nubie, Robt., 98
 Nunwicke, Alice, 79, 91; Ann, 49, 52, 55, 60², 66, 72, 79; Eliz., 66; Jno., 55; Rich., 52; Thos., 72; Wm., 49², 52, 55, 60, 66, 72, 79, 92
 Nutter, Anthony, 69; Chris., 118; Eliz., 69; Geo., 69; Margt., 115; Jane, 80

O

Oddic, Miles, 84
 Ogden, Jno., 41, 91; Thos., 41
 Oldfelde, Thos., 81, 162
 Overend, Agnes, 18, 22, 26, 30, 41, 91, 153, 161; Alice, 1, 4, 7, 13, 18, 35, 124; Ann, 41, 76, 91, 93, 98; Chris., 44, 161; Denis, 41; Edmund, 35; Eliz., 26, 82, 96, 160; Esther, 62, 150; Helen, 72, 76; Hen., 1, 4, 7, 13², 22, 41, 44, 50², 53, 62, 67, 74, 90, 95, 125; Isabel, 41, 44, 50, 53, 62, 67; Jane, 93; Janet, 4, 103; Jenet, 118, 122; John, 7, 17, 18, 40, 106, 118; Margt., 17, 114; Mary, 74; Raynold, 30; Rich., 18, 72, 74, 76, 99, 103; Stephen, 53; Thos., 40; Wm., 1, 18, 22, 26, 30, 35, 41, 67, 72, 83, 84, 90, 135, 155
 Owen, Rich., 159

Parker, Ann, 62, 149; Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 85; George, 77, 99; Margaret, 62; Mary, 77; Thos., 8, 62, 146
 Parkinson, —, 124, 135; Agnes, 4, 8, 17, 19, 27, 29², 30, 36, 40, 45, 56, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87², 91, 102, 107, 115, 124, 140; Alice, 2, 4, 29, 31, 36, 42, 49, 54³, 58, 62², 84, 86, 102, 121, 142², 156²; Ann, 6, 34, 40, 78, 79, 93, 99, 100, 156; Anthony, 127, 150; Dina, 14, 43, 94; Denis, 11, 36, 44, 48, 62, 66, 69, 73, 78, 100, 113, 156; Edmund, 39, 34, 41, 43, 47, 78, 86, 88, 99, 124; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 13, 14², 19, 21, 26², 29, 30, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43², 44, 47, 48, 54, 62, 66, 69, 77, 80, 88, 118, 122, 124, 129, 148, 159; Grace, 73, 77; Isabel, 7, 8, 13, 16, 22, 27, 33, 38, 54, 56, 62, 66, 73, 77, 99, 102; Jane, 36, 62, 64, 65, 101, 124; Janet, 10, 19, 70, 77, 144; Joan, 6, 14; John, 8, 13, 16, 22, 26, 27³, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 63, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80², 88, 93, 99, 100, 106, 107, 111, 118, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 136, 140, 142², 150, 159; Katharine, 50, 52, 56, 63; Margaret, 33, 36; Mary, 19, 21, 41, 50, 64, 70, 80, 96, 150; Nicholas, 92, 137; Peter, 48; Richard, 2, 27, 36, 44, 50, 52, 54, 56, 62, 63, 90, 93, 111, 126; Robert, 2, 4, 7, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 26², 29, 31², 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 49, 54², 58, 62², 77, 85, 87, 92, 99, 105, 106, 109, 113, 118², 129, 137; Rosamund, 22, 42; Stephen, 58; Thomas, 6, 10, 14, 19, 31, 49, 56, 126, 132; William, 10, 17, 26, 36, 40, 52, 54, 56, 65, 70, 80, 83, 94, 100, 115, 122, 126, 127, 144, 153, 157
 Parkinson (*alias Cockshut*), Denis, 102
 Pateson, John, 115
 Patterson, Margaret, 109
 Paycock, Abraham, 2, 5, 10, 12, 15, 19, 81, 116, 117; Agnes, 55²; Ann, 10, 46, 48, 52, 55², 61, 99; Arthur, 2, 46, 48, 52, 55, 61, 91, 143, 156; Christopher, 19, 61, 112, 116; Edmund, 15, 52, 114; Isabel, 2, 5, 107; Jane, 12, 15, 19; Janet, 105; John, 46, 55; Margaret, 5, 143; Thomas, 48; Thomazine, 19; William, 12, 103

Peele, Agnes, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 62, 64, 67, 86, 143; Alice, 35, 51, 81, 90; Ann, 54, 69, 72, 75, 161; Arthur, 16; Denis, 36; Edmund, 12, 53, 143; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 42, 59, 61, 63, 69, 74, 79, 82, 113; Francis, 69, 72; George, 10, 12, 16, 51, 53, 133; Helen, 67, 129; Henry, 33², 41, 44, 46, 48, 53, 54, 58, 62, 67, 88, 139, 143; Hugh, 53; Isabel, 64; Jane, 38, 54, 64; Janet, 8, 62, 72; John, 10, 16, 35, 46, 51, 56, 59, 63, 64, 71, 93, 113, 129, 134, 152; Katherine, 16, 17, 18, 33, 35, 74, 94; Margaret, 18, 37, 48, 53², 56, 59, 64, 69, 71, 95; Mary, 33, 56², 59², 61, 64, 69, 75, 98, 149; Matilda, 10, 12, 16, 21; Roger, 21, 48, 59, 61, 63, 69, 74, 79; Sibil, 36; Thomas, 31², 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 48, 53², 59, 64, 71, 92, 128, 130, 134, 138³, 142; William, 6², 8², 16, 17, 18, 21, 33, 35, 48, 56, 58, 59², 64, 75, 83, 94, 124, 125, 136, 138, 140, 142, 147

Petty, Francis, 23, 98; Isabel, 18; Janet, 156; Lucy, 18, 23, 160; William, 18, 23

Phillop, John, 14²

Pickarde, Isabel, 3; Margaret, 80; Margery, 3; Matilda, 106; William, 3, 80

Pickeringe, Ann, 152; Bartholomew, 48, 58, 64; Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 48, 51, 53, 55, 75; George, 53; John, 55, 160; Margaret, 51, 53, 55, 58, 64, 75; Richard, 160; Thomas, 51; William, 75

Pickhaver, Helen, 89

Pighells, Ann, 94; Helen, 155; Jane, 71, 153; John, 71; William, 91, 143

Pinder (*alias* Steven), Janet, 110

Pinder, Agnes, 114; Charles, 114

Potterton, Alice, 79; Jane, 25; Janet, 128; John, 25², 79, 82, 83, 100, 128; Margaret, 79

Preston, Helen, 80

Priestlace, Ann, 127

Primitt, William, 143

Prininge, Romanus, 142

Procter, Edmund, 56; Gabriel, 61; Helen, 46, 49, 53, 56, 61, 66, 73; Jacobus, 46, 49, 53, 56, 61, 66, 73, 92; John, 53, 90; Peter, 73; Robert, 66; Thomas, 49

R

Radcliff, John, 146

Radley, Jane, 11; Robt., 11

Raigner, Margaret, 100

Rakes, Agnes, 82, 157; Ann, 65, 83; Dorothy, 20; Edith, 37; Elizabeth, 83; George, 25, 97; Henry, 65; Hugh, 129; Isabel, 139; Jane, 32, 88, 89; Janet, 79, 85; Joan, 156; John, 32; Margaret, 11, 13, 16², 20, 25, 89, 94, 151; Mary, 63²; Nicholas, 24, 79, 127; Robert, 29; Stephen, 11², 13, 16, 20, 25, 63, 131, 139; Thomas, 13, 24, 111, 123, 124, 125, 157; Thomazina, 24, 29, 37, 90; William, 24, 29, 37, 79, 129

Ramsden, William, 83

Ransley, Peter, 163

Rawcliffe, Major, 97

Rawling, Elizabeth, 80, 162; William, 80

Rawson, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 96; George, 13; Henry, 95; Jane, 1; Janet, 130; Rosamond, 1

Redman, Helen, 88, 133

Restrig, George, 53; Grace, 53; Helena, 53

Reynourd (Raynoure), Alice, 24; Frances, 24; Oswald, 24, 85

Richardson, Matthew, 162; Thomas, 163

Ricroft, —, 3; Agnes, 2, 6, 11, 20, 21, 34, 38, 43, 85, 102; Alice, 26, 80, 99; Ann, 104, 107; Christopher, 143; Elizabeth, 11, 80, 83, 88, 106, 144; Helen, 94; Henry, 34; Isabel, 26, 30, 43, 59, 113; Jane, 47, 88, 91, 116; Janet, 5; John, 5, 20, 47, 73, 83, 92, 118, 123; Margaret, 2, 47, 73, 81, 85, 88; Nicholas, 38, 107; Peter, 2, 6², 11, 20, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 43, 73, 118, 125; Richard, 132; Thomas, 142; Thomasina, 30; William, 21, 105, 121, 141

Ricroft (*alias* Smith), John, 5

Riddings, Agnes, 106; John, 101

Ridiall, Anne, 41; Grace, 29, 39, 41; Henry, 39; John, 29, 39, 41, 86, 132; William, 29

Ridiough, Grace, 25, 57; Jane, 46; John, 25², 46, 57; Mary, 151; Robert, 57; Reuben, 46; William, 152

Rigby, Ann, 146; Euphemia, 113; George, 83, 112, 151; Margaret, 102, 112; William, 113

Riley, Agnes, 6, 10, 15, 111; Alice, 5, 8², 11, 14, 15, 156; Elizabeth, 3, 48, 55; George, 3; Helen, 104; Jacobus, 5; Janet, 10, 16, 21, 27, 129; John, 3, 6², 10, 16, 21, 27, 48, 55, 83, 90, 111, 129, 155, 161; Margaret, 48; Mary, 55; Matilda, 103; Nicholas, 110; Richard, 14, 27, 112; Robert, 21; Thomas, 16, 87, 103; William, 5, 8, 11², 14, 15, 129, 138

Ripley, Alice, 107; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 59², 64, 69, 76, 86; Henry, 76, 130; Isabel, 69; Janet, 64; John, 53, 143; Richard, 53, 55², 59, 64, 69, 76

Rippone, Margaret, 95

Risforth, Robt., 61; William, 61

Rishworth, Ann, 30; John, 30; Thomas, 30

Robert, Arthur, 80; Frances, 12; Jane, 12; Margaret, 156; Mary, 29; Richard, 29², 84, 147; Robert, 12; Thomasine, 80

Roberts, Ann, 43; Frances, 43; Henry, 100; Richard, 43

Robertshaic (*alias* Collier), Alice, 19; John, 19

Robertshaye, Agnes, 84; Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18

Robinson, —, 135; Agnes, 10, 13, 17, 21, 61²; Alice, 2, 50, 101; Ann, 28, 39, 46, 49², 50, 54, 56, 64, 154, 161; Beatrix, 16; Denis, 44, 48, 51², 57, 65, 87, 91, 123, 130, 133, 162; Elizabeth, 67, 85, 150; Frances, 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 74; Helen, 54, 72, 87; Henry, 13, 53, 69, 72, 74, 138; Hugh, 60; Isabel, 37, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56, 59; Jacobus, 53, 56, 58, 63, 91, 150, 159; Jane, 65, 141; Janet, 52, 53², 56, 58², 63, 83, 80, 94; John, 10, 13, 16, 17, 21², 46, 56, 66, 67, 82, 90, 95, 97, 126, 141, 144, 154; Laurence, 67, 74, 97; Margaret, 2, 44², 48, 51, 57², 61, 64, 65, 66, 69, 97; Margery, 152; Mary, 67, 74, 144; Martha, 28; Nicholas, 50², 54; Richard, 2, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 74; Robert, 67; Stephen, 37, 45², 52², 74, 89; Susanna, 57, 63, 64; Thomas, 10, 28, 39, 46, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 69, 87, 94², 117; William, 17, 39, 51²

Rodley (*alias* Lambert), Jane, 110

Rogers, William, 100

Rogerson, Ann, 156

Roper, Isabel, 94, 156

Rosse, Anna, 32; Christopher, 32

Rotheray (Rotherie), Ann, 41; Anthony, 41; William, 41, 90

Rothwell, Elizabeth, 84

Routclitch, Agnes, 162

Roydes, Christopher, 88

Roydhouse, Mabel, 113; Robert, 121

S

Salterstall, John, 32; Mary, 32

Savile, Frances, 90

Sawden, Agnes, 6; Denis, 6; Thomas, 81

Sawley (Sawlie), Agnes, 6, 10, 13, 14, 31, 38, 47, 55, 59, 66, 71, 94, 102, 117, 151; Ann, 6, 7, 71, 77, 89, 136; Bridget, 10, 109; Edward, 10, 55, 108; Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 19, 66, 77; Hugh, 21, 31, 38, 47, 55, 59, 66, 71, 77, 99, 135, 148; Jane, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 32²; Jenet, 113; Margaret, 27, 77, 87, 99, 134; Mary, 13, 47, 77, 94; Thomas, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 32, 59, 81, 156; William, 6, 10, 11, 13, 31, 77, 92, 136, 158

Scafe (Scayfe), Agnes, 32; Thomas, 32, 88; William, 32

Scarbrough (Scarbrough, Scarburgh), Agnes, 19, 21, 25, 28, 42; Alice, 5, 9, 14, 25, 41, 63, 87, 96, 119; Ann, 30, 69, 87, 99; Christopher, 19², 118; Elizabeth, 9, 21, 25, 30, 34, 38, 48, 52, 73, 109, 143; Ferdinand, 58; Florence, 53, 61, 65, 69, 73²; Frances, 23; Francis, 122; George, 31, 58, 63, 68, 73; Grace, 34, 37, 42, 52, 58, 63; Helen, 28; Henry, 34, 37, 42, 48, 52, 58, 63, 88, 127, 141; Isabel, 5, 7, 11, 14, 26, 31², 34, 36, 58, 63, 65, 68, 73, 86, 96, 98, 142; Jane, 25, 28, 31, 35², 161; Janet, 26, 146; Jenet, 41, 46, 53, 58; Joan, 53; John, 26, 31, 36, 46; Margaret, 5, 68, 90, 91, 126, 154; Mary, 28, 37, 53, 97; Mercy, 46; Nicholas, 38, 53, 61, 65, 69, 73²; Nowell, 61, 149; Peter, 5, 11, 23, 25, 28, 31, 35, 42, 62, 73², 106, 118, 126, 129, 141, 156; Richard, 5, 7, 11, 14, 131; Robert, 21, 25, 28, 84; Stephen, 7, 53, 63, 143; Thomas, 5, 30, 34², 38, 41, 42, 48, 119, 143, 145; William, 86, 100

Scladen, Agnes, 7; Bridgett, 7; William, 7

Scofeild, Isabel, 21
 Scoffield, Ann, 21
 Scolefeild, Mary, 96
 Scoles, Ann, 144
 Scorer, Wm., 82
 Scott (Skott), — (widow), 145; 115; Agnes, 59, 65, 69, 73, 78, 116; Alice, 8, 85, 90, 114; Ann, 65, 71, 90, 159; Bridget, 65, 91; Dorothy, 116; Edmund, 25, 34, 69, 86, 129, 131, 155; Elizabeth, 5, 159; Engramus, 113; Euphemia, 120; Florence, 51; Frances, 85; Francis, 25, 59, 65, 69, 73, 78, 95; Grace, 5; Helen, 65, 84; Isabel, 25, 34; Jane, 89, 125; Janet, 10, 83, 109; Jenet, 7, 10, 14, 124; John, 14, 65, 71, 96, 110, 112, 151, 159; Leonard, 104; Margaret, 7, 40, 51, 54, 61, 78, 82, 92; Mary, 7, 36, 40; Nicholas, 36; Peter, 34; Phœbe, 157; Robert, 7, 10, 14, 36, 40, 51, 54², 61, 93, 116³, 124, 137, 138³, 143; Thomas, 73, 161; Thomazine, 7, 82; William, 8, 59, 61, 102, 105, 116, 135, 161
 Scurfelde, Ann, 119
 Seale, James, 94
 Shackleden (Shacleden), Agnes, 14, 18, 23, 29, 81, 84, 144; Alice, 52, 56, 61, 69, 71, 78; Alvered, 71; Bethaia, 17; Christopher, 18, 61; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 14, 75, 87, 112, 115, 125; Henry, 23, 66, 69, 75, 97; Isabel, 66, 69, 78; Janet, 110, 115; Jenet, 7², 14, 29, 48; John, 7, 10, 12, 14, 18², 48, 56, 59, 75, 81, 83, 100, 109, 114, 115, 150; Margaret, 11, 18, 59, 96, 110, 155; Margery, 14, 123; Mary, 69², 100, 115, 154; Nicholas, 17, 183; Richard, 10, 11², 14, 18, 23², 29, 66, 82, 83², 99, 110, 125, 131; Robert, 87, 118; Sibil, 17; Simon, 48, 52, 56, 61, 69, 71, 78, 92; William, 12, 59, 95
 Sharpe, Helen, 82; Janet, 99; John, 101
 Shaw (Shawe), Bartholomew, 60²; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 70, 142; Henry, 50; Jane, 60, 67, 153; Janet, 83; John, 73, 158, 161; Lucy, 81; Margaret, 68, 80; Mark, 50, 93; Mary, 67, 68, 70, 73, 78; Richard, 67, 68, 73, 78, 83, 97, 159; Thomas, 77²
 Shearde (Sherde), Henry, 111; Janet, 81

Shephearde (Sheephearde), Jane, 162; Richard, 163
 Shillito, Henry, 158
 Shires, Geo., 90
 Shore, Alice, 91; Richard, 141
 Shutt, Alice, 110
 Shuttleworth, —, 140; Bernard, 74; Laurence, 74, 157; Margaret, 74, 124; Richard, 124
 Siddal, Joseph, 154
 Simonson, —, 120
 Simpson (Sympson), —, 129; Agnes, 6, 10, 17, 113, 147; Alice, 6; Edmund, 19; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 92; Jacobus, 109; Isabel, 74, 98; John, 95; Laurence, 74; Margaret, 74; Mary, 10; Matilda, 18, 19; Richard, 18, 114; Robert, 18, 19; Roger, 6, 10, 17, 161; William, 112, 142
 Skeilton, Agnes, 115; Alice, 115, —; Ann, 34, 102; Elizabeth, 46; Joan, 115; Margaret, 26, 34, 41, 46, 54; Mary, 41; Peter, 26, 34, 41, 46, 54², 86, 135, 152; Richard, 26, 102
 Slater, Edward, 89
 Smith, —, 32, 106, 145; Agnes, 8, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21², 22, 24², 26, 28, 29², 30, 36², 37, 38, 41, 42, 45², 47, 48², 50², 54, 57, 62², 66, 67², 71, 75, 78, 80, 84, 88, 93, 99, 105³, 116, 119, 121, 125; Alexander, 118; Alfred, 87, 98, 99; Alice, 2, 3², 4, 8², 9, 12, 13, 16², 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24², 27², 28², 31², 32, 33², 34, 35, 36, 38², 39, 40², 42, 43, 44, 45², 50, 51², 53, 54, 57, 58, 62, 64, 67², 70², 74, 75, 79, 82, 83, 87, 90, 100, 105, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 117, 122, 127, 128, 143, 154²; Aluaredus (Alueredus), 24, 25, 26, 27², 33, 34, 38, 48, 71, 74, 78, 79, 144; Ann, 8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24², 26³, 27², 28⁴, 32³, 34, 35², 38, 39, 42, 43², 45³, 48, 49², 50², 53³, 55, 57, 61, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77², 83, 89, 98², 102, 119, 126, 136, 141, 146, 159; Anthony, 14, 18, 23, 36, 37, 82, 122, 129, 159; Beatrice, 67; Bridget, 23, 98; Catharine (Katherine), 28, 32, 33, 36, 39², 40, 45², 50, 53, 58, 64, 71, 95, 105; Christopher, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16², 17, 21, 22, 24, 25³, 26, 27², 28, 29², 32, 33², 36, 40, 42, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 86, 91, 103, 128, 131, 133, 136, 139², 147, 159; Deborah, 42, 100; Denis, 5, 12, 14, 29,

110, 124; Dina, 53; Dorothy, 17, 21, 25, 30, 32, 36, 45, 87; Edmund, 24, 45, 53, 58, 65, 70, 75, 97, 112, 127; Edward, 2, 12, 13, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 47², 53, 54, 58, 62, 64, 70, 75, 89, 94², 122, 133, 136, 160; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 8², 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 39, 47, 58², 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 85, 95, 96, 97, 103, 114, 129², 145, 148, 149², 159, 160; Euphemia, 82, 116²; Frances, 48; Francis, 33, 36, 51, 78, 97, 140; George, 13, 16², 19, 21, 24, 28, 31, 35, 40, 42, 50, 54, 56², 58, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75², 78, 82, 87, 92, 104, 123, 129, 133, 135², 136, 138, 141, 162; Grace, 1, 5, 16, 31, 36, 37, 39, 59, 69, 71, 74, 79, 98, 113, 125, 147; Helen, 3, 41, 48, 56², 58, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78, 104, 122, 125; Henry, 26, 29, 49, 62, 63, 81, 86, 109, 122; Hugh, 4, 8, 9, 12², 13, 16³, 17, 18, 19, 21³, 22², 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 39², 44, 45, 50², 53, 55², 57, 58, 61, 62², 63, 67, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 94, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124, 125², 131, 135, 139, 159; Idaho, 18, 28; Isabel, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13², 16², 17, 18², 24², 25, 29, 32, 36⁴, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55², 58, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 78³, 81, 82, 85², 86, 91, 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110, 114, 115, 119, 120, 124, 140, 152, 156; Jacobus, 32, 33, 51, 86, 134; Jane, 8, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, 33², 45, 56², 60, 63, 69, 73, 84, 85, 96, 105, 111, 115², 116, 122, 163; Janet, 58, 82, 85, 90, 98², 110; Janet, 21, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 42, 49, 62, 69, 70, 71, 114², 120, 132; Joan, 57, 96, 101; John, 1, 4², 5, 8, 9², 13², 15, 18², 21², 25², 26, 28², 29, 30, 32⁴, 33, 36², 38, 39, 40², 45⁴, 48², 52, 53, 55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69², 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 97, 100², 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 113, 116⁴, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126², 128, 130, 132, 140, 142, 145², 146, 148, 157, 159; Laurence, 138; Leonard, 114, 128, 130, 131; Lucy, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 33, 80, 86, 117; Margaret, 2, 4², 5, 8, 9, 10², 12, 13², 15², 16², 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26⁴, 28, 29², 30, 31, 32, 33, 42, 45², 48², 51², 55, 57, 58², 62, 64, 65, 67², 70², 74, 75, 77, 78, 80³, 88, 92, 99, 105, 107, 108, 114, 116², 137, 142, 143, 158, 159; Mary, 34, 38², 48, 49, 51, 52, 58², 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 110, 129, 140, 141, 153; Mathew, 53; Michael, 44, 55, 87; Miles, 25, 29, 41, 78, 85, 100, 124; Nicholas, 120; Peter, 7, 24, 25, 30, 32, 36³, 41, 48, 49, 50, 54, 57, 62, 67, 85, 87, 116, 135, 145, 153; Richard, 2, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28², 30, 34, 36, 38², 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 68, 69, 72, 78, 81, 84³, 90, 102, 110², 112, 116, 121, 122², 129, 130, 132, 140, 149; Robert, 2², 3, 8, 10, 12, 13², 16, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32², 45, 50², 58, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68², 69, 70, 72, 73², 74, 77, 78², 79, 82, 89, 90, 93, 97³, 111, 116, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131², 133², 152², 154, 155, 157; Roger, 2, 103, 107; Samuel, 30, 71, 98; Sibil, 91; Stephen, 22, 24, 36, 62, 80, 113, 119, 157; Susanna, 95, 116; Thomas, 3, 4², 8, 11², 12, 13², 15, 18, 19², 21, 22, 26², 28, 29, 31, 33³, 37², 38², 41, 42, 45³, 48, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 62², 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96², 99, 107, 110, 118, 119, 122, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134², 140, 141, 151, 154, 156, 158², 161; Thomasine, 59, 67, 72, 77, 79, 82, 84, 95, 121, 129, 133, 150; William, 1, 2, 4, 5³, 8, 12, 13², 16³, 17, 20, 22², 24², 26², 29, 32², 33, 35, 40, 48, 53², 64, 65, 67², 68, 69, 70, 71², 72, 73, 74², 75, 78, 80, 84, 88, 89, 96, 109, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 134, 137², 138, 145, 149; Smuthies, Isabel, 87; Snipe, Thos., 137; Somerscales, Agnes, 22, 24², 31, 36, 40; Alice, 13, 22, 27, 31, 35², 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 70; Ann, 35, 53, 63, 91, 99; Bartholomew, 2, 7, 9, 13, 19, 145; Deborah, 42; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28, 33, 36, 44, 48, 53, 54, 57, 79, 136, 160; Ferdinand, 71, 156; George, 9, 50, 56, 67, 70, 110, 146, 156; Grace, 2, 22, 120; Henry, 67, 71, 79, 97; Hugh, 33; Isabel, 27, 28, 97, 101; Jane, 31, 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 75, 128; Janet, 151; Janet, 68, 120; John, 7, 23, 33, 36², 44, 48, 53, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 70, 75, 85, 95, 131, 153; Margaret, 2, 7, 9, 13, 19, 35, 44, 59, 73, 151, 152; Mary, 37, 40, 67, 68, 71, 75, 79, 158;

Nicholas, 42; Richard, 22, 24, 31, 36, 38, 40, 56, 68, 131, 133; Robert, 31, 52, 107; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 35, 37, 42, 49, 52, 56, 59², 65, 70, 73, 139, 143; Thomasina, 37, 42, 49, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 73; William, 19, 22, 27, 31, 35, 36, 38, 42, 46, 49, 50, 54, 85, 117, 122, 125, 136, 153

Sowden, Agnes, 81; Alice, 101

Speight, Elizabeth, 14, 90, 102, 111; George, 88; Henry, 12, 14, 22², 53², 55, 57, 60, 82, 139, 142; Isabel, 12, 110; Jacobus, 60; Jenet, 12, 14; John, 55; Mary, 53, 55, 57, 60; Thomas, 139; William, 57

Spencer, —, 135; Agnes, 25²; Alice, 3, 4, 23, 59, 63, 71, 84, 99, 120, 136, 145; Ann, 30, 66, 73, 75, 76, 79, 97, 154; Edmund, 114; Edward, 76, 99; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 15, 30, 33, 56, 60, 64, 66, 71, 77², 79, 90², 109, 151; Florence, 56; Grace, 21, 99, 159; Helen, 6; Henry, 9, 66, 71, 77, 96, 103; Hugh, 70, 155; Humphrey, 70; Isabel, 53, 58, 64, 70, 76, 125, 150; Jacobus, 25, 95; Janet, 9, 63, 81, 87; Jenet, 13, 17, 22, 27, 80, 161; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 16, 19², 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, 59, 63², 70, 71, 75, 95, 117; Leonard, 115; Margaret, 3, 6, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 26; Mary, 16, 53, 63, 70, 73, 77, 113; Miles, 11, 59, 77, 148; Richard, 4, 13, 53, 56, 58, 60, 64², 70, 73, 75, 76², 79, 94, 98, 102, 116, 124; Robert, 22, 64, 70, 73, 86, 133, 139, 151, 155, 158; Thomas, 15, 76, 102; William, 4, 9, 10², 13, 15, 17², 22, 23, 26, 27, 58, 60, 63, 70, 71, 73², 77, 80, 94, 96, 116², 122, 129, 144, 153

Spensley, Eliz., 82

Spinke, Thos., 158

Spivie (Spive), Agnes, 35, 45, 140; Elizabeth, 87; Francis, 45; Helen, 65; Isabel, 72; Jane, 146; Jenet, 62; Mary, 62; Nathaniel, 65; Nicholas, 35, 45, 62, 89, 140, 148; Richard, 35, 65, 72, 98, 120, 156; Robert, 45; William, 127

Squire (Squyre), Ann, 54, 104; Agnes, 54; Christopher, 17, 20, 83, 157; Francis, 17; Helen, 82; Isabel, 86; Jacobus, 111; Janet, 81, 90; Jenet, 17, 20; Robert, 20; William, 54

Staincliffe, John, 88

Stamper, Wm., 140, 145

Standwell, Eliz., 16; Margt., 16; Thomas, 16

Starkie, Jane, 65; Janet, 59; John, 59; Thomas, 59, 65

Steadie, Jane, 88

Steaves, Ann, 80; Martin, 80

Steele, Edmund, 47; Hugh, 41, 47, 91; Margaret, 41, 47; Thomas, 159; William, 41, 153

Stell, Agnes, 51; Denis, 58; Isabel, 39, 41, 47, 52, 58, 65, 159; Janet, 88, 110; John, 39; Margaret, 65; Michael, 44; Peter, 51; Robert, 39, 41, 44, 47, 58, 65; Rosamund, 41; Stephen, 51; William, 47

Steven, Jenet, 110

Stevenson (Stephenson), Alice, 35, 87; Ann, 4, 6, 92, 99, 114; Eliz., 1, 35, 131, 151; George, 72, 77, 96; Isabel, 1, 6, 57, 92; Jane, 57, 67, 72; Janet, 148; Jenet, 4, 75; John, 112; Mary, 72, 77; Michael, 75, 98; Peter, 72; Roger, 4, 114, 154; Thos., 1, 6, 35, 72, 75, 88, 131, 134, 155, 162; Wm., 57, 67, 72, 77, 95, 99

Stirk (Styrke, Stirke), —, 145; Agnes, 6, 10, 14, 46, 93; Anthony, 6, 10, 14, 50, 118; Elizabeth, 50, 53; Francis, 50, 53, 93; Geo., 53; Henry, 46; Janet, 97; Jenet, 10; Margery, 6, 53, 97; Mary, 14, 144; William, 53

Stockdale, John, 81

Stockes, John, 99

Stones, Agnes, 25, 36, 100; Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 33, 41, 52, 55, 61², 66, 80; Grace, 35; Isabel, 47, 147; Jane, 28, 154; Janet, 162; Jenet, 123; John, 22, 33, 35, 41, 55, 74, 77, 109, 128, 133; Margaret, 18, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31², 33, 35, 41, 47, 82, 126; Matilda, 74, 77; Richard, 31, 41, 52, 125; Ruth, 74; Thomas, 18, 19², 22, 25, 28, 31, 66, 83, 141; William, 18, 31², 36, 41, 52, 55, 61, 66, 86, 109, 148

Stott, —, 135; Alexander, 31, 35, 39, 44; Ann, 39, 60, 76; Claramunda, 60, 66, 71; George, 44, 76, 79, 120, 154; Grace, 66; Hugh, 35, 79, 99; Jane, 79; Jenet, 31, 35, 39, 44; John, 149; Margaret, 8; Peter, 31; Thomas, 8, 60, 66, 71, 76, 98, 108, 146, 161

Stow (Stowe), —, 34; Alice, 22, 34, 128; Christopher, 48; George, 45; Jane, 64, 93; John, 39; Margaret, 39, 42, 45, 48; Mary, 22; Thomas, 22, 34, 39, 42, 45, 48, 85, 90, 128, 140; William, 64
 Stowman, Jane, 32, 138; John, 32, 138
 Strower, Richard, 163
 Studdard (Studderde), Elizabeth, 94; Isabel, 7, 14; Janet, 7; Jenet, 52; Katherine, 95; Mary, 52; William, 7, 14², 117, 130
 Studholme, Richard, 111
 Styring (Styringe), Abel, 37, 136; Agnes, 37; Alice, 85, 138; Ann, 92; Jonas, 37
 Sugar, Stephen, 84
 Sugden, —, 140; Abraham, 57; Anthony, 38, 44, 90, 137²; Isabel, 38, 44; John, 17, 83; Margaret, 17, 38; Mary, 57; Sarah, 57; Suzanna, 17; William, 103
 Sunderland, John, 108
 Sutcliffe (Sutlive), Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 40², 93
 Swaine (Swayne), Agnes, 61; Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 50, 61; Janet, 92; John, 44, 46, 50, 61, 145; Margaret, 46; Robert, 50
 Swiers, Jane, 150
 Swift (Swyft), Agnes, 51, 62; Alice, 86; Elizabeth, 51, 80; Margaret, 158; Peter, 62; Richard, 80, 90, 133², 160; William, 51, 62, 94, 156

T

Tattersall, Jane, 97
 Taylour (Tayler), Agnes, 50, 52, 57², 67, 71; Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 67, 73; John, 67, 71, 73, 97; Nicholas, 50², 52, 57, 71, 92, 141; Sibil, 90; William, 52, 158
 Teale, Agnes, 22, 54; Alice, 33, 40, 43; Ann, 54, 65, 77, 127²; Anthony, 23, 62; Edmund, 35, 46; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 17, 22, 23, 25, 35², 36, 39², 43, 44, 53, 54, 86, 92, 93, 123, 134, 144; Henry, 3, 25, 36, 73, 152; Isabel, 3², 11, 42, 82; Jane, 11, 35, 55, 65, 81; John, 13, 33, 40, 43², 55, 77, 79, 88, 102, 139; Margaret, 17, 86; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 3, 104; Peter, 13, 17, 23, 31, 35, 39, 40, 57, 82, 125; Robert, 3, 33, 67, 77, 99, 104; Rosamund, 39, 42, 44, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 73, 79;

Thomas, 36, 39, 42, 44², 46, 49², 53, 57, 62, 67, 73, 79, 88, 90, 119, 126, 127, 130, 134, 136², 139; Thomasina, 31; Walter, 43; William, 22, 25, 31, 35, 44, 55, 65, 85, 88², 125, 126, 135
 Tempest, Agnes, 77; Alice, 107, 160; Jane, 138; Janet, 149, 158; John, 32, 109; Mary, 77, 160; Matilda, 97; Richard, 32, 86, 97, 138; Robert, 86; Thomas, 77
 Templeman, Gregory, 162
 Tetherington (Tytherington), Ann, 38, 135; Francis, 20, 24, 28, 38, 84, 138²; Hugh, 24; Isabel, 133, 138; Janet, 20, 24, 28, 38, 138; Margaret, 20, 138; Mary, 84, 87; Nicholas, 133, 138; Peter, 28; Robert, 113; William, 132, 137
 Thackray, James, 86; Robert, 112
 Theaker, Agnes, 154; Alice, 35, 105, 118; Ann, 118²; Elizabeth, 35, 90, 125, 142; Hugh, 3, 17, 115, 116; Isabel, 3, 17, 115; John, 35, 122, 159; Mary, 3; Richard, 102, 140; Robert, 125, 131; Susanna, 17, 115
 Theaxton, Frances, 57; Phoebe, 57
 Thomas, Hester, 68; Peter, 68
 Thomlinson, Agnes, 118; Jacobus, 119; Janet, 83; Laurence, 86, 118, 138; Margaret, 94; Marian, 82
 Thomson (Tomson), Adam, 41, 133; Alice, 83; Ann, 77; Christopher, 100; Edward, 77; Gilbert, 100; Jane, 41, 93; John, 163; Katherine, 162; Margaret, 111; Matilda, 41; Robert, 77
 Thornton, Jane, 34; John, 85; Matthew, 34; Robert, 34
 Tillotson, Agnes, 12, 20, 27, 31, 36, 37, 78, 87, 151; Alice, 27, 56, 59, 62, 113, 115, 123, 152; Ann, 44, 66, 68, 73, 78², 100², 160; Bridget, 20, 73, 96; Christopher, 12, 90, 105, 113, 129, 133; Clarimunda, 36, 99; Denis, 6; Dorothy, 38, 92; Edmund, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 12, 48, 56, 58, 61, 68, 78, 84, 106, 119, 150; Frances, 66; George, 8, 48, 56, 59, 62, 94, 142; Grace, 27, 37, 61, 95, 131²; Helen, 112; Isabel, 32; Jacobus, 6, 66, 81, 97, 112; Jane, 32, 40, 68; Janet, 5, 8, 12, 17², 27, 32, 33, 62, 68, 87, 105, 124, 149, 160; Joan, 112; John, 29², 39, 44, 48, 49, 54, 89, 92, 93, 106, 130, 137, 142²;

Katherine, 88; Margaret, 24, 29, 39, 44, 88, 121; Mary, 5, 38, 49, 54², 58, 106, 147, 152; Peter, 100, 102; Richard, 5, 8, 12, 17, 21², 27, 32², 33, 36, 37, 111, 113, 118, 125, 144, 154; Robert, 37, 89, 92, 131, 144; Stephen, 31, 66, 68, 73, 78, 97, 103; Thomas, 20, 24², 27, 31, 37, 39, 40, 49, 66, 93, 99, 107, 140, 141, 152, 159; William, 21, 32, 33, 37, 58, 59, 61, 68, 78, 88, 95, 107, 108, 117, 121, 140, 141, 145, 157
 Tillotson (*alias* Kendall), Mary, 152
 Tillotson (*alias* Sowden), Dennis, 6
 Tomgate, Ralfe, 162
 Toogood, Alice, 47, 57, 70, 156; Edward, 47, 57, 70, 141; Oliver, 47; William, 57, 146
 Topham, Margaret, 86
 Towleson, Francis, 163
 Towneley, Alice, 26; Edward, 18, 77; Elizabeth, 77; George, 110; Henry, 44², 136; Hugh, 23, 120; Jane, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29, 41, 44²; John, 77, 160; Margaret, 20, 113; Thomas, 41; William, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29², 84
 Townende, Agnes, 1, 4, 9², 13, 17, 22, 26, 31, 36, 37, 95; Ann, 1, 5, 96, 146; Bridget, 54; Edmund, 10, 147; Elizabeth, 26, 42, 43, 46, 54, 60, 61, 76; Francis, 49; Helen, 55; Isabel, 17, 61, 96; Jane, 34, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 52, 55, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 88, 119, 160; Janet, 10, 31, 99, 158; Joan, 5; John, 34, 37, 68, 106, 129, 131; Margaret, 22, 95; Peter, 59; Richard, 42; Robert, 1, 4, 9, 13², 17, 22, 26, 31, 37, 42, 46, 54, 60, 64, 76, 78, 90, 119, 131, 152; Thomas, 4, 5, 10, 39, 76, 147; William, 34, 36, 39, 43, 52², 55, 59, 60, 64, 68, 73, 78, 89, 143, 148
 Towtill, Agnes, 123, 142; John, 100; Thomas, 137
 Troutbeck, Bridget, 3, 31; Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 3, 8; Mary, 31
 Turner, Ann, 131², 149; Janet, 108; John, 148; Laurence, 96
 Tyrwell, Christopher, 163

V

Vicars (Viccars), Thos., 7, 107; Tristram, 7
 Vincent, Agnes, 136; Ann, 27; John, 27

Wade, Agnes, 14, 43, 49, 51, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 69, 85; Alice, 68, 73, 158; Ann, 35, 39, 57², 73; Christopher, 39, 58; Denis, 51, 132, 139; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 22, 26, 31², 43, 48, 119; Frances, 58; Helen, 119; Isabel, 43, 59; Jane, 19, 43, 103; Jeremiah, 73; Joan, 58; John, 26, 35, 39, 51, 57², 60, 66, 68, 69, 73, 88, 111, 144; Margaret, 66, 83, 96; Mary, 35, 98; Nicholas, 14, 15, 19, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 48, 111; Richard, 57, 60, 87, 119, 132; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 49, 141; Thomas, 22, 63, 68, 69, 73, 97; William, 39², 43, 48, 49, 51, 59, 63, 85, 133, 135, 137², 145
 Wainman, Agnes, 2², 105; Christopher, 159; Frances, 98; George, 2, 109; Margaret, 86
 Walkeden, Robert, 116
 Walker, Agnes, 32; Alice, 32, 38, 92, 136; George, 17, 38, 131; Jane, 162; Jenet, 17, 80, 87, 155; John, 32, 96; Mary, 17; Richard, 38, 131
 Walle, —, 120
 Waller, Hugh, 98; Thomas, 89
 Walles, Jenet, 121; Margaret, 121
 Wallis, Thomas, 126
 Walshe, Agnes, 2², 6, 9, 13, 16, 18, 20, 24, 30², 65, 71, 95, 110, 123, 148; Alice, 5, 7, 12, 14, 17, 31², 67, 71, 72, 75, 112, 121, 161; Ann, 2, 35, 70², 73, 98², 142; Edmund, 7, 9, 64, 70, 91, 107, 153; Edward, 5, 7², 10, 12², 14, 15², 18, 21, 24, 53, 59, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 95, 98, 100, 145, 157; Elizabeth, 21, 97, 103, 153; Frances, 72, 98, 160, 161; Francis, 24, 70; Grace, 61, 65, 71, 77; Henry, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 27, 31, 35, 40, 46, 65, 83, 91, 110, 141, 158; Isabel, 14, 17, 24, 46, 61, 79, 85, 150; Jane, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 35, 49, 59, 67, 72, 92, 94; Jenet, 7, 49, 53, 65, 69, 73, 75, 103, 145, 158; John, 2, 13, 23, 35, 79, 88, 103, 112, 114; Lawrence, 7, 67, 71; Margaret, 5, 7², 14², 17², 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 46², 59, 64, 70, 72, 75, 95, 98, 100, 106, 114, 143, 145, 153; Mary, 6, 16, 69, 71, 72, 75, 95, 107; Peter, 100; Richard, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 24, 27, 30, 64, 71, 72, 75, 92, 98, 134, 143; Robert, 49, 53, 59, 65, 69, 75, 93; Stephen, 30, 61,

65, 71, 77, 96; William, 10, 30,
40, 59, 71, 87, 128, 158

Walton, Agnes, 84; Ann, 10;
Arthur, 158; Elizabeth, 88, 148;
George, 2, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28;
Henry, 14, 82, 112; Isabel, 2, 6,
10, 14, 21, 28, 160; Jacobus, 28;
John, 122²; Katherine, 2; Mar-
garet, 6, 93, 95, 122; Richard,
93, 142, 144; William, 21, 99

Warburton, William, 90

Ward, Agnes, 85; Alice, 88;
Elizabeth, 86; Isabel, 72; Rich-
ard, 120, 127; Thomas, 72, 98

Wardman, Grace, 96

Wared, William, 112

Warwick, Marmaduke, 158

Waterhall, —, 4; Agnes, 63;
Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 4, 6²;
Isabel, 44, 48, 52, 58, 63, 98;
John, 44, 48, 52, 58², 63, 91², 102,
134, 154; Leonard, 4; Margaret,
52; Mary, 48; Richard, 131, 132;
Robert, 6, 93

Waterhouse, Grace, 44; Margaret,
44; Ralph, 44, 91

Waters, Isabel, 77; John, 32, 77, 99,
161; Robert, 32, 89

Watkinson, —, 107; Agnes, 5, 6, 9,
11, 12², 14, 17, 23, 36, 62, 80, 82, 84,
117, 151; Alice, 4, 5, 8, 12², 14, 15²,
19², 23, 26, 32, 80, 81, 122, 142;
Ann, 12, 47, 53, 55, 61, 67, 70, 73,
79, 93; Beatrice, 56, 58, 62, 72;
Edward, 5, 15, 28, 33, 50, 56, 62,
70, 72, 79, 81, 86, 93, 105, 111,
117, 121, 128; Elizabeth, 17, 26,
74, 87, 95, 104, 112²; Emma, 5;
Francis, 60; George, 4, 12, 15, 19,
27, 62, 120, 122, 123; Grace, 86;
Helen, 56, 60, 75; Henry, 11, 30,
51, 73, 74, 97, 142, 146, 151;
Hugh, 67, 105; Isabel, 15, 17, 19,
23, 26², 27, 50, 56, 62, 70, 72, 76,
79, 89, 136, 147; Jacobus, 3, 5, 8,
12, 15, 19, 23, 27², 32, 80, 104,
150; Jane, 9, 28, 33, 56, 81,
88, 89, 121; Janet, 3, 4; Jenet,
14, 21, 80, 87², 104, 116, 141;
John, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 23²,
26, 36, 55, 56, 72, 76, 79, 81²,
98, 108, 111, 142; Margaret, 12,
15, 17, 21, 23, 29, 37, 40, 49², 62,
72, 92, 125, 140; Mary, 28, 29,
32, 51, 58, 61, 66, 96², 149, 159;
Peter, 15, 62, 121; Richard, 6,
19, 51, 66, 94; Robert, 117, 125,
138; Roger, 37, 49, 53, 55, 61, 67,
73, 79, 93, 94, 100, 140; Thomas,
8, 15, 19, 26, 50, 83, 127, 132;

Thomasina, 23, 95; William, 5,
12, 14², 15², 19², 21, 23, 27, 29, 30,
33, 37, 40, 47, 53, 56², 58, 60, 62²,
72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 85², 100, 117,
120, 127, 128, 129², 137², 144, 154,
155, 161

Watson, Agnes, 11, 14, 17, 22, 23,
35, 68, 75, 150; Alice, 72, 78;
Ann, 11, 29, 48, 68, 72, 75, 78, 94,
124; Christopher, 29, 31, 78, 87;
Denis, 43; Edmund, 35, 100;
Elizabeth, 29, 31, 41, 158; George,
75, 158; Helen, 23, 28, 36, 151;
Henry, 23, 28², 36, 41, 48, 68, 75,
97, 157; Hugh, 22; Isabel, 32²,
45; Jacobus, 87; Jane, 29, 36, 96,
99, 149; Jenet, 17, 34, 43; Joan,
102; John, 23², 29, 30, 31, 32,
34², 78, 99, 109, 128, 130, 132,
135, 159; Katherine, 34; Mar-
garet, 103; Mary, 29, 30, 34,
135; Reginald, 68, 156; Roland,
11, 14, 17, 22, 35, 78, 81, 145;
Rosamund, 34; Stephen, 45;
Thomas, 107; William, 14, 68,
72, 75, 78, 97

Wawne, Ralph, 159

Webster, Jane, 60; John, 60; Ralfe,
163

Welles, Emott, 101; John, 114

West, Ann, 5; Christopher, 5;
Dorothy, 80; Isabel, 112, 138;
John, 99, 117; Robert, 162;
Stephen, 5

Westcoate, Winifred, 98

Wetherhead (Wethered), Mary, 158;
Robert, 90

Whaler, Grace, 96

Wheelright, Katherine, 71; Mary,
71; Richard, 71, 95

Whirret (Whirritt), Grace, 25;
Janet, 14; Jenet, 17, 25; John,
17; William, 14², 17, 25

White, Jane, 98

Whitfield, Nicholas, 102

Whitley (Whitly), Ann, 99; Isabel,
77; Mary, 77; William, 77

Whittacres (Whittakers), Agnes, 38,
87, 96, 110; Alice, 11, 23²;
Anthony, 11, 117; Denis, 23, 28,
85, 122, 138; Dorothy, 80;
Elizabeth, 81; Helen, 59, 63, 68,
72, 78; Francis, 34; Jane, 92, 117,
138; Jenet, 22, 28, 34, 72; John,
11, 23, 113, 130²; Mary, 68;
Richard, 22, 59, 63, 68, 72, 78,
105; Robert, 162; Roger, 22, 28,
34, 130, 138; Rosamund, 23, 59;
Stephen, 89; Thomas, 63; Wil-
liam, 127

Whitton (Witton), —, 140; Alice, 49; Dorothy, 80; Jacobus, 49, 80; William, 49, 92, 93, 147

Whitwham (Whitwha'), Abraham, 29; Agnes, 5, 9, 24, 33, 80, 95, 154; Ann, 4, 76, 84, 105, 107; Deborah, 39; Denis, 4, 5², 9, 46, 80, 138, 151; Dorothy, 12; Edmund, 66; Elizabeth, 17, 20, 23², 28, 29², 33, 35, 43, 48, 52, 60, 83, 105; George, 17, 71, 74, 87, 98, 126; Hartley, 106; Henry, 20, 24, 28, 29, 35, 43, 46, 62, 68, 84; Isabel, 9, 42, 68, 72, 76, 94, 99, 134; Jane, 43, 74, 135; Jenet, 106; John, 20, 42, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 96, 106, 109, 116, 159; Margaret, 20, 43, 46, 71, 72, 82, 92, 100, 112; Mary, 20, 24, 29, 35², 43, 52, 62, 66, 71, 72², 74, 75, 99; Matilda, 116; Nicholas, 98; Rev. Mr. (Rector of Garforth), 29; Richard, 17, 20, 23, 28, 33, 35, 39, 43, 48, 52, 83, 126, 135, 140, 143; Thomas, 29, 68, 72, 76, 97; Thomasina, 12; William, 107, 116

Widdop (Widdoppe), Jane, 24; John, 24; Robert, 24, 85, 152

Wiglesworth, Ann, 4², 83; Thomas, 81

Wilber, Jane, 7; Thos., 7

Wilkinson, Agnes, 9⁴, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19², 20, 21, 27, 30², 34, 58, 61, 64, 69, 74², 75, 91, 156; Alice, 27², 28, 34, 38, 70, 77², 80, 97; Ann, 30, 34, 43, 65, 124; Christopher, 5, 9, 12, 15, 27, 58, 74, 77, 80, 99, 114, 118, 129, 135; Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 40, 56, 85, 96², 106, 132, 145; Helen, 70, 83; Henry, 5, 34, 61, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 96, 114, 150, 154; Hugh, 70; Isabel, 4, 10, 16, 24, 34, 43, 60, 71, 94, 96, 148, 157; Jacobus, 34, 56, 132; Jane, 77, 163; Janet, 22; Jenet, 9², 12², 15², 19, 22, 28, 64, 75, 108, 124; Joan, 5, 61, 67, 72, 74³, 79, 104; John, 9, 12, 13, 14², 17, 20, 24, 27, 30², 34, 40, 56, 61, 67, 74², 79², 124, 126, 151; Lawrence, 129, 131; Margaret, 12, 60, 147, 154; Mary, 19, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74³, 76², 77, 96, 158; Richard, 13, 27, 30, 34, 38, 60, 72, 73, 76, 80, 86, 95, 98, 128, 132, 156; Robert, 26; Stephen, 9, 12, 56, 58, 61, 64, 69; Tempest, 96; Thomas, 4², 10, 17, 61, 63, 74, 90, 96, 98, 118, 132, 144, 149, 152;

Thomasina, 15; Walter, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 28, 43, 124, 156; William, 11², 15, 16, 20, 26, 34, 69, 70, 75, 82, 98, 99, 117

Williamson, —, 156; Agnes, 74; Ann, 77; Christopher, 69, 74, 77, 98; Jane, 69², 74; Thomazina, 77

Willman, Joan, 96

Wilson (Willson, Wylson), —, 134, 145; Agnes, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 40, 54, 71, 151; Alexander, 3; Alice, 3, 10, 13, 44, 133, 157; Andrew, 63; Ann, 7, 32³, 47², 52², 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 80, 90, 100, 111; Anthony, 132, 155; Beatrice, 105; Christabel, 54, 59; Christina, 57, 64; Christopher, 52; Dorothy, 22, 138; Edmund, 18, 85, 118, 132; Edward, 22, 25, 30, 32, 37, 40, 44, 48, 121, 132, 133, 137, 138, 143, 159; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 10, 15², 18², 20², 28, 32, 35, 39, 47, 53, 56, 59, 66, 70, 79, 94, 96, 98, 145; George, 24, 72, 158; Grace, 3, 36, 57, 60², 64, 68, 72, 76, 87, 89, 145; Helen, 54, 63; Henry, 13, 58, 63, 71, 76, 77, 91; Hugh, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47², 53, 56², 57, 59, 60, 64², 66, 68, 70, 72, 76, 77, 85, 93, 103, 108, 126, 132, 133, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152; Isabel, 22, 25, 30³, 32, 36, 37, 40, 44, 48, 66, 85, 94, 98, 99; Jacobus, 30, 34, 58, 147; Jane, 7, 10², 14, 18, 20, 24, 29, 38, 41², 43, 44, 47, 48, 51, 58, 68, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91, 93, 102, 108, 111, 113, 154, 155²; Jenet, 51, 125, 127, 142, 161; Joan, 3, 6, 63, 108; John, 3², 4, 6², 10⁴, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24², 25, 26, 28, 32², 36, 38, 40², 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54², 57², 58³, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71, 85, 89, 91, 93, 96, 103, 108, 112, 117, 118², 119², 122, 127, 128, 133, 136, 138³, 140, 141, 145, 148; Margaret, 3², 4, 7, 10², 13, 14, 34, 35², 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 49, 52, 54, 58, 76, 82, 84, 87, 93, 95, 111, 124, 125, 152, 162; Mary, 23, 32, 40², 53, 54², 57, 62, 64, 89, 94, 138, 153; Peter, 10, 111, 134; Richard, 6, 10, 107, 117, 135; Robert, 3², 7, 10, 13, 26, 39, 49, 63, 100, 108, 111, 138, 161; Roger, 40, 132; Rowland, 4, 48, 92; Stephen, 3, 13, 68; Susanna, 71, 77; Thomas, 6, 10, 19², 23², 29, 35, 60, 84, 115², 136; Thomasina, 84; Walter, 7, 64, 158; Widow,

145; William, 10, 18, 19, 20, 24, 32, 34, 36, 40, 52, 54, 57, 59², 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 81, 84, 94, 97, 117, 121, 129, 136²

Wilton, William, 137

Winder, Anne, 151

Winsworth, John, 91

Wit'ham, *see* Whitwham

Wood, Agnes, 158; Alice, 96; Ann, 52, 72; Elizabeth, 52, 57; John, 52, 57, 85, 92, 97, 162; Mary, 57; Robert, 147; Thomas, 76, 159; William, 76, 143

Woodheade, Helen, 104

Wooler, Agnes, 3, 21, 80, 84, 89, 111, 147; Alice, 6, 8, 12, 80, 82, 85; Ann, 24, 75, 78; Christopher, 10; Clarimund, 75, 78; Dorothy, 110; Edmund, 8, 121, 128; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 88; Grace, 3, 84; Helen, 89; Hugh, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 80, 145, 155; Isabel, 63, 72, 78, 127; Jacobus, 63, 104, 113; Jane, 3, 24, 81, 113, 138; Joan, 3; John, 3², 6, 13, 27, 80, 105, 106, 130, 158; Katherine, 10, 13; Margaret, 100; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 72, 78; Roger, 21, 27, 82, 110, 130; Thomas, 12, 75, 78, 91, 99; William, 14², 24, 63, 72, 78, 95

Wormall, Bryan, 88; Roger, 88

Wright, Agnes, 8², 15, 80; Alexander, 82; Alice, 42, 162; Ann, 31, 61; Anthony, 35; Bridget, 27; Cecilia, 93; Edmund, 20², 24, 27, 31, 35, 90, 117, 129; Elizabeth, 24, 49, 55², 61, 64, 86, 89, 110; Grace, 64; Jane, 1; Jenet, 24; 27, 31, 35, 77; Joan, 20; John, 70, 85; Mary, 15, 49; Miles, 1, 8, 15, 81, 143, 145; Richard, 1, 49, 55, 61, 64; Thomas, 104, 117; William, 42, 70, 77, 91, 156

Wrose, Alexander, 82

Wylde, Alice, 47; Ellen, 47; Moses, 47

Wyndle (Windle), Agnes, 14, 22; Christopher, 45; Janet, 146; Jenet, 14, 22, 27, 42, 45; John, 14, 22, 27, 42, 45, 48, 85, 121, 126, 129, 132, 134, 138, 139², 144; Margaret, 27; Robert, 42; William, 48, 147

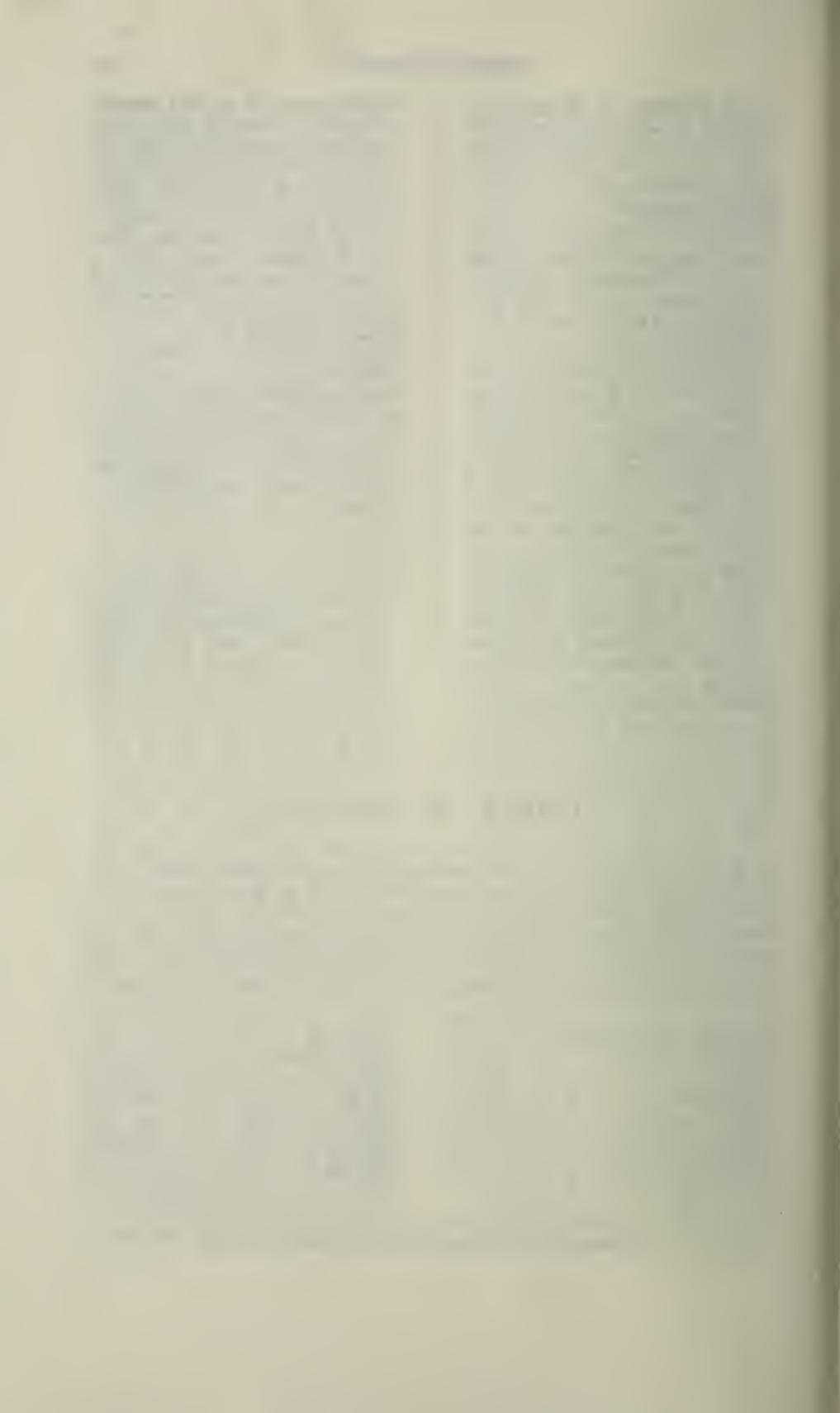
Y

Young (Yonge), —, 132; Ann, 13, 82; Edw., 42; Eliz., 4, 9, 27, 42, 80², 109, 161; Helen, 132; Hen., 27; Jacobus, 4; Janet, 108; Jenet, 9; John, 4, 9, 80, 109; Margery, 114; Thos., 27, 42; Wm., 157

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—This Index does not include the names of the different townships in the Parish, nor of place-names therein such as Brunthwaite, Calder (*see* Cawdor), Romelis More, Mire Close, Rattenclough, Swartha, Cross Moor, Silsden Moor, Gillgrange, Kildwick Grange, etc. Places are not included in the entries of Births before 1605, nor of Deaths (with some exceptions) until 1595, nor at all in these of Marriages. It is not thought necessary to index the places to which paupers were removed (*see* pages 162-3).

	Page		Page
Barlewyk (Barnoldswick)	51	Gunthwaite	111
Bingley	106	Halstead (Lancs.)	114
Brough	111	Heptonstall	18, 108
Broughton	161	Kighley	93, 100 ²
Carlisle	107	Marton	107
Colne	19, 103, 106	St. Martin's, York	104
Garforde	29	Skipton	83, 89, 114
Gargrave	146	Thornton	107



Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1914.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON, WAKEFIELD, SHEFFIELD,
BEVERLEY, HULL, and KNARESBOROUGH.

The Council.

COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, *President*.
Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirkles Park, Brighouse.
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
WILLIAM ANDERTON BRIGG, M.A., LL.M., Kildwick Hall, Keighley.
S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastriel House, Brighouse.
E. W. CROSSLEV, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
T. WALTER HALL, 11, George Street, Sheffield.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries*.
G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds,

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	1	York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	28	Gargrave
	2	Burton Fleming [Part I	29	Terrington
	3	Horbury	30	Thornhill, Part I
	4	Winestead	31	Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
1900	5	Linton-in-Craven, Part I	32	Howden, Part III
	6	Patrington	33	Otley, Part I
	7	Stokesley	34	Rothwell, Part II
	8	Blacktoft and Scarborough	35	Kirklington
1901	9	Bingley, Part I	36	York (St. Martin, Coney Street)
	10	Kippax	37	Halifax, Part I
	11	St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II	38	Settrington
1902	12	Brantingham	39	Austerfield and Cowthorpe
	13	Hampsthwaite	40	Thornhill, Part II
	14	Wath-on-Dearne	41	York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
	15	Cherry Burton	42	Thirsk, Part I
1903	16	Marske-in-Cleveland	43	Danby
	17	Hartshead	44	Otley, Part II
	18	Linton-in-Craven, Part II	45	Halifax, Part II
1904	19	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I	46	Garforth (<i>presented</i>)
	20	Pickhill	47	Kildwick, Part I
	21	Howden, Part I	48	Howden, Part IV
1905	22	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II	49	Darrington
	23	Grinton	50	Harewood (<i>presented</i>)
	24	Howden, Part II	51	Rothwell, Part III
1906	25	Hackness	52	Skipwith
	26	Ledsham		Thornhill, Part III
	27	Rothwell, Part I		St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York
				Thornton Watlass

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1912.

RECEIVED.	PAID.
Balance in Bank Dec. 30th, 1911 ...	£ s. d. £ s. d. 191 11 0
Subscriptions 1908 to 1911 ...	10 10 0
Do. 1912 ...	180 12 0
Do. 1913 ...	4 4 0
Donations—	195 6 0
Wm. Brown, towards copy of Bardsey Register	1 0 0
Sales of extra copies to Members ...	2 6 6
Bank Interest—June, 1912 ...	1 10 0
Do. Dec., 1912 ...	1 13 9
	3 3 9
	<hr/>
	£ s. d. £ s. d. G. D. Lumb—Postages and Payments in 1911 J. A. Hirst—Postages in 1911 ... John Whitehead & Son— 500 Reports and List of Members ... 198 Stamped Post-cards and 12 Un- stamped ditto ... Addressing ditto ... 500 Unstamped Post-cards ... 500 Envelopes ... 500 Single Note Headings Printed ... Yorkshire Printing Company, Limited— Printing Register of Holy Trinity Church, Goodrangate, York ... R. B. Cook—Indexing ditto ... Knight & Forster, Limited— Printing Thirsk Register, on account... Cheque Book ... Balance in Bank ... <hr/>
	1 13 0 0 8 5 ... 3 0 0 0 14 0 ... 0 2 6 ... 0 4 6 ... 0 7 6 ... 0 5 0 4 13 6
	113 13 6 7 12 6 121 6 0
	<hr/>
	£ s. d. 40 0 0 0 2 6 225 3 10
	<hr/>
	£393 7 3

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, *Hon. Auditor,*
Jan. 28th, 1913.

J. A. HIRST,
Hon. Treasurer.

REPORT FOR 1912.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Fourteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 194, a decrease of 3 compared with 1911.

During the year the Register of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, was issued to the members for 1911. For the same year the Register of Thirsk is still to be issued, and it is hoped that that will be done very shortly.

For 1912 the Register of Danby is in the hands of the binder, and will be issued with Thirsk (Part I). The indexes of Otley (Part II) and Halifax (Part II) are being printed.

For 1913 the Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), Darrington, and Garforth are in an advanced state.

It is intended that the publications for 1914 shall be Rothwell (Part III), Brompton, and Skipwith or Halsham. In addition, the Register of Harewood will be issued to the members for 1914. Mr. William Brigg, a member of the Council, has kindly promised to pay the expense of printing it, and the thanks of the Society are due to him for his generosity. Further promises of donations and of the cost of printing registers will be warmly welcomed by the Council.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Husthwaite, Keighley, Scarborough, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year: Dr. W. T. Colby and Mr. John Nevin.

The Council earnestly hope the members will endeavour to obtain more subscribers, and so assist to ensure the stability of the Society.

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1913.

RECEIVED.	PAID.
Balance in Bank, Dec. 31st, 1912...	£ s. d. 50 0 0
Subscriptions 1910 to 1912 ...	225 3 10
Do. 1913	14 14 0
Do. 1914	178 10 0
	4 4 0
	197 8 0
Donations—	
Rev. M. G. Lascelles, towards Harewood Register ...	1 1 0
Rev. Geo. Bird, towards Danby Register	10 0 0
Rev. F. L. Perkins, towards Thirsk Register	10 0 0
W. T. Lancaster, towards Thirsk Register	10 0 0
J. S. Hanson	1 1 0
	32 2 0
	1 11 6
Sales of extra copies to Members ...	
Bank Interest—June, 1913 ...	1 11 7
Do. July, 1913 ...	0 19 9
	2 11 4
W. H. Milnes, Limited—	£ s. d. 50 0 0
On account of Halifax Register ...	
John Whitehead & Son—	
202 Stamped and 12 Unstamped Post-cards, and Addressing ditto ...	0 16 0
500 Reports	3 0 0
Printing 250 Copies, Danby Register	82 4 10
Knight & Forster, Limited—	£ s. d. 86 0 10
Printing 275 Copies, Thirsk Register, balance ...	49 14 0
Printing 250 Copies, Otley Register... Packing and Postages on the above...	87 0 2
G. D. Lamb—	
Postages and Payments in 1912 ...	1 13 5
J. A. Hirst—	
Postages in 1912	0 8 2
Balance in Bank	185 17 1
	£458 16 8

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, *Hon. Auditor.*
Jan. 20th, 1914.

REPORT FOR 1913.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Fifteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 190, a decrease of 4 compared with 1912.

During the year the Register of Thirsk was issued to the members for 1911, towards the cost of which £10 has been received from the Vicar and £10 from Mr. W. T. Lancaster, and the Registers of Danby and Otley (Part II) have been issued to the members for 1912, and towards the cost of Danby £10 has been received from the Vicar. For the latter year the Register of Halifax (Part II) has still to be issued, and it is hoped it will be completed at an early date. The Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), Darrington, and Garforth are printed off as far as the indexes, and will be issued to the members for 1913. For 1914 the Registers of Rothwell, Skipwith, and Harewood are in the printers' hands.

It is intended that the publications for 1915 shall be Thornhill (Part III) and index, Thornton Watlass, and St. Mary's, Bishophill Junior, York.

Of the above Registers Garforth and Harewood are being presented by members of the Council: further gifts will be welcomed by the Council, as well as donations towards the cost of printing any particular register.

The Registers of Aberford, Bilton near York, Brompton, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Batley, Crayke, Dewsby, Easingwold, Husthwaite, Keighley, Scarborough, Silkstone, and Snaith.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year: Dr. Tempest Anderson, Messrs. T. H. Crossley, W. Norfolk Johnson, Frederick Raimes, W. D. Warwick, and Bernard Wilson.

The Council desire to impress upon the members the desirability of obtaining new subscribers.

RULES.

- 1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.
- 2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.
- 3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
- 4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.
- 5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.
- 6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.
- 7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1913.

Acum, W. H. ...	107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Aldenham, The Right Hon. Lord...	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F. ...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Ayrton, Wm. ...	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Barker, T. H. ...	Ormsly, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bateson, J. Edwin ...	Erooke Lodge, North Stoke, Wallingford
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Headingley, Leeds
Blagg, T. M., F.S.A. ...	Caldecote, Newport Pagnell
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulbee, Mrs. Mary A. ...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W... ...	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry ...	26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A. ...	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A. ...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A. ...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed. ...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Win., B.A., F.S.A. ...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfit, George ...	8, Selborne Place, Cromwell Road, Hove
Burke, Ashworth P. ...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M. ...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney)	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A. ...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Charlesworth, John ...	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N. ...	The Crescent, Selby
Cholmley, Alfred S. ...	Place Newton, Killington, York
Clark E. T., F.S.A. ...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T. ...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A. ...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Clough, E. M. O. ...	The Senate, Houses of Parliament, Cape Town Union of South Africa
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart , M.P. ...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Collins, Francis, M.D. ...	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John ...	Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford

Cresswell, Lionel	...	... The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	...	... Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W. ....	...	... Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H. ....	...	... Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Col. Gerald, C.B.	...	... Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A.	...	...
Dent, H. H. C.	...	... Spenthorn, West Park, Leeds
Dodsworth, E. R.	...	... Oakleigh, Merridale Road, Wolverhampton
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	... Duncombe Place, York
Eckersley, J. C., M.A.	...	... Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Ecroyd, T. B. ....	...	...
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	... Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	...	... Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Ferrand, W. ....	...	... The Lodge, Adel
Fletcher, J. C. ....	...	... University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Garforth, Sir W. E.	...	...
Gill, C. C. ....	...	... Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, Francis V.	...	... Westcroft, Cleveland Walk, Bath
Gleadow, F. ....	...	... 127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gorton, Mrs. ....	...	... 38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Grant, Rev. A. T.	...	... Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Greenwood, J. A.	...	... The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Hall, T. Walter	...	... Funtington House, near Chichester
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...
Harding, W. A.	...	... 6, Gladstone Road, Sheffield
Harland, John Crowe	...	... 110, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.
Hartley, A. G. ....	...	... Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.	...	... Southfield Boulevard, Eltingville, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	...	... 8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hepper, Major H. A. L. ....	...	... Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hirst, John Audus	...	... Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hirst, Thos. Julius	...	... Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Huntriss, E. ....	...	... 4, Sooth Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Ingham, E. T. ....	...	... Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Ingle, W. L. ....	...	... West Field, Halifax
Jackson, Edward Walker	...	...
Kay, J. B. ....	...	... Blake Hall, Mirfield
Knight, A. L. ....	...	... Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds
		...
		... Highcliff, Thorne Road, Doncaster
		...
		... Melton House, Rotherham
		... Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley

Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke ..	...	200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Leather, G. H. ..	...	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	21, The Boltons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A. ...	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James ...	...	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ...	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis ...	...	Hurn View, Beverley
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A. ...	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A. ...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A. ...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, Hanson	...	Greenroyd, Rastrick, Brighouse
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B., F.S.A.	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe (<i>President</i>)
Peel, W. S.	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D. ...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G. ...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P. ...	...	Saltmarshe, Howden
Sandwith, Major L. ...	...	Alvaston, Derby
Scattergood, B. P., M.A. ....	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, ...	...	7, West View, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph ...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A. ...	...	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Slingsby, F. W. ...	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smithson, G. R. ...	...	The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W. ...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs. ...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh ...	...	Ravensknowle, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	St. John's, Wakefield

Ullathorne, William G. ...	... 9, Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells
Waddington, John ...	... Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wadsworth, F. A. ...	... 15, Weekday Cross, Nottingham
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Walker, Norman D. ...	Currer Gate, Steeton, Keighley
Warde-Aldam, W. W. ...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D. ...	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E. ...	St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Wawn, C. N. ...	Mainsforth, Ferryhill, Durham
Weddall, G. E. ...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom ...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John ...	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft ...	Dolorgan, Kerry, Newtowp, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A. ...	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H. ...	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, H. S. L. ...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	Hovingham Hall, York
Vewdall, Mrs. John ...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, The Most Rev. the Lord Arch-bishop of (Cosmo G. Lang, D.D.)	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
Bingley Public Library, Bingley
Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W., Agent)
Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. (G. Woods Wollaston, Bluemantle, Librarian)
Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh
Edinburgh, The Signet Library
Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Halifax, The Public Library
Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
Hull Public Library, Hull
Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
Leeds University, College Road, Leeds
Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
Oxford, Bodleian Library
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
Sheffield University Library, Sheffield
Todmorden, The Free Library
Utah, Genealogical Society of, 60, East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)
Wakefield Institute of Literature and Science, Wakefield
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
York Architectural Society, 33, Bootham, York
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York
York Public Library, York
York Subscription Library, York
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

100
加利福尼亞
聖地牙哥
10
加利福尼亞
聖地牙哥

DATE DUE

Do Not
Circulate

DEMCO 38-297



3 1197 00034 7325

